

The Index Library.

I N D E X

OF

W I L L S P R O V E D

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH,

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

London :

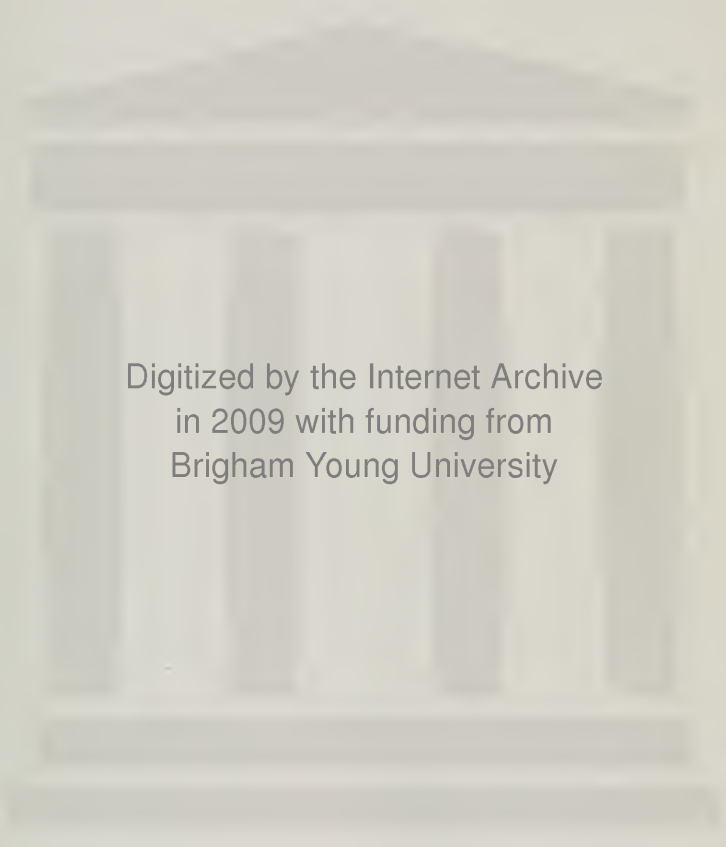
1893

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

134
B7
vol. 10

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH,

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

London :

1893

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Reprinted by permission of the British Record Society
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INTRODUCTION.

THE Will-registers were used as the basis of this index, and the filed wills as well as the act-books were afterwards examined for the purpose of obtaining supplemental information. The court-act books would undoubtedly have yielded some additional matter, but at the cost of so much labour as to have involved an indefinite postponement of the publication of the work.

OMISSIONS FROM CALENDARS.—A large number of names that are omitted, through inadvertence or other causes, from the old calendars will be found here. Amongst these omissions there are about 59 names of persons whose wills were proved before the prior and chapter of Canterbury during two vacancies of the archbishopric,* and a few names of testators whose wills were found on the file under the circumstances related in the foot-note on the first page of the text.

TESTATRIX MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE.—Whenever it was observed, in the process of making this index, that a testatrix in her will alluded to more husbands than one, such will was indexed under the several surnames of the husbands.

VARIED FORMS OF SURNAMES.—If the testator's surname, in any particular will, was variously spelt, that which appeared to be the prevailing form was adopted ; but if the variation seemed to be at all essential, the will was indexed under both forms.

Although the system in this lexicographical arrangement has

* See a foot-note, p. 15. These wills form the residue of a very much larger number, a list of which may be seen in the appendix to the 8th report of the Historical MSS. Commission. It was there stated that "it would be in vain to make a search in the Will office in London" for the Wills in such list, but as a matter of fact the very large majority of them were properly registered and calendared in the P.C.C. series.—See *Genealogist*, 1st series, vi, 48.

been to place under a key-name all wills relating to a particular cognomen, there can be no doubt that many inadvertent deviations from that method will be detected. A few examples will show how much care is required in compiling and also in consulting such an index as this. Members of one family make their wills indifferently as "Voyce" and "Foyes"; a Hawtayne writes his name Haltheyn; Robert Heryong, will 1500, was father of Richard Harry yonge, will 1545; there is an inventory of the goods of Gilbert Cayse, 1489, whose will occurs herein as Keyes; Joan Hebson, will 1503, was widow of John Ebson, will 1502; Hugh Symper, will 1505, appears in the Salop Visitation as "de scō petro." An initial F. and Ph. were used interchangeably even in what would appear to be improbable cases.

PLACE OF ABODE.—The plan here adopted has been that if a person's will indicated his connection with two or more distinct localities, the fact should be shown in the index. It is not, however, to be supposed that the wills were so closely examined as to allow of an invariable conformity to that system.

It should be borne in mind that the place at which a person made his will was not necessarily his domicile.

DISTINCTION BETWEEN WILL AND TESTAMENT.—There occur in the registers, and in this index, instances of the distinction formerly made between the will (which dealt with real estate), and the testament (which concerned the personalty). Commonly the will would be written in English or Norman-French and the testament in Latin. The term "codicil" was usually applied to a will as distinguished from a testament, and what is nowadays a "codicil" was frequently known as a "schedule."

BREAKS IN THE SERIES.—The most reasonable way of accounting for the gaps in the series of Prerogative Court wills is to suppose that some books, or parts of books, are lost.

STYLE.—The dates in this volume are according to old style.

WILLS, UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.—It is to be understood that every entry in this index relates to a *will*, save when such words as "administration," "acquittance," etc., are added.

NO ACT OF PROBATE.—In the earlier registers are to be found a large number of wills to which there is no Act of probate. In such cases it was necessary to draw an inference as to the year

in which the probate may have issued, but the date thus supplied is, of course, of no authority.

ERRORS HEREIN.—It is hoped that whenever errors are detected in this index, a notification of them, addressed to the Superintendent of the literary department, will be forwarded to the principal registry in order that the copies of the volume which are in daily use may be rectified.

JURISDICTION OF THE COURT.

It would appear that the archbishops of Canterbury began to claim their prerogative testamentary jurisdiction as early as the reign of Henry III. but a long period elapsed before such claim was fully recognized by their Suffragans.*

In the same manner that a bishop claimed the exclusive right to issue a grant in cases where the deceased person had goods ("bona") in divers archdeaconries or jurisdictions within his diocese, the archbishop asserted a claim whenever the goods were in more than one diocese within his province.

In process of time there grew up a custom of limiting the archbishop's powers to cases in which the deceased had possessed "bona notabilia" or personal estate of "considerable value" outside the diocese in which the person's death took place, and a minimum value of five pounds was held to constitute this particular archiepiscopal jurisdiction.

As was inevitable, the bishop was apt to encroach upon the testamentary authority of his archdeacons, and he himself was in like manner supplanted by his archbishop, who began to issue grants quite irrespective of the existence of "bona notabilia." This usurpation gradually increased until in process of time the officials of the Prerogative Court acquired a prescriptive right to make a grant in the estate of any person dying within the province, and thus many of the smaller Courts were virtually superseded many years before the passing of the Probate Act, 1857.

In regard, however, to the period dealt with in this index, viz. 1383-4 to 1558, it is probable that the testators in the very large majority of instances possessed "bona notabilia."

* See in the introduction to Coote's "Ecclesiastical Practice," an interesting historical account of the origin and development of the law and practice in regard to the probate of Wills and granting of letters of administration.

The entry of Administration of the goods of John Conwardby, 1384 (2 Rous) contains an allusion to another constituent part of the archbishop's prerogative. The intestate is stated to have had :—

“ nōnulla bona de quibꝫ testari potuit in diuſ dioč Canť puinč
ñnon vlt^a mare in ptibꝫ Caleš vbi oñs et oĩmoda iuridicčō ecc^{ca}
et excciciū eiusdñ ad p̄fatū rev p̄rem račone guerraꝝ inť dñm
nrm regem Angł et Regem Francie existent ec' notoř ptinet.”

Amongst the instruments with which register “Blamyr” opens (see page xvii) will be found an appointment of a commissary to the archbishop for the town and confines of Calais.

The provincial had likewise authority, by virtue of his prerogative, to hear and decide causes arising from disputes in connection with the wills or the administrations of persons dying possessed of *bona notabilia* or with the accounts relating to such persons' estates, or with legacies contained in their wills.

Lastly he had the sole right to issue a grant of probate or administration in the estates of his Suffragans, irrespectively of their having held *bona notabilia*.

In the notes relating to register “Marche” (page xii) there will be found a quotation from a probate-act which exemplifies the fact that the archbishop's prerogative failed to supersede the exempt jurisdiction which certain of the religious houses had derived from the apostolic see.

COURT OF DELEGATES.

An Appeal from the Prerogative Court lay only to the King in Chancery, who appointed Delegates to “hear and decide” suits. In some instances the Court of Delegates, on the determination of a Cause, issued a Grant of Probate or of Administration, and inasmuch as there must have been in the majority of cases that came before that Court, an estate sufficiently large to justify costly proceedings, it is obvious that the Wills and Admons. recorded in the Delegates' Court, and now preserved at Somerset House, are of more than average interest and importance. Such records are, however, but few in number, and date back no further than 1651, the earlier documents being lost. The cause-papers connected with these testamentary suits as well as those relating to ecclesiastical and other matters that came before the Court, are at the Public Record Office. By the Act of 2 and 3, Will. IV., c. 92, the powers of the Court of Delegates were transferred to the King in Council, but no change was made in the method of registering

proceedings in Appeal cases, and the Delegates' records therefore remain in one series.

EXTANT PREROGATIVE RECORDS.

For the period covered by this index the extant Prerogative Court Records are as follows :—

- (1) Will Registers, which likewise contain a few entries of Administration grants, as well as some Sentences, Commissions, Acquittances, etc., and a small number of non-testamentary ecclesiastical instruments.
- (2) Filed Wills, with which are a few Sentences, etc.
- (3) Calendars.
- (4) Probate-act books.
- (5) Administration-act book, (a fragment only).
- (6) Administration bonds.
- (7) Court-act books.
- (8) Inventories.

REGISTERS.

These volumes for the most part contain nothing beyond the transcripts of Wills. A few of the earliest registers, however, contain either preambles or probate acts which furnish items of information relating to the history of the Prerogative Court. Book "Rous," the earliest of the series, opens with the following preamble :—

ROUS.—"Registrum de tempore Reuerendissimi in Xpō patris ac domini Dñi Willmi Courtenay dei grā Cantuarien' Archiepi totius Anglie primatis et aplice sedis legati de probacon' approbacon' et insinuacon' ac administracon' bonoꝝ cōmission' testatoꝝ ⁊ ab intestato defunctoꝝ puincie sue Cantuarien' infra ip̄am tempore mortis eoꝝdem plura et diuersa bona notabilia infra diuersas dioceses eiusdem puincie habencium ac de citacon' inhibicon' acquietanc' Inferioꝝqꝫ Judicium in ea pte factoꝝ et attemptatoꝝ cassacon' ⁊ annullacon' et ceteris testamenta et bona hui⁹ concernen' p dicti reuendissimi patris Cōmissar' subscript' vigore pꝛogatiue ecclie Cantuar' ac consuetudinis laudabilis l'ime prescripte ac Commissionū ab eodem Reuerend' pꝛe sub sigillo suo magno et oblongo eisdē Commissar' concessaꝫ factis et habitis de Anno Domini Millesimo CCC^{mo} octuagesimo quarto ac ceteris annis subsequen' vt inferius clare patet."

It may be inferred from the wording of the probates in the case of some of the earliest wills in this volume (*e.g.* Walworth, fo. 1, Burne, fo. 1), that the grants in these particular instances issued from the Arches Court. This supposition falls in with Mr. Coote's statement (introd. p. 81), that there was no actual Prerogative Court, with its own officers, until 1443, and in that case it might naturally happen that wills proved in connection with one jurisdiction of the archbishop would be entered in the same register with those pertaining to another.

Some few wills in the earlier part of this volume were proved before "*Audiencie dñi causaꝝ auditoare.*" It is supposed that in the Court of Audience, grants were issued under the direct personal mandate of the archbishop, and it is probable that the series of records known as "*Lambeth wills and administrations*" represents the testamentary functions of that Court.

Following the Probate Act to the will of Alexander Bach, bishop of St. Asaph, (fo. 3), is a paragraph (to which there is a marginal note "*feoda debita dn'o*"):—

"Et memorandum qđ de consuetudine a tempore ꝓ tempus cuius contrarij memoria hominum non existit pacifice ꝓ inconcusse obſuata legitimeqꝫ ꝓscripta ꝓ obtenta dñs Archieꝑs Cantuar' qui pro tempore fuerit ꝓcipiet ꝓ habebit a quoꝛt Eꝑo Assaven' decedente anulum suum pontificalem ꝓ signetum suum, sigillum suum oblongum, optimum palafridum optimum ciphum Capam plumalem cellam ꝓ frenum Capillum ac ocrias ꝓ calcaria quibꝫ idem Eꝑs dum vixit vtebat' Et hec om̃ia ꝓ singla ꝓcepit ꝓ habuit de Executoribꝫ ꝓꝓdci dñi Alexandri Eꝑi defuncti Reuendissimus in xꝑo pater dñs meus Archieꝑs qui nunc est."

On leaf 36 *d.* is an acquittance of the executors of the bishop of Worcester, June 25, 1396, followed by an acknowledgment on the part of the archbishop that he has received of the prior of Worcester, by the hands of Richard Thurgym, esquire, certain monies accruing to the metropolitan during the vacancy of the see of Worcester.

There can be little doubt that the next two leaves, 37 and 38, form part of the contemporaneous archiepiscopal register, in which there is an hiatus of about 5 years (including that of 1395, to which these two leaves refer). The former of these leaves opens with the concluding part of an oath of fealty to the Pope, probably made by Richard Metford on his

translation to the see of Salisbury. No doubt this instrument was of even date with that which follows it. The latter is an oath of canonical obedience to the archbishop, made by Richard Metford, bishop of Salisbury, in the chapel of the manor of "Maydenston," Feb. 16, 1395, attested by a notary, and witnessed by Mr. Adam de Mottrum, licenciate in decrees, archdeacon of Canterbury, and Walter Gybbes, licenciate in laws, canon of Exeter "et pluribus aliis."

Leaf 37, *d.* contains:—

(1) A mandate of the archbishop to John Maydenheth, canon of Sarum, who was his official for that city and diocese during the vacancy of the see, to deliver the episcopal registers and seals to the newly-appointed bishop. Dated Feb. 16, 1395.

(2) An instrument under the hand of pope Boniface IX., dated at Rome 8 Kal. Nov., 1395, and addressed to the archbishop, notifying the translation of the archbishop of Dublin to the see of Chichester.

(3) Oath of canonical obedience to the metropolitan, made in the chapel of the manor of Maydenston, Feb. 16, 1395, by Robert, bishop of Chichester. A notarial attestation is appended.

Leaf 38. Archbishop's mandate to the bishop of Sarum requiring him to deliver the registers, etc., belonging to the said bishop's late diocese of Chichester to the new bishop thereof. Dated Feb. 16, 1395.

Leaf 46. The Will of Christina Mordon, of Faversham, Kent, widow, was proved 8 Kal. June, 1392, by her son John Mordon, a monk of Faversham Abbey, whose licence to act in the capacity of executor, granted by Robert the abbot of the monastery, is here registered.

In leaves 41 to 70 are transcripts of Wills c. 1391-3; then follow ten blank pages; after which, from leaf 76, the volume is completed by several quires of wills of much later date (c. 1442-54). Inasmuch as the succeeding register ("Marche"), and almost the whole of the third one ("Luffenam"), are of earlier date than these last quires of "Rous"; there is a reasonable inference that these latter formed originally a part of some other volume. There is, in other ways, ample proof of the extreme carelessness with which the quires or separate leaves were sorted previous to their being bound, *e.g.* in several instances the transcript of a Will is to be found in two or three sections dispersed through the volume. The dates, likewise, are throughout this register very far from being consecutive.

On a fly-leaf at the end of "Rous" is a mutilated copy of a document dated at Cambridge, June 16, 1472, relating to some subsidy which was raised amongst the neighbouring clergy. Several names of Cambridgeshire incumbents are given therein.

MARCHE.—In the second register, "Marche," there will be found a few preambles and Acts which allude to the question of jurisdiction, *e.g.* on the first fly-leaf and on leaves 15, 16, 24, 74, 77, 86, 177, 226, 256.

Book "Marche" obviously comprises what were originally the component parts of two separate registers, the second of which began with what is now leaf 226.

The preamble at the beginning of the register reads thus :—

"Registrum prerogative ecclie Cantuarieñ de probacioñ in-sinuacioñ et approbacioñ tēstamentorum et cōmissionum ab intestato decedenciū hencium bona notabilia in diū⁹s diocesibz puincie Cantuarieñ et Cōmissioñ admīstracioñ bonorū hui^oi Ac Acquietanē in ea parte factē et concessē p Maḡrm Johannem Perche cūicum Curie Cantuarieñ Registrariū ac eiusdem Curie Registrorū Custodē Reuerendissimi ī xpo p̄ris ꝛ dñi dñi Thome Arundell dei grā Cantuarieñ Archiepi tocius Anglie p̄matē ꝛ ap̄lice sedis legati Cōmissariū a xvij klñ Augusti Anno Dñi M^o. CCCC^{mo} primo ꝛ sic deinceps citra."

Will John Sybille, 1401, folio 1. The executors were enjoined to exhibit the inventory at the church of St. Mary le bow.

Folio 3.—Christian Andymer, Will proved 1402 :—

"coram magro Johne Perche Cōmissarē, ꝛc. dñi Thome Dei grā Archiepi Can̄ ꝛc. in hospicio hitaconis sue in Ivy lane in pochia s̄ce Fidis viginis, london situat̄."

Will domina de Bardolf, folio 4, proved 1403 :—

"in ecclia cat̄hi s̄ci Pauli london̄."

Folio 11.—The Will of Wm. Grendon, 1405, which was made :—

"in quadam cam̄a reuēd̄ dñi dñi prioris Hospitalis sancti Johannis Jerlūmtaū infra dēm hospitale in suburbis London̄ situat̄,"

has an act of probate in which the usual words

"admīstr̄o oīm bonorum d̄ci defuncti"

are followed by an interlineation, thus,

"saltē in locē d̄co Reū p̄ri dño Can̄ Archiepo subditē ꝛ subjectē iuribz p̄uilegijs ꝛ lib̄tatibz veñ vīr dñis priori ꝛ Fribz hospitał s̄ci Joh̄nis Jerlūmtaū in Anglia a sede ap̄lica seu ał indultis quibz nō intendim⁹ in aliquo p̄iudicare semp saluis."

At folio 23 occurs the entry which here follows:—

M^d q̄d licet xxvij die mensis Augusti Anno dñi Millesimo CCCC^{mo} decimo Cōmissarius p̄ frēm Adā Marcyn de ordine p̄dicatoꝝ fuit informatus quemdam Wifm Solghale dū vixat ⁊ tēpe sue mortē Burgensē ville Bristoſt nup in fata decedentē nulla tempe mortē sue huisse saltē notabilia in aliquibꝫ diūis dioč puinē Canē testamētū dēi Wiffl insinuare aut approbare ptunc recusasset Quia tñ cit^r p̄miss aliunde de contr'io p̄fat^o Cōmissarius clarius inforinat^o testm̄ ip̄ius Wiffl hētis dum supstes *cult*(?) tēpe quo mig^r bat ab hac luce q̄mplura bona notabilia in diūis dioč dēe puinē Canē ⁊c Ac subsequent^r x die mens Octobris anno dñi quo sup corā dēo Cōmiss^r reat^{er} fuit exhibi^t ⁊ suffi^t pbat^r ⁊c Ac subsequent^r viz xvj die eiusdē mens Octobris adm̄istraçōnē oīm bonoꝝ dēi defuncti executoribꝫ in dēo testō noīat^r dēus Cōmissar^r cōmitti fecit ⁊c p̄stite^r p̄mitus iuramentē ab eis^d ⁊c et emanauit cōmissio hui^o sub sigillo dēi Cōmissarij xix die mens Januarij Anno dñi sup̄dco Et postea viz vij. die mens Feb^r Anno dñi quo sup̄ p̄fatus Cōmissarius acquietauit execut^r p̄dic^t in forma cōi.

At folio 29 is this preamble to what was originally a separate register :

Registrum prerogatiue ecclie Cantuarieñ de probacionibꝫ insinuaconibꝫ ⁊ approbacionibꝫ testamentoꝝ ⁊ Commissionū abintestato decedencium hēciū bona notabilia in diūis dioč Puincie Cantuarieñ ⁊ cōmissionē administraciōn bonoꝝ huiusmodi ac Acquietanē in ea parte fac^t ⁊ concess^r p̄ maḡrum Johannē Perche cūicum Cūf Canē Registriū ac eiusdem Curie Registroꝝ Custodem Reuerendissimi in xpo p̄ris ⁊ Dñi Domini Henrici Chichele Dei ḡra Cantuar^r Archiep̄i tocius Anglie primatis ⁊ Aptice sedis legati Commissariū ab octauo die mensis Junij Anno Dñi Mil^{mo} CCCC^{mo} xiiij^{mo} et sic deinceps citra.

At about folio 30 one or two quires are misplaced and imperfect, and at the end of folio 32 is a fresh heading in these words:—

Registrum prerogatiue ecclie Cantuarien de probacionibus insinuacionibꝫ et approbacionibꝫ testamentoꝝ decedencium hēciū bona notablia in diuersis dioč prouincie Canē et Cōmissiōn adm̄istraçōn bonoꝝ huioi ac Acquietanē in ea pte fac^t et

conces̃ per Maḡrum Joḡnem Estcourt in legibz bacat̃ Cuṛ Cantuarieñ Examiatorem geñlem, Reuerendissimi in xṑo patris ꝛ dñi domini Henrici Dei grā Canṫ Archieṑi tocius Anglie primatis et ap^{ee} sedis legati Cōmissarium geñalem a festo s̃ci Michis Archangeli Anno Domini Miṫmo CCCC^{mo} xv^{mo} et sic deinceps citra.

At the end of the book "Marche" is an index to the latter of the two registers of which it really consists.

LUFFENAM.—The Wills in this book are not in strict chronological order and in many cases they are imperfect. The preamble reads thus:—

"Registrum p̃rogatiue eccl̃ie Cantuarieñ de p̃baconibz insinuaconibz et appbaconibus testamentoꝝ decedencium habencium bona notabilia in diuersis dioḡ p̃uincie Cantuarieñ ꝛ Cōmissiōn administracon' bonoꝝ huīoi ac Acquietāc in ea parte fact̃ et conces̃ per maḡrm Joḡnem Lyndefeld Curie Cantuarieñ Exāiatorem generalem Reuendissimi in Xṑo patris et domini domini Henrici Dei grā Cantuarieñ Archieṑi tocius Anglie primatis et ap̃tice scdis Legati, Cōmissarium generalem a festo sancti Johannis baptiste anno domini Miṫmo quadragentesimo vicesimo tercio et sic deinceps."

On leaf 268 is an example of a "long act."

STOKTON has a preamble in these words:—

"Hic inferius inscribuntur et registrantur testamenta approbat̃ tempore recolende memorie Thome Bourghier Dei gracia Canṫ Archiepiscopi ab annis domini Miṫmo CCCC quinquagesimo quarto Et mensis Septemb̃r die octauo."

The flyleaves of this register are sheets of a 15th century MS. and appear to form part of a homily concerning the office of preaching. On leaf 171 is a licence from John, abbot of the monastery of Holy Cross, Waltham (of the Order of St. Augustine, London), "subject immediately to the apostolic see," to Richard Wangill, canon of the said monastery, permitting the latter to accept the executorship of the Will of Master John Brampton, chaplain in the said monastery, to which office the said Richard, together with master Thomas Wyche, scholar in sacred theology, was appointed. The Will in question does not appear in the P.C.C. series.

GODYN has no preamble. According to the old calendar there should be at the last folio of this register a Will of one Stephen Patinmaker. The Will which stands last in order in the volume is the incomplete one of Sir William Tyrrell, so it may be surmised that a membrane which is now lost contained the missing portion of the last mentioned Will as well as the complete Will of Stephen Patinmaker.

WATTYS has no preamble.

LOGGE has no preamble, but on leaf 172 a heading :—

[H]ic inferius inscribuntur et Registrant^r testamenta approbata auc^te Religosorū virorum prioris et Capituli Ecclie cristi Cantuarien' sede Archiepali it̃m per obitum bone memorie dñi Thome Bourghier nup Cardinalis et Archiepi Cant' vacante anno dñi Millesimo CCCC octuagesimo vj^{to}

MILLES has a preamble, thus :—

“Hic inferius inscribunt^r ⁊ registrantur testamenta probata et approba^t tempore reuerendissimi in Xpo p̃ris et domini dñi Johannis dei gr̃a Can^t archiepi a nono die mensis Decemb^r Anno dñi Milmo CCCCxxxvj^{to} vsq; ad et in ꝑc.”

The quires forming this volume are not always in chronological order, and in some instances single leaves appear to be misplaced.

DOGETT, VOX. Neither has a preamble. In each of them are some incomplete Wills.

HORNE. No preamble. A sentence prefixed to the first Will in this book embodies a copy of a Commission nominating William Barons, LL.D., as Commissary-General to the Prior and Chapter of Christ Church, Canterbury, during vacancy of the See, September 29, 1500.

MOONE has no preamble. It contains on leaf 76 another transcript of the commission last referred to.

BLAMYR. The preamble to book “Blamyr” reads thus :—

“Registrum reuerendissimi in xpo patris et domini dñi Henrici Dene primo epi Sa^z ac deinde diuina gr̃a in Archiep̃m Can^t postulati et per sanctissimū in xpo patrem et dūm dūm Alexandrū diuina prouidentia eiusdem nōis papam sextum, a vinculo quo ecclesia Cath^a Sa^z cui preerat tenebatur absolutū, ad eccliam Metropolitanam xpi Can^t septimo k^t Junij anno domini millesimo quingentesimo primo translati Quarum quidem postulationis et Tran^s tenores inferius sunt conscript’.”

As was pointed out by the present bishop of Oxford many years ago (Regist. Sacr. Angl. p. x) the first two quires (in which this preamble is included) of this book, are really a portion of the missing *archiepiscopal*, as distinguished from the *prerogative*, register of Archbishop Deane.

Following the preamble is a series of ten Bulls of pope Alexander VI. The first eight of these bear date 7 Kal. June (June 25), 1501.

No. 1 is for the translation of Henry (Deane) from the bishopric of Sarum to the archbishopric of Canterbury.

No. 2 is for the absolution of the said bishop.

Nos. 3 to 7 are respectively directed to the Chapter of Canterbury, the Suffragans of the province, the clergy of the city and diocese of Canterbury, the vassals of the same metropolitan church, and the people of the aforesaid city and diocese; these five Bulls enjoin obedience, reverence, fealty, etc., to the archbishop elect.

No. 8 is directed to the bishops (*sic*) of Coventry and Lichfield directing them to receive the oath of the same archbishop, the form of such oath being appended.

No. 9 "*Bulla assignationis pallij*" is dated 7 Id. June (June 7) in the same year.

No. 10 bears the same date and is directed to the "bishops" of Coventry and Lichfield "*ad recipiend' juramentum super reception' pallij*" by the said Henry, bishop of Sarum. Annexed to this bull are "*forma dandi pallium*" and "*forma juramenti super reception' pallij*."

Following these instruments are (1) a repetition of the "*juramentum fidelitatis*" which formed a schedule to Bull No. 8 *supra*. It agrees therewith verbatim and probably is a transcript made from the oath itself after it had been subscribed by the said archbishop elect. (2) An instrument dated at Westminster July 13, 1501, whereby Abp. Deane certifies to the pope that he had made the oath of fealty and canonical obedience in the terms required of him (as before mentioned by Bull No. 8). (3) A similar instrument in which the Abp. certifies that the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield had administered to him the oath "*super receptione pallii*" in a certain oratory or chapel contiguous to St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster. This is dated from the Archbishop's house of residence at Westminster, July 23, 1501. (4) An appointment of proxies to act on the archbishop's behalf at Rome.

On leaf 5, dorse, "*Confirmatio consuetudinis approband' test'a*" is a confirmation of the archbishop's prerogative by pope Alexander VI., 1495. This is printed in Gibson's Codex. On the same page is a

"Confirmatio et nova concessio prerogative ecclie Cant' p approbaçõe testamentoꝝ." Non. Octobris 1495.

On leaf 6 is an Executorial brief addressed to the abbots of St. Augustine, Canterbury; St. Peter's, Westminster; St. Alban's, and Lincoln, invoking their aid in giving effect to the last mentioned instrument with which it bears even date. The sheets are blank from this point to leaf 9, on which is

Appointment of Robert Derkholde as Keeper of the park of Knolle Sep. 9, 1500.

Appointment of John Boorne, gent., as Keeper of the archbishop's chief "manse" at Croydon, and of Croydon park, etc., July 2, 1502.

Nov. 16, 1502.—Commission to Master Geoffrey Hyll to act as proctor in the Court of Arches, London.

Nov. 25, 1502.—Acquittance of the executors of Cardinal Morton.

On the succeeding leaves are as follows:—

July 20, 1501.—Commission of John Williams as Commissary of the city and diocese of Canterbury.

July 20, 1501.—Commission of Hugh Payntwyne, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury, as "auditor causarum" in the Court of Audience.

Commission (undated) of Wm. Barons, LL.D., to the office of Commissary of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

July 24, 1501.—Commission to master Adam Redeshefe, decret. doctor, as Commissary in the town and confines of Calais, in which place the archbishop had jurisdiction.

July 28, 1501.—Appointment of William Russell, clerk, canon of Sarum, as official of the archbishop during the vacancy of the See of Sarum.

July 28, 1501.—Commission to Master Wm. Wilton, LL.D., and Thomas Marton, decret. doct., to receive the oath of said Wm. Russell on his appointment.

July 28, 1501.—Letters patent of the Dean and Chapter of Sarum to the archbishop. Whereas a composition was made between Boniface, archbishop of Canterbury, of the one part, and the Dean and Chapter of Sarum of the other, whereby it was agreed that on the occurrence of a vacancy in the See of Sarum, the canons thereof should within two or three days nominate three or four of their body to the archbishop, who should elect one of such nominees as official of the diocese to exercise episcopal jurisdiction during the vacancy, "Salvis locis et parsonis ac rebus in eadem composicione specialiter exceptis," therefore the dean and chapter nominate William Russell, Edmund Crome, and Geoffrey Ellys canons residenciary of the said church.

July 21, 1501.—Commission to [*blank*] to execute the office of apparitor of the Court of Arches, London, and of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

July 25, 1501.—Commission to Henry Pengrif, literate, as apparitor for the archbishop in the counties of Wilts and Berks.

July 13, 1501.—Commission to Master Ralph Hanyes, LL.B., as dean of the deanery of Shoreham, Croidon, Risbergh, Bocking, Pagham, and Terryng. The duties of the dean are to some extent defined.

July —, 1501.—Appointment of master Hugh Oldam, councillor of the King, and master Richard More, doctor of decrees, advocate general of the court of Canterbury, to act as officials of the archbishop throughout the diocese of Exeter; now vacant by reason of the translation of its bishop to the diocese of Ely. The duties are defined.

Sept. 12, 1501. — Commission from the archbishop to master Ambrose Payne, rector of Lamhith (Lambeth) “ad vendicand’ exigendū, petendū et recipiendum vice et auctoritate n’ris clericos quoscumque coram quibuscumque Justiciariis seu iudicibus secularibus in causis sanguinis vel super feloniam quacūque in civitate et dioc’ Winton’ indictatos impetitos sive convictos Ip’osque sic receptos salvo custodiendum seu custodiri faciend’ ut moris est,” during vacancy of the see of Winchester.

August 3, 1501.—Appointment of John Hunt to the “officium sive custodiam porte boralis sive inferioris” of the church of Canterbury.

7 Kal. June, 1501, Papal bull commending to the archbishop of Canterbury, his Suffragan Richard [Redman] now translated from the See of Exeter to that of Ely.

[1502] Oath of Obedience of Adrian, bishop of Hereford, to the archbishop.

[1502] Commission for consecration of William Warham “Electum London’.”

[1502] “Forma Juramenti obi’e Electi Londonien’” with note “Hoc Juramentū p’stitū fuit in Capella man’ij de Fulham p’nte Richardo Spencer notario,” etc.

Account of master William Russell, doctor of decrees, canon residenciary of Sarum and Official of the Archbishop, of all monies received by said William from July 12, 1501, until Easter following; the See of Sarum being vacant. The account gives items in detail.

Account of master Richard More, doctor of decrees, keeper of the Spirituality of the city and diocese of Exeter then vacant and of Thomas Eliot, registrar, (deputies appointed by the archbishop),

viz., from October 6, 1501, to the feast of Ss. Peter and Paul next following. Detailed items are given.

July 11, 1502. Appointment of master John Baret, N.P., to the office of Registrar and writer of the Acts of the Prerogative Court and to the office of Keeper of the registers and muniments. Appended to this instrument is a ratification of it, "quantum ad nos pertinet," by the dean and chapter of Canterbury, October 31, 1502.

At folio 21 there occurs a fresh heading incidental to the death of the archbishop (Deane) and the devolution of his prerogative rights upon the Prior and Chapter of Canterbury. There is likewise an entry of the appointment of master Roger Church as Commissary-General of the Capitular body during the vacancy of the See.

"Blamyr" has a larger proportion than usual of verbal inaccuracies and it would appear that many of the quires were never collated with the original wills.

HOLGRAVE has on its first page a preamble, to which succeeds a Commission appointing Mr. John Yonge, LL.D. Commissary-General of the archbishop.

ADEANE and BENNETT have no preamble.

FETIPLACE. No preamble. The act to the will of Thomas Iden at fo. 6 sets forth that the deceased had "bona notabilia," yet the archbishop gave licence to a suffragan to grant probate. The actual wording is that although the testator:—

"bona ac terras et tenementa sive debita tam in dioċ Roffen' ubi obiit quam in dioc' Cant' habuit ⁊ ptinuit ad instantē peticonē ⁊ desideriu R^{di} pris dñi Johis tūc Roffen' Epi recognoscentē approbaċōem dicti testī ad p̄fat' R^{mū} p̄rem ex causis p̄miss' ptinere, ex certis cāis dēm R^{mū} p̄rem movētibz cōcessit eidem R^{do} p̄ri approbaċōem et insinuaċōem testamenti ip̄ius defuncti non obstañ qz dñs Thomas hūit bona ac terr' ⁊ ten' in dioc' p̄dictē ut p̄fert', et dedit licenciā eidē R^{do} p̄ri huīoi testm p se vel officiar' suos approband'," etc.

HOLDER and AYLOFFE have no preambles. The last page of the latter contains the appointment (by the archbishop) of Robert Warham, gent., to the office of:—

"Appreciator' n̄ri p ciuitatem London' London' dioc' et decanatum n̄rm de Arcubz London' n̄re et ecclie n̄re christi Cant' Jurisdictionis Imme^{te}" July 18, 1526.

Also an appointment of John Mascall, gent., to the same office April 23, 1529.

MAYNWARYNG has no preamble.

BODFELDE. This register has a preamble from the wording of which it is to be inferred that Cardinal Wolsey (archbishop of York) on some pretext claimed to exercise prerogative jurisdiction in the southern province jointly with the archbishop of Canterbury. The preamble runs thus:—

Testamenta decedenciū infra prouinciā Cantuarien' habenciū dum vixerunt et mortis eorum temporibus bona jura siue credita in diuersis dioc' seu Jurisdicc' Cant' prouincie auc̃te Reuerendissimoꝝ Dominoꝝ Thome tituli sancte Cecilie sacrosancte Romane ecc̃ie presbiteri Car^{lis} Eboracen' Archiep̃i anglie primatis et Cancellarij Aḡliceqꝫ sedis eciam de latere Legati, Ac Wiſſmi dei gracia Cantuarien' Archiep̃i tocius Anglie primatis et aḡlice sedis Legati nati," etc.

This heading is followed by a copy of a Commission dated January 3, 1522, whereby the two primates jointly appoint John Alen "utriusꝫ juris doctor" (canon and prebendary of Lincoln) and John Cockys "legum doctor" to be their Commissaries.

PORCH. This register received its designation from a misreading of the testator's surname, *Porth*, in the will with which the register commences. It has no preamble.

JANKYN also has no preamble.

THOWER. At folio 18 a preamble reads:—

"Registrum venerabilium et Religiosorum virorū domini Thome Goldwell ecc̃ie metropolitice xḡi Cantuarien' prioris et eiusdem ecc̃ie Caḡli de et sup probationibꝫ et approbationibus testamentoꝝ . . . coram egregio viro maḡro Ricardo Gwent decretorum doctore ecc̃ie predictę prerogatiue Custode ac prioris et Capituli predictoꝝ Cōmissario sede Archieḡali Cant' . . . vacan'"

CRUMWELL. This register borrowed its name from Thomas Crumwell, the King's Vicegerent in matters ecclesiastical. It is in many respects distinct from the main series which runs in complete chronological sequence independently of it. The preamble shews that Crumwell as Secretary exercised, in the King's name, testamentary jurisdiction and it is not easy to see in what respect the power thus

exerted is to be distinguished from that pertaining to the archbishop.* It will be observed that there is an almost entire absence of Londoners' wills in this volume. The preamble, which is followed by a Commission to William Petre dated Jan. 13, 1535-6, reads thus:—

"Hic inferius regrant^r Testa coram venerabili viro maġro Guilielmo Petreo legum doctore Egregij viri maġri Thome Crūwell, illustrissimi in xpo principis et dominj nostri dñj Henrici octavi dei gracia Anglie et Francie Regis fidei defensoris dominj Hibern' ac in terris ecclie Anglicane sub xpo capitis supremi Secretarij primarij ac rotulorum siue scriniòrum suorū maġri et Custodis Necnon ad causas ecclīasticas auctoritate dicti Illustrissimi principis vti supremi capitis ecclie p̄dce quomodotit tractandū vicem gereū vicarij generalis et officialis principalis Cōmissario auctoritate dicti Illustrissimi principis et dominj nři regis approbať insinuata vnacum tenore cōmissionis ipius maġri Guilielmi Petrei."

. One of the flyleaves to this register appears to have originally been a part of some legal treatise and is in 15th century handwriting.

HOGEN contains wills of an earlier period than those in Cromwell. It has a preamble in these words:—

"Testamenta coram Reuerendissimo in xpo p̄re et Domino domino Thoma pmissione diuīa Canť Archiepo totius Anglie primate et Metropolitano eiusqz auctoritate et vigore ecclie sue metropolitice xpi Cantuarieñ prerogatiue approbata et insinuata a penultimo die mens̄ Marcij Anno Domini Milimo quingentesimo Tricesimo tertio Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater in Archiepm Cantuarieñ consecratus dictaz testamenta inferius reġrata sunt et conscripta Maġro Richardo Gwent decretorum doctore dicti Reuerendissimi p̄ris et sue prerogatiue Custode et Commissario ac Thoma Argall dce p̄rogatiue Reġrario." This is followed by the primate's Commission to the said Richard Gwent.

During the period covered by this register Henry VIII. became "supreme head of the English church" and incidentally he assumed a nominal, if not actual, authority in regard to testamentary matters.

* It is, however, possible that the wills recorded in this register were proved before Cromwell during a Visitation, or Visitations, made in the King's name.—See notes to register "Hogen."

On folio 27 there is inserted a new form of heading, bearing date October 12, 1535, and in this, the archbishop is alleged to exercise his prerogative jurisdiction as *deputy to the King*.

At the end of this register there is a copy of an undated instrument which sets forth that the king as the supreme ecclesiastical authority intends making a Visitation of the whole clergy; that Thomas Crumwell, his secretary, who by letters patent was appointed Vicegerent, Vicar-general and official for such purpose, is burdened with urgent State affairs and therefore unable to undertake such Visitation, wherefore the King at the humble petition of Thomas (Cranmer) archbishop of Canterbury constitutes the said archbishop his deputy for the exercise of various episcopal functions including the granting of probates and of letters of administration.

DYNGELEY, ALENGER, SPERT. These books have short preambles in which there is no allusion to the king's jurisdiction. At folio 23 Spert, is entered a Commission bearing date July 24, 1543, under which the archbishop ("domini nři . . . regis fulcitus") constitutes John Cocks, LL.D., his Commissary-General in respect of testamentary business in the city, diocese, or province of Canterbury.

PYNNYNG. No preamble. There is at fo. 20 a commission similar to that just quoted, to Wm. Cooke, LL.D., to perform the office of Commissary and Master of the Prerogative Court. This instrument bears date January 13, 1546-7, and has a ratification by the dean and chapter of Canterbury, dated ten days later.

ALEN, POPULWELL, COODE. These have no preamble. In the last part of register Coode (and following the month of December) are transcripts of some wills proved in 1547, as to which wills, see notes to "Filed Wills."

BUCKE and POWELL have no preamble.

TASHE has a short one, and at folio 20 a heading in these words:—

"Registrum venerabilium virorū Magři Nichoi Wootton vtriusq; Juris Doctoris Decani Ecclie Metropoli^e Christi Cant' et eiusdem ecclie Capituli ad quos omnimoda Jur^ecio S^pualis et ecclesiastica que ad Archiep^m Cant' sede plena pertinuit (i^pa sede per Attincturam Thome Cranemer nuper Cantuarien Archiepi xij^o die mens' Nouembris Anno Domini Mil^limo quingen^o liij^{to} de alta prodi^cione attincti vacante) notorie dinoscitur pertinere super approbaconibus testam^etorum," etc.
 . . . "a d^eo xij^o die Nouembris."

MORE has no preamble.

KETCHYN opens with an illuminated frontispiece which represents Cardinal Pole presiding in, perhaps, an ecclesiastical court. A preamble reads thus :—

“Registrum Reverēdissimi patris Domini Reginaldi miseratione divina tituli sancte Marie in Cosmedim Sacrosancte Romane ecclie presbri Cardinalis Pole nuncupati Cantuariē Archiepi totius Anglie primatis et Aplice sedis Legati nati. Necnon ad serenissimos principes Philippum et Mariam Anglie Reges, ꝑc. Ac vniuersa Anglie et Hiberi Regna sanctissimi Domini nri pape et eiusdem aplice sedis etiam de Latere legati de et super approbationibꝫ,” etc. . . . “coram venerabili viro magro Gulielmo Cooke legum Doctore Cōmissario siue Custode dē prerogatiue in presentia Thome Argall notarii publici eiusdē prerogatiue Registrarij et Reġri Custodis . . a xxii^o [sic] die mensis Marcij Anno Dominj . . Mitimo Quingentesimo quinquagesimo quinto, Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater in Archiepm Can̄ erat consecratus.”

Next in order come two instruments bearing upon Cardinal Pole's consecration, thus :—

Die Dm̄ca in passione vicesimo secundo viz die mensis Marcij Anno Domini secundum cursum et computaōnem Ecclie Anglicane Mitimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo quinto Pontificatus sanctissimi in Xpo patris et domini nri Domini Pauli pape quarti anno primo In Cancelllo siue choro Cenobij F̄rm minoꝝ regular' obseruantie Grenewici Reuerendissimus in in (*sic*) xpo pater et dominus, Dñs Nicholaus Archiepus Eboꝝ Anglie primas et Cancellarius Apliceqꝫ sedis Legatus coram summo Altari iħm inductus pontificaſ assisteñ sibi Reuerendis patribus Dñis Edmundo Londoñ Thoma Elieñ Johanne Lincolñ Mauricio [*blank*] Wigorn' et Thoma Assapheñ Epi munus consecrationis Reuerendissimo patri Domino Reginaldo sancte Marie in Cosmedin sancte Romane Ecclie presbitero Cardinali electo et confirmato Cantuariē Archiepo coram eodem Archiepo Eboꝝ psonaſ constituto impendebat Lectoꝝ primitus per venerabilem virum magrm Dauid Poole,

legum doctorem, Breui Aptice et prestito iuramento corporali in dō Breui inſt' per eundem Reuerendissimum electum et confirmatum suprascripto Sanctissimo domino nō Paulo pape moderno et eius Successoribus canonice intrantibus. Deinde post consecrationem huīoi et missam finitam, predūs reuerendissimus p̄ Eboꝝ archieꝑus coram sūmo altari iħm stans et ad dēm Altare conversus ad laudē et honorem Dei ympnum, Te Deum laudamus, cantando inchoauit Choro totum ympnum in cantu solempniter prosequē et finieñ. Ac predūs reuerendissimus p̄ electus confirmatus et consecratus tempore cantus dēi ympni inductus pontificalibus cum baculo pastoralis processionaīr cum eꝑis predīs procedebat a summo altari predō vsqꝫ ad ostium occidentale dicte ecclīe siue cenobij et reuertebatur ad sūmum altare p̄dicē et finito ympno predō dūs reuerendissimus p̄ consecratus benedixit populo iħm congregat'. P̄ntibus tunc iħm prepotentibus et nobilibus viris Dñis Wiltimo marchione Winton Henrico Arundell [*blank*] Susseꝛ et Willimo Pembroke comitibus, Wiltimo Paget barone Custode priuati sigilli Roberto Rochester, controratulatore (*sic*) hospicij dñe regine Edwardo Hastingꝛ Edwardo Waldegrauē et Henrico Jarningham equitibus auratis alijsqꝫ complurimis.

Die mercurij die viz Annuntiaconis bte Marie et vicesimo quinto die eiusdem mensis Martij Anno Domini millimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo sexto, predūs reuerendissimus p̄ dñs Reginaldus Cardinalis Cantuarieñ Archieꝑus accedebat ad eccliam parrochiam bte Marie de Archibus, Londoñ Jurisd' peculiaris et immediate Ecclīe sue xꝑi Canē et iħm post missam solempniter decantaī per reuerendum p̄rem dñm [*blank*] Wigori Eꝑm plectoqꝫ breui aꝑlico per maꝑrm Daud poole legum doctorem. R^{mus} p̄ Reginaldus cardinalis Cantuarieñ archieꝑus tactis p̄ eum sacrosanctis Eūngelijs Dei prestitit jura^{to} corporale prefato sanctissimo dño nō Paulo pape et sede aꝑlice prout in predō breui continentur Et deinde reuerendi p̄res dñi Edmundus Londoñ et Thomas Elieñ eꝑi vnacū predō reuerendo patre Wigori eꝑo virtute breuis aꝑlici predicti prodixerunt pallium et illud (finitis et pactis quibusdam ceremonijs circa ministraconem eiusdem) imposuerunt super eundem reuerendissimum p̄rem Reginaldum Cardinalem

Cantuañ induñ pontificalibus et ille sic vestitus coram sūmo altari stans ad populum iñm congregatum rationem habuit assumpt̃ pro Themate, paruuli petierunt panem etc. Pñtibus tunc iñm vnacum predcō R^{mo} et Reuerendis patribus dñis Johanne Lincolñ et Thoma Assapheñ etiam eñis Witthimo Pembrock et [blank] Susseñ comitibus Edwardo Hastinge et Johanne Bakere militibus et nōnullis alijs in multitudine copioš ac nobis Anthonio Huesee et Thoma Argall notarijs pu^{cis}

The Commission to William Cooke, LL.D., which has already been mentioned in the note to register "Pynnyng" is here repeated and is followed by another instrument of purport as follows:—Whereas it is not competent for the said Wm. Cooke, LL.D., the Commissary, to exercise spiritual authority and moreover there cannot easily be found ecclesiastical persons who are skilful in the law, Cardinal Pole absolves the said Wm. Cooke [? for having used ecclesiastical authority in the past] and empowers him, so far as regards his said office, to obtain a priest or priests and other ecclesiastical or lay persons to assist him in dealing with contumacious persons, etc. Dated at Lambeth, 8 Id. Feb., 1555.

WRASTLEY, NOODES, WELLES. Neither of these registers contains a preamble.

It will be found that the "folio" * in Will-registers contains almost invariably a quire of 8 membranes, the first of which is labelled with the numeral. (When ink-written arabic figures are found they should be ignored.)

FILED WILLS. The statement usually made to the effect that the Prerogative Court "original" wills date as far back as 1484 is somewhat misleading, for in the first place a full half of the earlier filed-wills are merely transcripts, and secondly, with the exception of a single will bearing the date just quoted, there are none of date prior to 1496. Occasionally it is hard to say whether a will on the file is

* There is another use of the word "folio" by which it is applied to a group of either 90 or 72 words, the origin of which use may perhaps be surmised. Assuming that the scale of charges made by scribes in former times for copies of legal documents was in proportion to the number of leaves (or "folios") which such instruments contained, there would certainly grow up a habit of spreading the contents of a document over an unduly large number of sheets. One frequently meets with 16th century MSS. in which the foolscap page uniformly contains either 12 or 15 lines with 6 words in each, and it may therefore be inferred that a rule had been made fixing a minimum number of lines and words for each page; thus the word folio would come to be applied to a precise number of 90 or 72 words.

an original one or not, *e.g.*, there are wills of W. Mone and J. Walle both proved Nov. 13, 1526, and written on the two sides of a half-sheet of foolscap paper and either of these wills might well be taken for an *original* one.

The list of these documents which is given in tabular form in the Parliamentary Return for 1832 (appendix, p. 545) is quite untrustworthy in one or two points. For instance, if the compiler of that Return found in the bundle a solitary will pertaining to a particular month, he stated that the *file* for that month was extant although perhaps there were proved in that same month 30 or 40 other wills, the originals of which are wanting. Incorrect endorsements caused further errors in the Report, *e.g.*, the only will endorsed and filed as "March 1515," was actually proved in March, 1513-4, and with no other authority than this one document, it was returned that the wills for March 1514-5 were extant. Again, the file for March 1544-5, was lately found to consist of three wills; of which, one was rightly placed there, one belonged to March of the succeeding year and the third was proved in February, 1588-9!

Many instances occur in which there is written upon the will the Act of a probate thereof, which issued in some inferior Court. Cognizance of each of these cases is duly taken in this index.

HERALDIC SEALS. The proportion of heraldic seals to be found upon these documents is exceedingly small.

UNPROVED WILLS. A file was found that was labelled "unintelligible" and "apparently not proved" (see foot-note page 1). It was considered that these wills, even if unproved, ought not to be omitted from this index.

The filed wills very rarely supply anything beyond what is in the registers.

About 1540-55, schedules of debts are in several instances written upon the will. Almost invariably the testators are in such cases resident in Wales.

An inspection of these filed wills reveals the fact that during the religious changes in the middle of the 16th century, the theology of a testator would undergo posthumous adjustment at the hands of the Officials. For instance, the words "in earth supreme head immediately under God" which are applied to the king in the filed will of T. Harrys, 1554, and in that of W. Sygyns, 1554, are struck through and do not appear in the register.

In each case of a will being found on the file (*ante* 1558-9), a letter "F" has been put to the corresponding entry of the name in

this index. As has already been shown, the endorsements on the so-called original wills are frequently incorrect and it is quite likely that a few wills belonging to the period here dealt with, are misfiled under a later date.

CALENDARS. In addition to the series of parchment volumes which are now in daily use there are what are known as "original" calendars, a term which strictly speaking should be applied only to the calendars in which entries were made *de die in diem* as the grants issued. As regards, however, the period 1383-1558 there are no such "original" books but merely indexes (six in number) compiled at a somewhat later date. Through their being written on paper, these were soon destroyed by necessary constant handling, whereupon they were superseded by three of the parchment calendars already mentioned.

During an examination of these disused books in connection with this introduction, there was found inserted loose in one of them the first half of an alphabetical list of about 600 surnames to each of which is added a christian name and folio. This MS. is undated and has no outward indication of the nature of the volume to which it has related but inasmuch as it includes the names of peers, knights, and ecclesiastics of high rank it was readily ascertained that its period must be about the end of the reign of Henry VIII., whilst a comparison of the MS. with the contemporaneous Court Act books led to the conclusion that it must have been the index to an Act book of Administration grants * of earlier date than any now extant.

With the hope of finding the missing portion of the MS. (letters K to Z) a cursory search has been made amongst a residuum of loose and decayed papers belonging to the P.C.C. series. This search met with no success, but there came to light a bundle of bonds c. 33, Henry VIII., an inspection of which furnished a confirmation of the supposition as to the purposes of the MS. index in question. These bonds to a limited extent supplement the MS. by supplying some names that doubtless appeared in the portion of it which is now lost.†

The three parchment calendars already alluded to, are very incorrect and imperfect (*e.g.*, in the first volume alone, there are about 100 names either entirely omitted or entered unrecognizably) but as this printed index has no official status it will not technically supersede these old calendars.

* Including grants of Administration (with will) *de bonis non* which it was the custom to classify under Administrations.

† It is intended that a copy of this MS., supplemented by the additional names that the newly-discovered bonds furnish, shall form an appendix to vol. ii hereof.

PROBATE-ACT BOOKS. The earliest of this series begins with the date November 1, 1526, and ends with September 1538 inclusive. At the end of the volume are 34 entries of:—

Acta de et super Cōmissionibus apparitoribus per prouinciam Can̄t aūcte Reuerendissimoꝝ D. Thome Cardinalis Eboꝝ Legati de Latere Ac Wiſſmi Can̄ Archiepoꝝ deputāt concess̄ et predic̄t Cōmissiōes emanarunt sub sigillis predic̄t Roꝝ D. de dāt inferius script̄ / Sequuntur.

Act book No. 2 runs from November 1, 1548, to April, 1555, inclusive.

No. 3 begins with May 1, 1555, and extends to a later date than does this printed index.

In a few instances there has been found in these volumes the official "record"* of a probate, of the issue of which there is no other evidence. Occasionally also these books supply other items of independent information, *e.g.* :—

testator's parish, when not shown in the will,
the diocese, which is sometimes the only means of identifying
the parish,
the quality or occupation of the deceased,
the place of death,
the issue of second and subsequent grants,
the fact of an inventory having been exhibited,

ADMINISTRATION ACT-BOOK. Administration Act-books of date previous to 1559 are represented solely by the portion of an index to which allusion is made under the heading "Calendars." This fragment relates to grants made *c.* 1535-49 and contains some 600 names.

ADMINISTRATION BONDS. The Parliamentary Return which was made in 1832 states that the series of Administration bonds begins with the year 1714 but as has already been shown (page xxvii) there have recently been discovered a few which bear a much earlier date, *viz.*, 33 Henry VIII. So far as is known, no others of date earlier than 1558 are extant.

* The word "Record" is used officially in a technical sense as applying specially to the entry in the Act-book, such entry being regarded as the most authoritative evidence of the issue of a grant.

It may be mentioned incidentally that in the basket of unsorted and fragmentary MSS. which contained those early bonds, are a few of later (17th century) period. The number of these is, however, exceedingly small and bears no appreciable proportion to the immense series of which they should form a part.

COURT ACT-BOOKS. The date of the earliest entry in this series of volumes is Feb. 3, 1535-6, and the first ten books contain, without any break, minutes of proceedings from that date down to Dec. 7, 1559.

The contents of these act-books are found to vary in their nature from time to time. In them the Registrar, as a general rule, entered minutes relating not merely to estates concerning which there was actually litigation but also to the very large number of cases in which there was some action taken by the officials, or others, owing perhaps to some trifling informality before or after a grant issued. In this way the volumes give *inter alia* incidental allusions to a large number of Grants of Administration of which there is no other existing record. These books are unindexed, for the most part ill-written, and in abbreviated latin.

INVENTORIES. There is a very large series of these documents, beginning c. 1480. Very few of them are of earlier date than 1600, and apparently none belong to the period 1601 to 1660. From about 1710 it was not customary for them to be exhibited save when they were specially demanded. Those of date previous to 1710 are kept in boxes and are in a condition of the utmost confusion with not even an approximation to chronological order. If these should ever be sorted* they will supply, in addition to a very great deal of interesting archæological material, some names of persons in whose estates grants may be presumed to have issued although there is no other evidence of the fact. This idea is supported by examples that have accidentally presented themselves, thus there are inventories of the estates of Sir Richard Darell, knight, 1489 (with an allusion to "the probat of the testament") and William Pelle otherwise Fyssher of Mykell Henney, Essex, 1492. Neither of these names appears in the Calendar.

* Unfortunately there is a vast amount of more pressing work to be first done. The original staff of five clerks engaged in the Ancient Record Department at the principal Probate Registry was reduced some years ago to the wholly inadequate number of three, and the constantly increasing use of this department by the literary and general public impedes still further, and to a very serious extent, the production of indices which are urgently needed.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to Lord Hannen, who, as president of the probate division, allowed the MS. of this index to be placed at the disposal of the society with a view to printing and publication. Sir Francis Jeune, who now presides in the same division, has also expressed a sympathetic interest in the work.

J. C. C. S.

(It has been thought desirable to append the following notes and schedules. They appeared in vol. xvi of the Register of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, by whose permission they are re-produced here.)

INDEX OF WILL-REGISTERS AND CALENDARS

IN THE

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

Will-registers of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

FROM time immemorial these MS. books have been labelled with, and identified by, names—not numbers nor dates. The inaccuracy, and consequent inconvenience, inseparable from the use of numerals for such purposes sufficiently show the advantage of (and perhaps the reason for) the method adopted in the prerogative office.

No doubt it was found impracticable to adhere rigidly to any particular plan in selecting names for the successive volumes, but at any rate the designations were, from whatever cause, chosen on different systems at different periods.

With the exception of book “Crumwell,” the 54 earliest registers bore the names of the testators whose wills happened to occur first in the respective volumes.

Register “Crumwell” (1536–40) took that title from Thomas Crumwell,* at that time the King’s Vicegerent in ecclesiastical (including of course testamentary) matters. This volume is, in many respects, distinct from the main series, and there is a strong presumption that it represents a jurisdiction which the Vicegerent claimed and exercised, independent of the Archbishop’s prerogative.

From and after the 55th volume (“Peter”) the registers down to 1650 are still, with a few exceptions, named from the first will occurring in the book, but it had become customary to place in that position the will of either a peer, a knight, or some deceased official of the court.

From 1651 to 1840 the names given to the yearly registers were taken arbitrarily from the lists of wills proved during the respective years, such names being usually those of persons distinguished in the State, Church, Army, Navy, Law, etc., but the nomenclature during the latter part of the period in question was derived in large proportion from the surnames of proctors and other officials of the Prerogative Court.

It is to be borne in mind that when in process of time the number of wills proved in the year became too large to allow of the transcripts being bound in one volume, the same distinguishing name was applied to the whole of the volumes, few or many, pertaining to the particular year.

From 1384 to 1840 inclusive there are 1938 of these bulky volumes; at the extinction of the ecclesiastical courts (Jan. 11, 1858), the number had increased to 2263; and at the end of 1888 the total was 2821.

These few notes are to a great extent founded upon information collected some time ago by Mr. George H. Rodman, the Record Keeper, and very kindly placed at my disposal.

J. C. C. SMITH.

* His surname is repeatedly thus spelt in the preamble to this register, though it is usually written “Cromwell” and mis-pronounced accordingly.

CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.

| No. of Cal. | Date. | Name of Register. | No. of Cal. | Date. | Name of Register. | No. of Cal. | Date. | Name of Register. |
|-------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|
| 1 | 1384. | Rous | 4 | 1571. | Holney | 9 | 1624. | Byrde |
| | 1452. | | | 1572. | Daper | | 1625. | Clarke |
| | 1401-23. | Marche | | 1573. | Peter | | 1626. | Hele |
| | 1423-49. | Luffenam | | 1574. | Martyn | | 1627. | Skinner |
| | 1454-62. | Stokton | | 1575-76. | Pyckering | | 1628. | Barrington |
| | 1463-68. | Godyn | | 1576. | Carew | | 1629. | Ridley |
| | 1471-80. | Wattys | | 1577. | Daughtry | | 1630. | Scroope |
| | 1479-86. | Logge | | 1578. | Langley | | 1631. | St. John |
| | 1487-90. | Milles | | 1579. | Bakon | | 1632. | Audley |
| | 1491-93. | Dogett | | 1580. | Arundell | | 1633. | Russell |
| | 1493-96. | Vox | | 1581. | Darcy | | 1634. | Seager |
| | 1496-00. | Horne | | 1582. | Tirwhite | | 1635. | Sadler |
| | 1500-01. | Moone | | 1583. | Rowe | | 1636. | Pile |
| | 1501-03. | Blamyr | | 1583-84. | Butts | | 1637. | Goare |
| | 1504-06. | Holgrave | | 1584. | Watson | | 1638. | Lee |
| 2 | 1506-08. | Adeane | 5 | 1585. | Brudenell | 13 | 1639. | Harvey |
| | 1508-11. | Bennett | | 1586. | Windsor | | 1640. | Coventry |
| | 1511-14. | Fetiplace | | 1587. | Spencer | | 1641. | Evelyn |
| | 1514-17. | Holder | | 1588. | Rutland | | 1642. | Cambell |
| | 1517-20. | Ayloff | | 1588-89. | Leicester | | 1643. | Crane |
| | 1520-22. | Maynwaryng | | 1590. | Drury | | 1644-45. | Rivers |
| | 1523-25. | Bodfelde | | 1591. | Sainberbe | | 1646. | Twisse |
| | 1525-28. | Porch | | 1592. | Harrington | | 1647. | Fines |
| | 1529-30. | Jankyn | | 1593. | Nevell | | 1648. | Essex |
| | 1531-33. | Thower | | 1594. | Dixy | | 1649. | Fairfax |
| | 1536-40. | Crumwell | | 1595. | Scott | | 1650. | Pembroke |
| | 1533-36. | Hogen | | 1596. | Drake | | 1651. | Grey |
| | 1537-39. | Dyngeley | | 1597. | Cobham | | 1652. | Bowyer |
| | 1540-41. | Alenger | | 1597-98. | Lewyn | | 1653. | Brent |
| | 1541-43. | Spert | | 1599. | Kidd | | 1654. | Alchin |
| 3 | 1544-45. | Pynnyng | 6 | 1600. | Wallop | | 1655. | Aylett |
| | 1546-47. | Alen | | 1601. | Woodhall | | 1656. | Berkley |
| | 1548-49. | Populwell | | 1602. | Montague | | 1657. | Ruthen |
| | 1550. | Coode | | 1603. | Bolein | | 1658. | Wootton |
| | 1551. | Bucke | | 1604. | Harte | | 1659. | Pell |
| | 1552. | Powell | | 1605. | Hayes | | 1660. | Nabbs |
| | 1553-54. | Tashe | | 1606. | Stafford | | 1661. | May |
| | 1554-56. | More | | 1607. | Hudleston | | 1662. | Laud |
| | 1556. | Ketchyn | | 1608. | Windebanck | | 1663. | Juxon |
| | 1557. | Wrastley | | 1609. | Dorset | | 1664. | Bruce |
| | 1558. | Noodes | | 1610. | Wingfield | | 1665. | Hyde |
| | 1558-59. | Welles | | 1611. | Wood | | 1666. | Mico |
| | 1559. | Chaynay | | 1612. | Fenner | | 1667. | Carr |
| | 1559-60. | Mellershe | | 1613. | Capell | | 1668. | Hene |
| | 1561. | Loftes | | 1614. | Lawe | | 1669. | Coke |
| | 1562. | Streat | 7 | 1615. | Rudd | | 1670. | Penn |
| | 1563. | Chayre | | 1616. | Cope | | 1671. | Duke |
| | 1564. | Stevenson | | 1617. | Weldon | | 1672. | Eure |
| | 1565-66. | Morrison & Crymes | | 1618. | Meade | | 1673. | Pye |
| | 1567. | Stonard | | 1619. | Parker | | 1674. | Bunce |
| | 1568. | Babington | | 1620. | Soame | | 1675. | Dycer |
| | 1569. | Sheffelde | | 1621. | Dale | | 1676. | Bence |
| | 1570. | Lyon | | 1622. | Savile | | 1677. | Hale |
| | | | | 1623. | Swann | | 1678. | Reeve |

| No. of Cal. | Date. | Name of Register. | No. of Cal. | Date. | Name of Register. | No. of Cal. | Date. | Name of Register. |
|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|
| 40 | 1679. | King | 90 | 1734. | Ockham | 145 | 1789. | Macham |
| 41 | 1680. | Bath | 91 | 1735. | Ducie | 146 | 1790. | Bishop |
| 42 | 1681. | North | 92 | 1736. | Derby | 147 | 1791. | Bevor |
| 43 | 1682. | Cottle | 93 | 1737. | Wake | 148 | 1792. | Fountain |
| 44 { | 1683. | Drax | 94 | 1738. | Brodrepp | 149 | 1793. | Dodwell |
| | 1684. | Hare | 95 | 1739. | Henchman | 150 | 1794. | Holman |
| 45 | 1685. | Cann | 96 | 1740. | Browne | 151 | 1795. | Newcastle |
| 46 | 1686. | Lloyd | 97 | 1741. | Spurway | 152 | 1796. | Harris |
| 47 | 1687. | Foot | 98 | 1742. | Trenley | 153 | 1797. | Exeter |
| 48 | 1688. | Exton | 99 | 1743. | Boycott | 154 | 1798. | Walpole |
| 49 | 1689. | Ent | 100 | 1744. | Anstis | 155 | 1799. | Howe |
| 50 | 1690. | Dyke | 101 | 1745. | Seymer | 156 | 1800. | Adderley |
| 51 | 1691. | Vere | 102 | 1746. | Edmunds | 157 | 1801. | Abercrombie |
| 52 { | 1692. | Fane | 103 | 1747. | Potter | 158 | 1802. | Kenyon |
| | 1693. | Coker | 104 | 1748. | Strahan | 159 | 1803. | Marriott |
| 53 { | 1694. | Box | 105 | 1749. | Lisle | 160 | 1804. | Heseltine |
| | 1695. | Irby | 106 | 1750. | Greenly | 161 | 1805. | Nelson |
| 54 { | 1696. | Bond | 107 | 1751. | Busby | 162 | 1806. | Pitt |
| | 1697. | Pyne | 108 | 1752. | Bettesworth | 163 | 1807. | Lushington |
| 55 { | 1698. | Lort | 109 | 1753. | Searle | 164 | 1808. | Ely |
| | 1699. | Pett | 110 | 1754. | Pinfold | 165 | 1809. | Loveday |
| 56 | 1700. | Noel | 111 | 1755. | Paul | 166 | 1810. | Collingwood |
| 57 | 1701. | Dyer | 112 | 1756. | Glazier | 167 | 1811. | Crickitt |
| 58 | 1702. | Herne | 113 | 1757. | Herring | 168 | 1812. | Oxford |
| 59 | 1703. | Degg | 114 | 1758. | Hutton | 169 | 1813. | Heathfield |
| 60 | 1704. | Ash | 115 | 1759. | Arran | 170 | 1814. | Bridport |
| 61 | 1705. | Gee | 116 | 1760. | Lynch | 171 | 1815. | Pakenham |
| 62 | 1706. | Eedes | 117 | 1761. | Cheslyn | 172 | 1816. | Wynne |
| 63 | 1707. | Poley | 118 | 1762. | St. Eloy | 173 | 1817. | Effingham |
| 64 | 1708. | Barrett | 119 | 1763. | Cæsar | 174 | 1818. | Cresswell |
| 65 | 1709. | Lane | 120 | 1764. | Simpson | 175 | 1819. | Ellenboro' |
| 66 | 1710. | Smith | 121 | 1765. | Rushworth | 176 | 1820. | Kent |
| 67 | 1711. | Young | 122 | 1766. | Tyndall | 177 | 1821. | Mansfield |
| 68 | 1712. | Barnes | 123 | 1767. | Legard | 178 | 1822. | Herschell |
| 69 | 1713. | Leeds | 124 | 1768. | Secker | 179 | 1823. | Richards |
| 70 | 1714. | Aston | 125 | 1769. | Bogg | 180 | 1824. | Erskine |
| 71 | 1715. | Fagg | 126 | 1770. | Jenner | 181 | 1825. | St. Albans |
| 72 | 1716. | Fox | 127 | 1771. | Trevor | 182 | 1826. | Swabey |
| 73 | 1717. | Whitfield | 128 | 1772. | Taverner | 183 | 1827. | Heber |
| 74 | 1718. | Tenison | 129 | 1773. | Stevens | 184 | 1828. | Sutton |
| 75 | 1719. | Browning | 130 | 1774. | Bargrave | 185 | 1829. | Liverpool |
| 76 | 1720. | Shaller | 131 | 1775. | Alexander | 186 | 1830. | Beard |
| 77 | 1721. | Buckingham | 132 | 1776. | Bellas | 187 | 1831. | Tebbs |
| 78 | 1722. | Marlbro' | 133 | 1777. | Collier | 188 | 1832. | Tenderden |
| 79 | 1723. | Richmond | 134 | 1778. | Hay | 189 | 1833. | Farquhar |
| 80 | 1724. | Bolton | 135 | 1779. | Warburton | 190 | 1834. | Teignmouth |
| 81 | 1725. | Romney | 136 | 1780. | Collins | 191 | 1835. | Gloucester |
| 82 | 1726. | Plymouth | 137 | 1781. | Webster | 192 | 1836. | Stowell |
| 83 | 1727. | Farrant | 138 | 1782. | Gostling | 193 | 1837. | Norwich |
| 84 | 1728. | Brook | 139 | 1783. | Cornwallis | 194 | 1838. | Nicholl |
| 85 | 1729. | Abbott | 140 | 1784. | Rockingham | 195 | 1839. | Vaughan |
| 86 | 1730. | Auber | 141 | 1785. | Ducarel | 196 | 1840. | Arden |
| 87 | 1731. | Isham | 142 | 1786. | Norfolk | | | |
| 88 | 1732. | Bedford | 143 | 1787. | Major | | | |
| 89 | 1733. | Price | 144 | 1788. | Calvert | | | |

Registers from this date
are labelled with *year* only.

ADMINISTRATION CALENDARS. No. 1, 1559-90; No. 2, 1591-1600; No. 3, 1601-8; No. 4, 1609-14; No. 5, 1615-30; No. 19b, 1653-4; No. 23b, 1658.

ADMINISTRATION ACT BOOKS complete from 1559, except that 1662 is lost.

ORIGINAL WILLs begin 1484, but are very sparse to about 1524. Fairly complete from about 1600. PROBATE ACT BOOKS begin November 1526. Wanting from October 1538 to October 1547, and the years 1650, 1653, 1654 and 1662.

COUNTIES are not indicated in Will Calendars previous to 1631.

DATES IN THIS LIST are given in "historical" or "new" style throughout.

ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Abbott, 1729 | Bruce, 1664 | Ducarel, 1785 | Heathfield, 1813 |
| Abercrombie, 1801 | Brudenell, 1585 | Ducie, 1735 | Heber, 1827 |
| Adderley, 1800 | Bucke, 1551 | Duke, 1671 | Hele, 1626 |
| Adeane, 1506 | Buckingham, 1721 | Dycer, 1675 | Henchman, 1739 |
| Alchin, 1654 | Bunce, 1674 | Dyer, 1701 | Hene, 1668 |
| Alen, 1546 | Busby, 1751 | Dyke, 1690 | Herne, 1702 |
| Alenger, 1540 | Butts, 1583 | Dyngeley, 1537 | Herring, 1757 |
| Alexander, 1775 | Byrde, 1624 | | Herschell, 1822 |
| Anstis, 1744 | | Edmunds, 1746 | Heseltine, 1804 |
| Arden, 1840 | Cæsar, 1763 | Eedes, 1706 | Hogen, 1533 |
| Arran, 1759 | Calvert, 1788 | Effingham, 1817 | Holder, 1514 |
| Arundell, 1580 | Cambell, 1642 | Ellenboro', 1819 | Holgrave, 1504 |
| Ash, 1704 | Cann, 1685 | Ely, 1808 | Holman, 1794 |
| Aston, 1714 | Capell, 1613 | Ent, 1689 | Holney, 1571 |
| Auber, 1730 | Carew, 1576 | Erskine, 1824 | Horne, 1496 |
| Audley, 1632 | Carr, 1667 | Essex, 1648 | Howe, 1799 |
| Aylett, 1655 | Chaynay, 1559 | Eure, 1672 | Hudleston, 1607 |
| Ayloffe, 1517 | Chayre, 1563 | Evelyn, 1641 | Hutton, 1758 |
| | Cheslyn, 1761 | Exeter, 1797 | Hyde, 1665 |
| Babington, 1568 | Clarke, 1625 | Exton, 1688 | |
| Bakon, 1579 | Cobham, 1597 | Fagg, 1715 | Irby, 1695 |
| Bargrave, 1774 | Coke, 1669 | Fairfax, 1649 | Isham, 1731 |
| Barnes, 1712 | Coker, 1693 | Fane, 1692 | |
| Barrett, 1708 | Collier, 1777 | Farquhar, 1833 | Jankyn, 1529 |
| Barrington, 1628 | Collingwood, 1810 | Farrant, 1727 | Jenner, 1770 |
| Bath, 1680 | Collins, 1780 | Fenner, 1612 | Juxon, 1663 |
| Beard, 1830 | Coode, 1550 | Fetiplace, 1511 | |
| Bedford, 1732 | Cope, 1616 | Fines, 1647 | Kent, 1820 |
| Bellas, 1776 | Cornwallis, 1783 | Foot, 1687 | Kenyon, 1802 |
| Bence, 1676 | Cottle, 1682 | Fountain, 1792 | Ketchyn, 1556 |
| Bennett, 1508 | Coventry, 1640 | Fox, 1716 | Kidd, 1599 |
| Berkley, 1656 | Crane, 1643 | | King, 1679 |
| Bettesworth, 1752 | Cresswell, 1818 | Gee, 1705 | |
| Bevor, 1791 | Crickitt, 1811 | Glazier, 1756 | Lane, 1709 |
| Bishop, 1790 | Crumwell, 1536 | Gloucester, 1835 | Langley, 1578 |
| Blamyr, 1501 | Crymes, 1565 | Goare, 1537 | Laud, 1662 |
| Bodfelde, 1523 | | Godyn, 1463 | Lawe, 1614 |
| Bogg, 1769 | Dale, 1621 | Gostling, 1782 | Lee, 1638 |
| Bolein, 1603 | Daper, 1572 | Greenly, 1750 | Leeds, 1713 |
| Bolton, 1724 | Darcy, 1581 | Grey, 1651 | Legard, 1767 |
| Bond, 1696 | Daughtry, 1577 | | Leicester, 1588 |
| Bowyer, 1652 | Degg, 1703 | Hale, 1677 | Lewyn, 1597 |
| Box, 1694 | Derby, 1736 | Hare, 1684 | Lisle, 1749 |
| Boycott, 1743 | Dixy, 1594 | Harrington, 1592 | Liverpool, 1829 |
| Brent, 1653 | Dodwell, 1793 | Harris, 1796 | Lloyd, 1686 |
| Bridport, 1814 | Dogett, 1491 | Harte, 1604 | Loftes, 1561 |
| Brodrepp, 1738 | Dorset, 1609 | Harvey, 1639 | Logge, 1479 |
| Brook, 1728 | Drake, 1596 | Hay, 1778 | Lort, 1698 |
| Browne, 1740 | Drax, 1683 | Hayes, 1605 | Loveday, 1809 |
| Browning, 1719 | Drury, 1590 | | Luffenam, 1423 |

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Lushington, 1807 | Pakenham, 1815 | Rutland, 1588 | Taverner, 1772 |
| Lynch, 1760 | Parker, 1619 | Sadler, 1635 | Tebbs, 1831 |
| Lyon, 1570 | Paul, 1755 | Sainberbe, 1591 | Teignmouth, 1834 |
| | Pell, 1659 | St. Albans, 1825 | Tenterden, 1832 |
| Macham, 1789 | Pembroke, 1650 | St. Eloy, 1762 | Tenison, 1718 |
| Major, 1787 | Penn, 1670 | St. John, 1631 | Thower, 1531 |
| Mansfield, 1821 | Peter, 1573 | Savile, 1622 | Tirwhite, 1582 |
| Marche, 1401 | Pett, 1699 | Scott, 1595 | Trenley, 1742 |
| Marlbro', 1722 | Pile, 1636 | Scroope, 1630 | Trevor, 1771 |
| Marriott, 1803 | Pinfold, 1754 | Seager, 1634 | Twisse, 1646 |
| Martyn, 1574 | Pitt, 1806 | Searle, 1753 | Tyndall, 1766 |
| May, 1661 | Plymouth, 1726 | Secker, 1768 | |
| Maynwaryng, 1520 | Poley, 1707 | Seymer, 1745 | Vaughan, 1839 |
| Meade, 1618 | Populwell, 1548 | Shaller, 1720 | Vere, 1691 |
| Mellershe, 1559 | Porch, 1525 | Sheffelde, 1569 | Vox, 1493 |
| Mico, 1666 | Potter, 1747 | Simpson, 1764 | |
| Milles, 1487 | Powell, 1552 | Skinner, 1627 | Wake, 1737 |
| Montague, 1602 | Price, 1733 | Smith, 1710 | Wallop, 1600 |
| Moone, 1500 | Pyckering, 1575 | Soame, 1620 | Walpole, 1798 |
| More, 1554 | Pyc, 1673 | Spencer, 1587 | Warburton, 1779 |
| Morrison & Crymes, 1565 | Pyne, 1697 | Spert, 1541 | Watson, 1584 |
| | Pynnyng, 1544 | Spurway, 1741 | Wattys, 1471 |
| | | Stafford, 1606 | Webster, 1781 |
| Nabbs, 1660 | Reeve, 1678 | Stevens, 1773 | Weldon, 1617 |
| Nelson, 1805 | Richards, 1823 | Stevenson, 1564 | Welles, 1558 |
| Nevell, 1593 | Richmond, 1723 | Stokton, 1454 | Whitfield, 1717 |
| Newcastle, 1795 | Ridley, 1629 | Stonard, 1567 | Windebanck, 1608 |
| Nicholl, 1838 | Rivers, 1644 | Stowell, 1836 | Windsor, 1586 |
| Noel, 1700 | Rockingham, 1784 | Strahan, 1748 | Wingfield, 1610 |
| Noodles, 1558 | Romney, 1725 | Streat, 1562 | Wood, 1611 |
| Norfolk, 1786 | Rous, 1384 | Sutton, 1828 | Woodhall, 1601 |
| North, 1681 | Rowe, 1583 | Swabey, 1826 | Wootton, 1658 |
| Norwich, 1837 | Rudd, 1615 | Swann, 1623 | Wrastley, 1557 |
| | Rushworth, 1765 | | Wynne, 1816 |
| Ockham, 1734 | Russell, 1633 | | |
| Oxford, 1812 | Ruthen, 1657 | Tashe, 1553 | Young, 1711 |

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

- 1527* George, par. Kendall, Westmorland ; Burwishe, Sussex ; filed
will, dat. 9 Feb. 1527
- c. 1550* — of Chesterton (?) [probably an esq. or gent.]; *circa* 1550 ;
fragment of will
- 1506 Abadam, Alice, Durseley, Gloucester 20 Adeane
- 1493 „ Badam, William, Durseley, Gloucester 4 Vox
See also Badham.
- 1515 Abarnesdale, Thomas, Gloucester F. 7 Holder
See also Barnsdale.
- Abarowe, *see* Barrow.
- 1457 Abbey, John, All Hallows Berking, London ; Slawston, Leicester 9 Stokton
- 1546 Abbis, James, Neylonde, Suffolk 13 Alen
- 1500? Abbot, Alice, St. Botolph, Cambridge 17 Moone
- 1443 „ John, St. Laur. Old Jewry, London ; Farnyngo, Northants 34 Luffenam
- 1511 „ Abbott, Robert, Broughton, Hants 1 Fetiplace
- 1485 Abell, *formerly* Denys, Elizabeth, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 17 Logge
- 1495 „ Henry, Colerne, Wilts 25 Vox
- 1523 „ John the elder, Naylond, Suffolk ; Westmersey, etc., Essex 18 Bodfelde
- 1535 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London 24 Hogen
- 1535 „ John, Oundell, Northampton 25 Hogen
- 1447 „ Rokesley *als.*, Thos. gent., Badchild, Kent ; St. Mary Alder-
marichirch, London 31 Luffenam
- 1525 „ William the elder, Erehithe, Kent 5 Porch
- 1529 Aben, John, St. Thomas Martir, Salisbury 10 Jankyn
- 1501 Aberay, John the elder, Boston, Lincoln 23 Moone
- 1509 „ Abrey *als.* Pewterer, John, Boston, Lincoln 25 Bennett
- 1517 „ Abere, John, St. Dunstan-in-the-Est, London ; Ryng-
wold, Kent 32 Holder
- 1497 „ Abre *als.* Pewterer, William, Glaston, Somerset 16 Horne
See also Bery and A Bury.
- c1500 *Aberfeld, Thomas, Chyddysy, Somerset ; filed will
Abergavenny, *see* Bergavenny.

* Amongst the records transferred in 1857 from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to the Court of Probate, was a bundle containing wills, with a few other papers, of various dates, and labelled "apparently not proved". Many of these documents were, however, subsequently identified as having been duly admitted to probate. The remaining contents of the bundle, although presumably unproved wills, are included in this Index, and are distinguished by an asterisk prefixed to the surname.

| | | | |
|-------|--|-------|-----------|
| 1556 | Acton, Dorythie, St. Towlle, Southwark ; Barking, Essex | 8 | Wrastley |
| 1534 | " Edmond, Norton, Salop | 14 | Hogen |
| 1530 | " Henry, St. Edmonde, Sarum | F. 23 | Jankyn |
| 1530 | " Hugh, Graye Freres, London ; Stretcham, Surrey | 26 | Jankyn |
| 1508 | " Akton, John, gent., St. Mary Spittel, Bisshoppysgate, London | 6 | Bennett |
| 1489 | " Thomas, gent., St. Mary Hospitall, London ; Waltham, Essex | 24 | Milles |
| 1513 | " Thomas, squier, Longnor, Salop | 26 | Fetiplace |
| 1527 | " Thomas, gent., Leygh, Worcester | 26 | Porch |
| 1509 | Adam, Trap formerly, Alice, St. Cuthbertt, Wells | 21 | Bennett |
| 1523 | " Henry, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Middlesex ; and Herts | F. 4 | Bodfelde |
| 1509 | " Humfrey, Lyons Inne, London ; Asshell, Norfolk | 31 | Adeane |
| 1547 | " Johanne verch, Burgeveney, Monmouth | F. 33 | Alen |
| 1493? | " John, clerk, Colchester, Essex | 7 | Vox |
| 1497 | " John theldyre, Stanewell, Middlesex | 9 | Horne |
| 1497 | " John, St. Mary "extra portam", Southampton | 14 | Horne |
| 1500 | " John, Holy Trinity, Cambridge | 13 | Moone |
| 1528 | " John, Bryklingsey, Essex | 36 | Porch |
| 1554 | " John, Tydd Seynt Gyles, Cambridge | 2 | More |
| 1510 | " Nicholas, St. Faster, London | 28 | Bennett |
| 1511 | " Nicholas, Walden, Essex ; Horseth, Cambridge | 5 | Fetiplace |
| 1474 | " Richard, Iseldon, Middlesex ; Naseby, Northampton | 19 | Wattys |
| 1497 | " Richard, Taunton, Somerset | 16 | Horne |
| 1528 | " Richard, Leveryngton, Cambridge | 31 | Porch |
| 1496 | " Simon, Tidde St. Giles, Cambridge | 1 | Horne |
| 1506 | " Thomas, gent., Flecching, Sussex ; Kent | 12 | Adeane |
| 1506 | " Thomas, Walden, Essex | 20 | Adeane |
| 1504 | " William, Alhalow, Cambridge | 12 | Holgrave |
| 1542 | " William, St. Steven Walbroke, London | 15 | Spert |
| | <i>See also Abadam.</i> | | |
| 1537 | Adams, Alys, Grayfreres, London ; Reding, Berks | 11 | Dyngeley |
| 1558 | " Jenyns [formerly Adames?], dame Elisabeth, Sussex | F. 14 | Noodes |
| 1554 | " Francis, gent., Kaynam, Salop | F. 10 | More |
| 1557 | " Gabriell, Sandwetche, Kent ; Sussex | 34 | Wrastley |
| 1554 | " Hughe, St. Peter, Worcester | 30 | Tashe |
| 1511 | " Humfrey als., John, Alhalowes, Northampton | 4 | Fetiplace |
| 1524 | " John, S.T.P. St. Sepulchre, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Ealdyng, Kent | F. 17 | Bodfelde |
| 1527 | " John, Lacoce, Wilts | 25 | Porch |
| 1528 | " John, Tame, Oxford | 35 | Porch |
| 1540 | " John, Caynham, Salop ; Rydmarley Allen, Worcester | F. 23 | Alenger |
| 1547 | " John, Taunton, Somerset | 45 | Alen |
| 1551 | " John, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk | F. 15 | Bucke |
| 1558 | " John, gentleman, St. Helen, London | F. 18 | Welles |
| 1551 | " Peter, London | F. 21 | Bucke |
| 1502 | " Richard, Tanton, Somerset | 20 | Blamyr |
| 1525 | " Adames, Richard, Flecching, Sussex ; Harietsham, Kent | 2 | Porch |
| 1545 | " Richard, Lacoce, Wilts ; Cheping Sodbury, Glouc. | 41 | Pynnyng |
| 1553 | " Richard, Shrewsbury | F. 16 | Tashe |
| 1558 | " Richard, The Forde, Hereford | F. 16 | Welles |
| 1546 | " Adames, Robarte, Greate St. Bartilmewe, London | 13 | Alen |
| 1556 | " Stephen, esquier, Boxgrave, Sussex | 18 | Ketchyn |
| 1541 | " Thomas, Weston, par. Bulkington, Warwick | 2 | Spert |
| 1558 | Adamson, Peter, London | F. 18 | Welles |
| 1514 | Adden, Robert, Dorchester, Dorset | 4 | Holder |
| | Adderly, <i>see</i> Adlerle. | | |
| 1540 | Addington, Christopher, Lincoln dioc. Sentence as to jurisdiction | 8 | Alenger |

| | | |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1555 | Addington, Christopher, Beddiforde, Devon ; City of London | F. 32 More |
| 1552 | „ Katheryn, London | F. 29 Powell |
| 1543 | „ Addyngton, Thomas, St. Antolyne, London | 3 Pynning |
| 1540 | Addison, Adeson, John, clerk, Caldbeke, Cumberland ; Lugh- borowe, Leicester | 14 Alenger |
| 1517 | „ Adeson, Raynold, Temple Dynnesley, Herts | 31 Holder |
| 1537 | „ Adesonne, Thomas, [St. Anne, Aldersgate ?], London | 7 Dyngley |
| | Addyngton, <i>see</i> Addington. | |
| 1516 | Ade, Herry, St. Peter Cornehull, London | 17 Holder |
| 1498 | „ <i>als.</i> Ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon | 19 Horne |
| 1498 | „ Richard, clerk, Iden, Sussex | 29 Horne |
| 1521 | „ Symon, St. Paull, London | 13 Maynwaryng |
| 1529 | „ William, Farnam, Surrey [Ede, in Act Book] | 9 Jankyn |
| 1537 | Adeane, Edward, St. Thomas, Sarum | 13 Dyngley |
| 1507 | „ A Dene, Henry, Soncombe, Oxford | 30 Adeane |
| 1505 | „ Aden, John, Walyngford, Berks | 1 Adeane |
| 1510 | „ Richard, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum | 35 Bennett |
| 1542 | „ Adene, Richard, gent., Meopham, Kent | F. 13 Spert |
| 1497 | „ A Dene, Robert, St. Bartholomew the little, London | 14 Horne |
| 1550 | „ Robert, Seforde, Sussex | F. 21 Coode |
| 1517 | „ Adene, Thomas, Wargrave, Berks | 30 Holder |
| | <i>See also</i> Dean. | |
| | Adelam, <i>see</i> Adlam. | |
| | Adene, <i>see</i> Adeane. | |
| 1487 | Aderle, Brocas <i>formerly</i> , dame Johan, Pepirharow, Surrey | 6 Milles |
| | Ades, <i>see</i> Adys. | |
| | Adeson, Adesonne, <i>see</i> Addison. | |
| 1504 | Adgor, Gregory, Braham, Suffolk; Essex | 20 Holgrave |
| 1500 | „ Robert, Braham, Suffolk | 2 Moone |
| | Adice, <i>see</i> Adys. | |
| 1558 | Adkins, William, Uxbridge, Middlesex | 65 Noodes |
| 1492 | Adlam, Adelam, John, Devis', Wilts | 9 Dogett |
| 1545 | „ John, Penley, Wilts | F. 43 Pynnyng |
| 1551 | „ Sybill, Westeburye under the Playne, Wilts | 30 Bucke |
| 1544 | „ Willyam, Westebury, Wilts | 10 Pynning |
| 1472 | Admond, John, Barneton, Cambridge [regd. twice] | 6 Wattys |
| 1499 | Adney, Richard, St. Martin, Worcester | F. 40 Horne |
| 1543 | A Downe, John, par. Est Peckham, Kent | 25 Spert |
| 1528 | Adrian, Audryan, Rowlande, Stanwell, Middlesex | 37 Porch |
| 1543 | Adye, Richard, Redwicke, Monmouth | 25 Spert |
| 1510 | Adys, John, Newent, Gloucester | 32 Bennett |
| 1540 | „ Ades, Thomas, Warton, Hereford | 5 Alenger |
| 1498 | „ Adice, Wm., clerk, Chareltan Makerell, Somerset; Bristol | 21 Horne |
| 1515 | „ Wm., Freres prechours, St. Peter Cheap, London ; Weston under Penyarde, Hereford | 29 Holder |
| | Aelmour, <i>see</i> Aylemer. | |
| 1538 | Affernwell, Nicholas, Chippenham, Wilts | 16 Dyngley |
| 1555 | delli Affetadi, Fortunus, M.A., M.D., London; Cremona, Italy | 31 More |
| 1514 | Aforde, Thomas, Maydestone, Kent | 25 Fetiplace |
| | <i>See also</i> Ford. | |
| 1505 | Agenor, Jamys, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Guernsey | 3 Adeane |
| 1466 | Agmondesham, Jurdeley [<i>formerly</i> Amersham ?], Alice, Agmon- desham, Bucks | 14 Godyn |
| 1506 | „ Agmondesham, John, gent., Esthorslegh, Surrey | 13, 18 Adeane |
| 1509 | „ John, gent., Priory St. Bartholomew, London ; Bucks ; Herts ; and Surrey | 15 Bennett |
| 1493 | „ Margarete, St. Laurence Old Jury, London ; Aps, Surrey | 6 Vox |
| 1490 | „ Philipp, St. Laurence Old Jure, London ; Bucks ; Herts ; Surrey | 33 Milles |
| 1458 | „ Ralph, Esthorsle, Surrey ; Bucks | 15 Stokton |

- 1506 Agmondesham, Augmondesham, Raufe, Walton-upon-Temmes,
Surrey; St. Laurence Olde Jurye, London 19 Adeane
- 1539 „ Awnsham, Richard, esquier, Heston, Middlesex F. 29 Dyngley
- 1508 „ Thomas, Est Horsley, Surrey; Sussex; Hants 34 Adeane
- 1508 de Agnero, Gracian, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London 3 Bennett
- 1553 Agrenden, Willyam, Bysshops Upton, Hereford 12 Tashe
- 1469 A Griffith, David, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; St. Mary,
Warwick; "Lawston in Wallia" [Glamorgan?] 29 Godyn
- Aileward, *see* Ayleward.
- Ainsworth, *see* Aynesworth.
- Aiscogh, *see* Ayscogh.
- Aissshorn, *see* Ashborne.
- Aisshe, *see* Ash.
- Aisshefelde, *see* Ashfield.
- Aissshford, *see* Ashford.
- Aissshwell, *see* Ashwell.
- Aker, *see* Acre.
- Akers, *see* Acres.
- Akre, *see* Acre.
- Akton, *see* Acton.
- 1503 A lake, John, St. Chade, Shrewsbury 3 and 13 Holgrave
- 1495 Alanson, Alannson, Petir, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 26 Vox
- 1549 „ Rauf, London F. 45 Populwell
- See also* Allenson.
- 1492 Alard, Thomas, Sandherst, Kent; Wynchilse, Sussex 11 Dogett
- 1477 A Larder, Leche *als.*, John, esq., Redyng, Berks 30 Wattys
- Alate, *see* Alett.
- 1487 A Lathom, Kyrkeby *formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone-in-the-Est,
London; Felton, Northumberland; Hull, Yorks 9 Milles
- Alatt, *see* Alett.
- Albaster, *see* Arblaster.
- 1439 Albemarle, Richard Beauchamp, therl of Warwyk and of Auve-
mall, Warwick; Stafford [second grant 1447] 19 Rous
- 1497 Alberd, Hugh, Eston juxta Costesey, Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1427 Alberdyn, William, Hornchirch, Essex 8 Luffenam
- 1532 Albery, Thomas, Walden, Essex 23 Thower
- Alblastur *see* Arblaster.
- 1485 Albon, Mr. Edmund, clk., St. Poules, Lond.; Garbolsham, Nor-
folk; Wales 19 Logge
- 1498 „ William, Greate Yeremouth, Norfolk, "vacat" F. 23 Horne
- See also* Albyn.
- 1542 Alborough, Bromewell *formerly*, Jane, St. Thomas thappostell,
London 7 Spert
- 1529 „ Alburgh, Thomas, London; Aldborough, Norfolk 16 Jankyn
- 1501 „ Albourgh, William. the elder, Alhalowen Bredestrete,
London 14 Blamyr
- 1557 Albright, Robert, Ebryngton, Glouc. F. 17 Wrastley
- sentence 1558, 33 Noodes
- 1409 Albryghton, Roger, clerk, Albryghton, Salop 19 Marche
- Alburgh, *see* Aldborough.
- 1390 Albyn, Wotton *formerly*, Margaret, Hemelhemsted, Herts 2 Rous
- 1555 „ Walter, Shirburne, Dorset F. 28 More
- See also* Albon.
- 1507 Alchorne, Thomas, Goodherst, Kent 33 Adeane
- 1427 de Alcobascho, Peter, M.D., Friars Preachers, London 8 Luffenam
- 1491 Alcock, Alcock, John, clerk, St. Peter West Chepe, London 4 Dogett
- 1558 „ Alkecocke, John the elder, Flechyng, Sussex 37 Noodes
- 1550 „ Nicholas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Kirkbie
next Owersbie, Lincoln 12 Coode
- 1557 „ Alcocke, Robert, Hartewell, Northants [double probate same
month] 48 Wrastley

- 1521 **Alcock**, Awecok, Thomas, Hertefilde, Sussex 18 Maynwaryng
 1555 „ Awcocke, Thomas, King's Newham, Warwick 25 More
Alday, *see* **Allday**.
 1543 **Alderman**, Richard, Ketryng, Northampton 28 Spert
 1550 „ William, Gedington, Northampton F. 28 Coode
 1510 **Alderton**, Thomas, St. Nicholas atte Flessch shamels, London 30 Bennett
Aldeworthe, *see* **Aldworth**.
 1533 **Aldington**, Christofer, St. Barthilmew spetill, London 8 Hogen
 1547 **Aldrede**, John, Palgrave, Suffolk 32 Coode
See also **Alrede**.
 1517 **Aldriche**, Aldryge, John, Grey Freres, London 5 Ayloff
 1508 „ Robert, Boffenay, Bucks 1 Bennett
 1556 „ Aldredge, Robert, busshopp of Carlisle, Hornecastle, Lincoln
 F. 23 Ketchyn; sentence 1558, 49 Welles
 1529 „ Aldryche, Thomas, St. Mighell at the Plee, Norwich 9 Jankyn
 1511 „ Aldryche, Wm., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Burnham,
 Bucks 3 Fetiplace
See also **Alridge**.
 1429 **Aldryngton**, Richard, clk., canon of Exeter, Aldryngton [? Sussex]
 12 Luffenam
 1545 **Aldworth**, Alice, West Hacborne, Berks 35 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Aldeworthe, Alice, Wantage, Berks 17 Wrastley
 1527 „ Johan, Wanting, Berks 19 Porch
 1525 „ John, Wantyng, Berks 33 Bodfelde
 1545 „ Aldeworthe, John, West Hacborne, Berks 35 Pynnyng
 1556 „ Robert, thelder, Wantinge, Berks 8 Ketchyn
 1513 „ Thomas, Drayton, Berks 19 Fetiplace
 1515 „ Aldeworthe, Thomas, Lokyng, Berks 8 Holder
 1524 „ William, Clopcote, Berks; Henley on Thamys, Oxford 30 Bodfelde
Aldy, *see* **Allday**.
 1558 **A Lee**, Alee, Christopher, St. Bride, London F. 18 Welles
 1509 „ Richard, Wendover, Bucks 20 Bennett
 1504 „ Thomas, Stretham, Surrey 7 Holgrave
See also **A Lie**.
Alen, *see* **Allen**.
 1539 **Alenger**, Alynger, William, clerk, Bernarde colleage, Oxford 1 Alenger
Alestre, *see* **Allestre**.
 1544 **Alett**, Alate, Hewe, Pomfrethe, Yorks F. 14 Pynnyng
 1536 „ Randall, gent., St. Thomas thapostell, London 36 Hogen
 1549 „ Alatt, Thomas, St. Leonard, Shordiche, London 29 Populwell
 1504 **Alevyn**, Edmund, St. Mary, Lambeth 11 Holgrave
 1514 **Alexander**, John, St. Bartholomew, West Smythfeld, London 2 Holder
 1549 „ Alexaunder, John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 30 Populwell
 1530 „ Robert, St. Stephen Colman strete, London F. 23 Jankyn
 1521 „ sir Water, clerk, Southwike, Hants 22 Maynwaryng
 1506 **Aley**, John, Cheping Wiccombe, Bucks 12 Adeane
Aleyn, **Aleyne**, *see* **Allen**.
Aleynson, *see* **Allenson**.
Alfeigh, *see* **Alphefe**.
 1495 **Alfons**, Eliott, St. Martin Vintry, London 27 Vox
 1509 **Alford**, Ellen, Meer, Wilts 19 Bennett
 1492 „ Johanne, St. George Podyng lane, London 29 Dogett
 1535 „ Alforde, John, St. Swithen, London 29 Hogen
 1546 „ Alforde, Robert, St. Swithyne, Lond.; Norton Madok, Flint. 26 Alen
 1517 „ Roger, Chelmesford, Essex 5 Ayloff
 1551 „ Alforde, Thomas, Mere, Wilts 28 Bucke
 1526 **Alfray**, Alfrey *formerly* **Ledys**, Johane, St. Helyn, London;
 Launsing, Sussex 5 Porch
 1558 „ Alfre, John, Estgrensted, Sussex 38 Noodes
 1507 „ Thomas, squyer, Steynyng, Sussex, Surrey 23 Adeane

- 1536 **Algar**, John, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster; prebendary of
Lichfield; Dorset; Somerset F. 1 Dynegeley
- 1549 „ John thelder, Bures, Suffolk; Moche Berdefeld, Essex 39 Populwell
- 1510 „ **Algor**, Richard, St. Thomas Acres, London 32 Bennett
- 1405 **Algood**, Simon, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol; Bassyngborne,
Cambridge 10 Marche
- Algor**, *see* **Algar**.
- 1408 **A Lie**, Maurice, St. Martin, Salisbury 26 Horne
- 1534 „ **Croumwell** *formerly* Aleye, Mawde, St. Mildred Pultry,
London; St. Olave Southwark F. 16 Hogen
- 1529 „ Aleye, Robert, Kyngston next to Lewes, Sussex F. 8 Jankyn
- 1543 „ Aly, Robert, Wyndesore, Berks; Wycam, Bucks 19 Spert
- See also A Lee and Lee*, etc.
- Aliff**, *see* **Aylif**.
- Alington**, *see* **Alyngton**.
- 1392 **Aliston**, Mr. Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells, St. Davids, and
Llandaff; Sussex 7 Rous
- Alkecocke**, *see* **Alcock**.
- 1524 **Allard**, Henry, Hastingleigh, etc., Kent 29 Bodfelde
- 1542 **Allday**, Aldy, Jerome, Kent 9 Spert
- 1518 „ **Alday**, Nicholas, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London; Sand-
wych, Kent 10 Ayloff
- 1520 „ **Hooke** *als.* Alday, Mr. Richard, clerk, Upyngham, Rutland
2 Maynwaryng
- 1534 „ Aldy, Thomas, gent., Asshe [near Sandwich], Kent 14 Hogen
- Alldewyn**, *see* **Alwyn**.
- 1514 **Allen**, Aleyn, Agnes [*formerly* Grene and Ayleworth?], Stowe
St. Edward [?], Gloucester 5 Holder
- 1539 „ **Alen**, **Clerke** *formerly*, dame Agnes, Willoby, Nottingham;
Hobye, Leicester 15 Crumwell
- 1556 „ **Alen**, Agnes, Grenewiche, Kent F. 3 Wrastley
- 1547 „ **Alen**, Anne, par. Wysbrouge Grene, Sussex F. 2 Populwell
- 1557 „ **Arthure**, gent., Wantedge, Berks 8 Noodes
- 1524 „ **Aleyn** *formerly* Grene, Barbara, St. Clement Candilwyke-
strete, London 24 Bodfelde
- 1555 „ **Aleyne** or **Alleyn**, Christofer, Littelburie, Essex F. 41 More
- 1547 „ **Alyn**, Edmund, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 38 Alen
- 1511 „ **Aleyn**, George, Colchester, Essex 1 Fetiplace
- 1504 „ **Alen**, Henry, Taplow, Bucks 17 Holgrave
- 1535 „ **Aleyn**, Henry, St. Kateryn Cristes Church, London;
Mersey, Essex 24 Hogen
- 1549 „ **Alen**, Henry, Ketton, Rutland F. 43 Populwell
- 1558 „ **Challyn** *formerly*, Isabell, St. Dunstane in the East,
London 54 Noodes
- 1551 „ **Jesper**, St. Nicholas Acon, London F. 23 Bucke
- 1405 „ **Aleyn**, John, Boxford, Suffolk; Colchester, Essex 9 Marche
- 1419 „ **Aleyne**, John, Byssopetre, Wilts 45 Marche
- 1448 „ **Aleyn**, John, St. Martin Vintry, London; Chelchheith,
Middlesex; Hymley, Stafford 13 Rous
- 1463 „ **Aleyn**, John, Friars Minors, and St. Sepulcre, London 2 Godyn
- 1490 „ **Aleyn**, John, Norwich; Cambridge 26 Milles
- 1493 „ **Alen** *als.* **Chapman**, John, Adderston, Warwick 26 Dogett
- 1494 „ **Alen**, John, — 15 Vox
- 1495 „ **Aleyn**, John, Somersham, Hunts. 27 Vox
- 1499 „ **Aleyne**, John, St. Mathew Friday street, London; Nether
Rikyngale, Suffolk 6 Moone
- 1505 „ **Alyne**, John, Banwell, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1513 „ **Alen**, John, baron of the Chequier, London; Iklyngham,
etc., Suffolk 23 Fetiplace
- 1523 „ **Alen**, John the yonger, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 17 Bodfelde

| | | |
|---------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1534 | Allen, Alen, John, Faltnam parish, diocese Norwich; Essex | 14 Hogen |
| 1541 | „ Aleyn, John, St. Gregory, London | 26 Alenger |
| 1544 | „ Alleyng, John, Wrington, Somerset | 5 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | „ Alen, sir John, knt., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Essex, Lincoln, York, etc. | 1 Alen |
| 1545 | „ Alyn, John, Steplemorden, Cambridge; Hoxton, Middlesex F. | 5 Alen |
| 1554 | „ John, Stanforth, Lincoln | 11 More |
| 1555 | „ John, Ipswich; Essex | 25 More |
| 1557 | „ Alleyng, John, Stoke Rocheford, Lincoln | F. 1 Noodes |
| 1541 | „ Aleyn, Katherin, St. Gregorye, London | 30 Alenger |
| 1552 | „ Katheryn, New Windesor, Berks; Southwark | F. 11 Powell |
| 1511 | „ Aleyn formerly Barker [and Ford?], Margarete, Colchester, Essex; Melford, Suffolk | 3 Fetiplace |
| 1511 | „ Alyne, Mark, Lewes, Sussex | 1 Fetiplace |
| 1483 | „ Aleyn, Nicholas, St. George, Canterbury | 7 Logge |
| 1546 | „ Alen, Raufe, St. Mattheu Friday street, London | 28 Alen |
| 1456 | „ Aleyn, Richard, Sharnford, Leicester | 7 Stokton |
| 1498 | „ Aleyn, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester | 22 Horne |
| 1508 | „ Aleyn Richard, Thaxsted, Essex | 11 Bennett |
| 1510 | „ Aleyn, Richard, Chalk, Kent | 38 Bennett |
| 1517 | „ Aleyn, Richard, Hadley, Essex | 1 Ayloff |
| 1546 | „ Aleyn, Richarde, gent., Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London | F. 10 Alen, and sentence |
| 1488 | „ Aleyn, Robert, clerk, Martham, Norfolk | 7 Milles |
| 1506 | „ Aleyn, Robart, London | 12 Adeane |
| 1540 | „ Alen, Robert, St. Faister, London | F. 22 Alenger |
| 1552 | „ Robert, Sutton St. Marie, Lincoln | 27 Powell |
| 1520 | „ Alen, Roger, merchant of the Staple at Calais | 8 Maynwar yng |
| 1535 | „ Alyn, Roger, St. Martyn Ludgate, London | 34 Hogen |
| 1454 | „ Aleyn, Thomas, St. Marylebow, London; Great Munden, Herts | 1 Stokton |
| 1465 | „ Aleyn, Thomas, Conyngton, Cambridge | 9 Godyn |
| 1496 | „ Aleyn, Thomas, Banneuele, Somerset | 5 Horne |
| 1505 | „ Aleyn, Thomas, clerk, Melford, Suffolk | 27 Holgrave |
| 1507 | „ Alen, Thomas, Stowe seynt Edward, Gloucester | 24 Adeane |
| 1524 | „ Aleyn, Thomas, Blakfreres, St. Martyn Ludgate, London; Owtwill, Norfolk | F. 26 Bodfelde |
| 1527 | „ Aleyn, Thos., Gt. Carbroke, Norfolk | Probate Act only, dat. Nov. 2 |
| 1550 | „ Alyn, Thomas, St. Towles, Southwark | 21 Coode |
| 1503 | „ Aleyn, William, gent., Okyngham, Berks | 31 Blamyr |
| 1505 | „ Alyn, William, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol | 4 Adeane |
| 1508(?) | „ Aleyn, William, Stowe St. Edw., Glo'ster | 29 Adeane and 7 Bennett |
| 1510 | „ Aleyn, William, St. Nicholas —, London; Stone, Kent; Mel- wych, Stafford | 32 Bennett |
| 1517 | „ Alen, Wylliam, Raylegh, Essex | 32 Holder |
| 1519 | „ Aleyn, William, St. Martyn Vyntre; St. Clement Candel- wykestrete, London; Hymly, Stafford | 24 Ayloff |
| 1525 | „ Aleyn, William, Wellyngton, Salop | 39 Bodfelde |
| 1532 | „ Aleyn, William thelder, Calne, Wilts | 22 Thower |
| 1540 | „ Aleyn, William, St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent | 7 Alenger |
| 1540 | Allenson, Alonson, Robert, St. Laurence, Lincoln | F. 16 Alenger |
| 1492 | „ Aleynson, William, St. Bride, London | 23 Dogett |
| | <i>See also Alanson.</i> | |
| 1422 | Allere, sir Robert, clerk, Lange Asshton, Somerset | 54 Marche |
| 1406 | Allerthorp, Laurence, clerk, canon resid. St. Paul's, London; Northcave, Yorks | 11 Marche |
| | <i>Alleslegh, see Alsley.</i> | |
| 1518 | Allestre, Alestre, John, clk., dean of the coll. church, Warwick | 11 Ayloff |
| 1558 | Allett, John, Yermouth, Norfolk | 71 Noodes |
| 1557 | Alley, Christian, London; Wynsour, Berks | 12 Wrastley |

- Alleyn, see Allen.**
Allibone, see Alybon.
Allington, see Alyngton.
Allmyn, see Almayne.
1492? **Allwood**, syr Olyver, clerk, St. Mary, Warwick 20 Dogett
Allwyn, see Alwyne.
1542 **Almayne**, Alman, John, gent., Newe Inne, London 14 Spert
1530 „ **Allmyn**, sir Richard, clerk, Ringmer, Sussex 1 Thower
1450 „ *als.* **Clerk**, Thomas, Ripon, Yorks, *admon.* 16 Rous
1524 **Almer**, John, Gresford, Denbigh and Flint F. 27 Bodfelde
See also Aylemer.
1523 **Almon**, Alice, Freres Minors, St. Vedast, London 17 Bodfelde
1556 „ John, Hatfylde Peverell, Essex 7 Wrastley
1552 **Almonde**, Richarde, Pynchebecke, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
1551 **Almonson**, John, Skyrbek, Lincoln 26 Bucke
Alonson, see Allenson.
1518 **Alowther**, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 12 Aylofffe
Alpart, see Awpart.
1486 **Alpe**, Richard, St. Petyr Cornehill, London; Fotyscray, etc., Kent 1 Milles
1502? **Alphew**, Alphefe, or Alphewe [*formerly Martin and Appulton?*],
dame Elizabeth, London; Nursted, Kent 17 Blamyr
1488 „ **Alfeigh** or **Alphey**, John, Chedingstone, Kent 18 Milles
1527 „ **Elfegh**, Robert, Yaldyng, Kent 28 Porch
1505 **Alred**, John, Gunnecester, Hunts 42 Holgrave
1507 „ **Alrede**, John, Gunnecester, Hunts 28 Adeane
1447 „ **Richard**, Boreham, Essex 35 Luffenam
1558 **Alridge**, Raaf, Brattone, Wilts F. 55 Noodes
1417 **Alsley**, Allesley, John, St. Math., Coventry 37 Marche.
1418 „ **Alleslegh**, John, St. Mary Matfelon, London 42 Marche
1500 „ **Alsley**, Thomas, St. Thomas Apostle, London 4 Moone
1557 **Alsoppe**, Thos., St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Depford, Kent, 3 Noodes
1548 **Altham**, Edward, St. Martin Outwiche, London; Barking, etc.,
Essex F. 14 Populwell
1507 **Altoft**, Thomas, clerk, Heillesham, Sussex; St. Nicholas Shambles,
London 24 Adeane
See also Haultoft.
1521 **Altoftes**, William, esquier, Atherston, Warwick 20 Maynwar yng
1465 **Alva als. Bronwille**, Stephen, St. Bruard, Cornwall 19 Godyn
1492 **Alvard**, Magery, Wodbridge, Suffolk 20 Dogett
1505 „ **Alvarde**, Thomas, St. Stephyn, Ipswich 30 Holgrave
1538 „ **Thomas**, esquier, St. Margaret, Westminster; Ipswich, etc.,
Suffolk F. 22 Dyngley
1545 **Alvarez**, Balthezar, Grasechurche, London; Viana, Portugal 25 Pynnyng
1543 **Alveres**, Symond, St. Dunston in thest, London; Portugal F. 27 Spert
1431 **Alverych**, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 15 Luffenam
1492 **Alwyn**, Allwyn, John, Canterbury; Gt. Stambrigg, Essex 20 Dogett
1505 „ **Nicholas**, St. Mary of the bowe; London; Spalding, Lincoln;
Blechyngelee, Surrey 2 Adeane
1548 „ **Alldewyn**, Nycholas, St. Foster, London 9 Populwell
1472 „ **Alwyne**, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambs. 6 Wattys
1505 „ **Thomas**, esq., Lymyngton, Hants; Arundell, Sussex 34 Holgrave
Aly, see Alie.
1505 **Alybon**, Thomas, Middelton Chynduth, Northampton F. 31 Holgrave
Alye, see Alie.
1511 **Alyer**, William, Alveston, Gloucester 4 Fetiplace
Alyn, Alyne, see Allen.
Alynger, see Alenger.
1526 **Alyngton**, sir Gyles, knt., Wymondley, Herts; Cambridge 14 Porch
1541 „ dame Mary, Westelee Waterlees, Cambridge 30 Alenger
1552 „ **Robert**, esquier, Horseth, Cambridge F. 23 Powell

| | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 1553 | Alyngton, Alington, Robert, clerk, Bampton, Oxford | 17 Tashe |
| 1553 | " Alington, Thomas, — London | F. 21 Tashe |
| 1487 | " William, esq., Horseth, Cambridge | 3 Milles |
| 1490 | Amadas, John, St. Mathew Frydaistrete, London | 37 Milles |
| 1555 | " John, Tavistocke, Devon; Cornwall | 31 More |
| 1533 | " Robert, St. Mary Wolnothe, etc., London; Dagenham, etc., Essex | 7 Hogen |
| 1491 | " William, St. Mathew Fryday strete, London | 40 Milles |
| 1539 | A Man, Richard, Redyng, Berks. | F. 29 Dyngeley |
| 1530 | Amayer, Roger, Aldermaye, London | 2 Thower |
| 1551 | Ambrose, Ambros, John, Southchurche, Essex | F. 33 Bucke |
| 1557 | " John, St. Martin in the fields, Middx. | |
| | Sentence concerning jurisdiction | 52 Wrastley |
| | Sentence of intestacy, 1558 | F. 31 Noodes |
| 1555 | " Richard, clerk, Wickham Bruxe, Kent | 24 More |
| 1550 | " Thos., St. Leonard Gratistrete, London; Hocley, Essex, | F. 27 Coode |
| 1554 | Amcottes, sir Henry, knt., St. Michael Croked lane, London; Lincoln; Surrey; Sussex | F. 9 More |
| 1557 | " John, esquier, Astropp, Lincoln | 25 Wrastley |
| 1537 | " William, St. Magne, London | 12 Dyngeley |
| 1473 | Amell, John thelder, St. Michael Whytyngton's College, London; Stebbnhugh, Middx.; Newton, Surrey | 12 Wattys |
| 1558 | Ameredeth, Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter | 70 Noodes |
| 1547 | Americke, Amerycke, Sybyll, Kyngeswood, Wilts | F. 46 Alen |
| 1538 | Amers, Cuthbert, St. Mighell Crokedlane, London | 15 Dyngeley |
| | Amersham, <i>see</i> Agmondesham. | |
| | Amerycke, <i>see</i> Americke. | |
| | Ameys, <i>see</i> Amys. | |
| | Amiand, <i>see</i> Amyand. | |
| 1489 | A Mille, John, Hethfeld, Sussex | 29 Milles |
| 1518 | Ammonius, Andrew, clk., St. Stephen, Westminster; Lucca, Italy, | 7 Ayloff |
| 1539 | Amo, John, St. Sepulcre, London; All Halowes, Kent | 28 Dyngeley |
| 1552 | Amorgan. Morgan, A Morgan, Griffith, Carlylon, Monmouth, | F. 1 Tashe |
| 1517 | " Thomas, gent., — | 32 Holder |
| 1485 | Amott, Henry, clerk, Cherynton, Gloucester | 16 Logge |
| 1520 | Amyand, Amiand, William, Whit Frieris, London; Ramsaye, Hunts | 3 Maynwar yng |
| 1557 | Amyas, George, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk; Godmersham, Kent | 50 Wrastley |
| 1451 | " sir Robert, clerk, St. George, Southwark, <i>admon.</i> | 16 Rous |
| 1502 | " Thomas, Donyngton [St. Mary], Lincoln | 12 Blamyr |
| 1492 | Amyote, William, St. Johan Walbroke, London; Maideston, Kent | 23 Dogett |
| 1494 | Amys, Ameys, Henry, Thorpmarket, Norfolk | 14 Vox |
| 1501 | " John, Estergate, Sussex | 14 Blamyr |
| 1541 | " John, Wasshebroke, Suffolk | 35 Alenger |
| 1547 | " Peter, Lanlyuery, Cornwall | F. 2 Populwell |
| 1502? | " Richard, St. Mary, Worcester; Stoke, Stafford | 19 Blamyr |
| 1496 | " Thomas, Berton, Norfolk | 28 Vox |
| 1491 | Anable, sir John, clerk, Wltinge, Essex | 42 Milles |
| 1517 | Ancell, Aunsell, Hankyn, St. Clement, Cambridge | 31 Holder |
| 1516 | " Aunsell, John, St. Mary Overeis, Southwark; London; Asshewell, Herts | 23 Holder |
| 1502 | " Auncell, Symon, St. Edmond Lombard St., London | 12 Blamyr |
| | Ancketen, <i>see</i> Aucion. | |
| 1390 | Ancroft, William, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London; Abyndon juxta Royston, Cambridge | 6 Rous |
| 1504 | Andernes, John, St. Mildred Bred Street, London | |
| | <i>See also</i> Andrews. | |
| 1523 | Anderson, David, Tilney [St. Laurence], Norfolk | 11 Holgrave |
| 1539 | " Rycharde, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne | 4 Bodfelde |
| | | F. 13 Crumwell |

- 1553 **Anderson**, Thomas, — London 29 Tashe
 1557 „ William, gent., Flixeborowe, Lincoln F. 53 Wrastley
 1537 **Andre**, Stephanus quondam, Austin Friars, London 6 Dyngley
 1520 **Andrew**, Brian, Kendall, Westmoreland 32 Ayloff
 1549 „ Androwe, Edmond, — London F. 35 Populwell
 1411 „ John, Taunton, Somerset, *admon.* 23 Marche
 1473 „ Androwe, John, St. Columb the less, Cornwall 11 Wattys
 1505 „ Androwe, John the elder, Honyton, Devon 40 Holgrave
 1506 „ Androwe, John, St. Neots, Huntingdon 10 Adeane
 1519 „ Androwe *als.* Geilis, John, Alhalon Graschurche, London ;
 Sowth Welde, Essex 27 Ayloff
 1545 „ Andro, John the elder, Gt. Torryngton, Devon 2 Alen
 1509 „ Margarete, The Soke, Winchester 19 Bennett
 1487 „ Androw, Matthew, Topsham, Devon 4 Milles
 1509 „ Peter, The Soke, Winchester 17 Bennett
 1523 „ Androwe, Richard, Kirkby in Kendall, Westmoreland 16 Bodfelde
 1437 „ Robert, esquire, Blondeston Andrew, Wilts 21 Luffenam
 1420 „ Androwe, Thomas, Ipswich 48 Marche
 1435 „ Androwe, Thomas, Herwich, Essex 19 Luffenam
 1496 „ Androwe, Thomas thelder, gent., Charlewelton, Northampton 4 Horne
 1496 „ Androwe, Thomas, clerk, Alton, Hants 8 Horne
 1517 „ Androwe, Thomas, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 30 Holder
 codicil 1529, 14 Jankyn
 1503 „ William, gent., Maydynhode, Berks 31 Blamyr
 1512 „ Androwe, William, Bury Pomeray, Devon 25 Fetiplace
 1557 **Andrews**, Androwes, Agnes, Charleton, Northants 43 Wrastley
 1534 „ Androwes, Anthony, St. Androwe Undeshafte, London 16 Hogen
 1557 „ Androwes, Anthonie, gent., Daventrie, Northants 39 Wrastley
 1558 „ Androwes, Anthonny, Bisbroke, Rutland 62 Noodes
 1473 „ Androwes, dame Elizabeth, St. Denys Backchurch, London ;
 Baileham, Suffolk 11 Wattys
 1527 „ John, gent., Newe Inne, St. Clement Danes, London ;
 Islipp, Oxford 22 Porch
 1539 „ John, Est Codforde, Wilts ; Bradyng, Isle of Wight 26 Dyngley
 1542 „ Andrwes, Richard, esq., Fryfolk, Hants 7 Spert
 1554 „ Androws, Richarde, gent., Woodstocke, Oxford 18 More
 1504 „ Androwis, Robert, Westdeane, Wilts and Hants 20 Holgrave
 1555 „ Androwes, Robert, Gravesende, Kent F. 34 More
 1558 „ Androwes, Roger, St. Lauraunce Jurye, London ; Totten-
 ham, Middlesex ; *de bonis non* grant Aug. 1568 56 Noodes
 1516 „ Androwes, Thomas, Isleppe, Oxford 16 Holder
 1541 „ Thomas, esquire, Charwelton, Northampton F. 34 Alenger
 1546 „ Androwes, Thomas, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk F. 7 Alen
 1558 „ Androwes, Ursula, Woodstocke, Oxford F. 2 Welles
 1558 „ Androwes, William, Barneham, Suffolk 31 Noodes
Andro, Androwe, see Andrew.
Androwes, Androwis, Andres, see Andrews.
 1402 **Andymer**, Christian, St. Laurence, Ipswich 3 Marche
 1539 **Anger**, Alice, Hagburne, Berks 3 Alenger
 1520 „ Clement, Hylbourghworth, Norfolk 5 Maynwaryng
 1512 „ John, Dyttisham, Devon 8 Fetiplace
 1538 „ John, Hagburne, Berks 12 Crumwell
 1542 „ John, St. Sepulcre, London F. 15 Spert
 1550 „ John, Wantage, Berks 11 Coode
See also Aunger.
 1537 **Anlaby**, Elenor, Dunstaple, Bedford ; Bucks ; Herts ; Yorks. 9 Dyngley
 1557 **Anne of Cleves** [late queen], died in dioc. London 35 Wrastley
 1451 **Anne**, William, gent., North Aston, Oxford ; Friars Minors, St.
 Andrew Holborn, London 17 Rous

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------|------------|
| 1557 | Anne, William, esquier, Aylesburye, Bucks | 38 | Wrastley |
| 1511 | Annes, John, clerk, Denham, Bucks; Stow, Essex | 4 | Fetiplace |
| 1536 | Annesley, Brian, Darant, Kent | 36 | Hogen |
| 1494 | „ Annysley, James, Woxebrigge, Middlesex | 15 | Vox |
| 1546 | „ Ansley, James, Yver, Bucks; Chabham, Surrey | 19 | Alen |
| 1514 | „ Annsley, Thomas, St. Peter Cornhill, London; Berks; Surrey | 33 | Fetiplace |
| 1517 | Anslowe, George, Rodyngton, etc., Salop | 31 | Holder |
| 1521 | „ Mary, Arcowle, Salop | 22 | Maynwaryng |
| 1547 | Ansows, Robert, — | 45 | Alen |
| 1460 | Ansty, John the elder, esq., Stowquye, Cambridge; Bedford | 21 | Stokton |
| 1554 | „ Anstey, William, White Chapell, London | F. 10 | More |
| 1558 | Antan, Thomas, Stratfild Sey, Hants; Berks; Castilford, Yorks | F. 1 | Welles |
| 1552 | Anthony, Antonye, John, Dartemowthe, Devon. At sea | F. 22 | Powell |
| 1554 | „ John. At sea | 16 | More |
| 1535 | „ Antonye, William, St. Kateryn next the Towre, etc., London | 27 | Hogen |
| 1535 | Anworth [<i>or</i> Kyng?] Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London; Chyngforde, Essex | 32 | Hogen |
| † Ap Adam [?] <i>cf.</i> Abadam. | | | |
| Aparry, <i>see</i> Ap Harry. | | | |
| 1523 | Ap Atha, Randyll, The Holt, Denbigh | 11 | Bodfelde |
| 1544 | Ap David, David, Belthe, Brecon | F. 24 | Pynnyng |
| 1501 | ap David ap Eign, Griff [?] Rychemond, Surrey; Tenloith, dioc. Bangor | 14 | Blamyr |
| 1518 | ap D'd Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh | 11 | Ayloff |
| 1539 | ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop | 31 | Dyngely |
| 1547 | ap David <i>als.</i> Il'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop | 3 | Populwell |
| 1554 | ap D'd, Phillipe John, Ortoppe (?), Hereford | 9 | More |
| 1558 | app David, Philippe, Grossmonde, Monmouth | F. 16 | Welles |
| 1544 | ap David ap Il'n, Rych., Kymyoy, Hereford and Monmouth | 23 | Pynnyng |
| 1507 | ap D'd, sir Robert, clerk, Llanderuell, Merioneth | 30 | Adeane |
| 1545 | ap David, Watkyn, Llanvihangell Crucorny, Monmouth | 42 | Pynnyng |
| 1528 | Ap Edward, Elys, Overton Madok, Flint; dioc. Rochester in Act book | 36 | Porch |
| 1509 | Ap Eynam, William, St. Martyn, Hereford | 24 | Bennett |
| 1509 | Ap Eynon, Johane, St. Martyn, Hereford | 24 | Bennett |
| 1533 | Ap Griffith. Powes <i>als.</i> ap Griffith, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury | 7 | Hogen |
| 1555 | ap Griffith, David, Llanvihangel Tallin, Brecon | F. 27 | More |
| 1556 | ap Griffith, Hugh, Calcot, Cheshire; Holte, Denbigh | 8 | Wrastley |
| 1556 | Lloyde otherwise ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint | 9 | Ketchyn |
| 1528 | Ap Gwalter, Thomas Richard, St. Peter, Carmarthen; St. Nicolas, Bristol | 38 | Porch |
| Ap Gwatkyn, <i>see</i> ap Watkyn. | | | |
| 1524 | Ap Gwyllim. ap Gl'm Morgan, David, esquier, Kyngiston, Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth | F. 19 | Bodfelde |
| 1556 | ap Gwyllim, Margarete, Haverforde west, Pembroke | 3 | Ketchyn |
| 1533 | *ap Gl'm, Philip, clk., Llangeby, Monmouth filed will dated 28 June | | |
| 1549 | ap Gil'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth | 31 | Populwell |
| 1538 | Ap Gwyllym ap Ili' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea | 10 | Crumwell |
| 1547 | Ap Harry, Edward, Ruthyn, Denbigh | 45 | Alen |
| 1547 | A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurche, Hereford | F. 1 | Populwell |

† With Welsh names the name immediately succeeding the testator's personal Christian name is here usually treated as his surname, and is printed in clarendon type. It is to be remembered that in this index surnames are grouped together under their modern equivalent, which is printed in clarendon type. Should there be any archaic deviation, the cotemporary spelling is given in ordinary roman character. When none such appears the testator's name is that given at the head of the group in clarendon type. With Welsh names the surname is usually repeated in every case.

* See foot-note. p. 1.

| | | |
|-------|--|-----------------|
| 1539 | Ap Harry, A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts | F. 29 Dyngeley |
| 1549 | John, L.D., Archdn. of Northampton; Caster, same co. | |
| | | F. 33 Populwell |
| 1488 | Aparry, Miles, Bacton, Hereford | 17 Milles |
| 1555 | ap Harrie, Stephin, esq., Morhampton, Hereford | 37 More |
| 1523 | ap Harry, Thomas, esquier, Puston, Hereford | 4 Bodfelde |
| 1542 | Ap Henry, David, St. Powles, London | F. 4 Spert |
| 1544 | Ap Hopkyn, David Lloyd, Dover, Kent | 17 Pynnyng |
| 1541 | Apopkyn, Thomas, Rocfelde, Monmouth | 31 Alenger |
| 1544 | Ap Howell, Davyd, Bealthe, Brecon | 23 Pynnyng |
| 1546 | ap Howell, Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford | 18 Alen |
| 1550 | ap Howell, David, gent., Belthe, Brecon; Boleyn, France | 20 Coode |
| 1557 | ap Howell, David, Woolavington, Sussex; Lantrisent, — | 2 Noodes |
| 1558 | ap Howell, David, St. Lauraunce in tholde Jurie, London; | |
| | Dissarte, Radnor | F. 12 Welles |
| 1504 | ap Howell, Mr. Gye, clerk, Llandevy-brevy, Cardigan; | |
| | Chobbington, Bucks | 11 Holgrave |
| 1524 | Apowel, Hugh, Depford, Kent | 31 Bodfelde |
| 1544 | ap Howell, Hugh, Llanferyn, Monmouth | 6 Pynnyng |
| 1551 | Apowell, Hugh, — London | F. 18 Bucke |
| 1556 | ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford | 25 Ketchyn |
| 1529 | ap Hoell, John Thomas, Morgan, Glamorgan | 7 Jankyn |
| 1539 | Appowell <i>als.</i> Brierton, John, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster; Wrexham, Denbigh; Lng. Staunton, Cambridge | 26 Dyngeley |
| 1543 | Appoyel, John, diocese of Salisbury | 20 Spert |
| 1548 | ap Hoell William, John, Garwey, Hereford | 24 Populwell |
| 1554 | ap Howell Gethen, John, Swansea, Glamorgan | F. 10 More |
| 1498 | Ade <i>als.</i> ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon | 19 Horne |
| 1524 | Apowell, Lewis, clerk, Hyde Abbey, Hants | F. 26 Bodfelde |
| 1526 | ap Howell, Lewes, Westbury, Salop | 9 Porch |
| 1447? | ap Hoell Coytmore, Mad', Llanrost, Denbigh | 28 Luffenam |
| 1539 | ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea | 17 Crumwell |
| 1499 | ap Howell, Richard, Glaston, Somerset | 34 Horne |
| 1540 | ap Howell ap Jev'n Vynchun, Richard, Whitforde, Flint | 6 Alenger |
| 1549 | ap Howell, Richard, Harewood, Hereford | F. 2 Coode |
| 1557 | ap Howell, Aphowell Ychan [or Echan], Richard David, Bargevenny, Monmouth | 33 Wrastley |
| 1558 | ap Howell, Richard, Ednop, Salop; Montgomery | F. 4 Welles |
| 1541 | ap Howell, Robert, Oswestre, Salop | 36 Alenger |
| 1550 | ap Howell De, Robert, Gyliston, Glamorgan | F. 3 Bucke |
| 1503 | Appowell, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells | 26 Blamyr |
| 1547 | ap Hoell Water, Thomas, The Haye, Brecon | F. 50 Alen |
| 1551 | ap Howell, Thomas, St. Owen, Bristol | 25 Bucke |
| 1558 | ap Hoell, Watkyn Thomas, Peturchurche, Hereford | F. 16 Noodes |
| 1529 | ap Hoell ap Lle'n, Wm., Burgevenny, Monmouth | 9 Jankyn |
| 1540 | ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon | 13 Alenger |
| 1554 | Appowell, William, St. Ewence, Bristol | 11 More |
| 1519 | Ap Jenkyn. ap Jankyn ap Eng., David, Halkyn, Flint | 22 Ayloffie |
| 1541 | ap Jankyn ap Jeu'n Gwyne, Henry, Lanedye, Carmarthen; | |
| | Langevelagh, Glamorgan | 2 Spert |
| 1552 | ap Jenkyn, Howell, Grossmonde, Monmouth | F. 4 Tashe |
| 1529 | ap Jankyng, Jas., Crist Church, London; Stondlok [Oxford?]; Sanford Peverell, Devon | 8 Jankyn |
| 1528 | ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy Cross, Brecon | 1 Jankyn |
| 1537 | ap Jankyn, Yeu'n, Llankyner, Glamorgan | 9 Dyngeley |
| 1544 | ap Jenkyn, Goghe, Jeu'n, Glascom, Radnor | F. 24 Pynnyng |
| 1542 | ap Jenken, John, St. Mighell [Michaelstone le vedw?] | |
| | Monmouth | F. 10 Spert |
| 1540 | ap Jenkyn, Margaret, Kerdif, Glamorgan | F. 22 Alenger |

| | | |
|---------|---|-----------------|
| 1546 | Ap Jenkyn, Morgan, Aberdare, Glamorgan | 30 Alen |
| 1542 | ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan | 7 Spert |
| 1521 | ap Jenkyn, Owyn, Dursley, Gloucester | 22 Maynwaryng |
| 1547 | ap Jenkyn, Thomas, Hay, Brecon | F. 51 Alen |
| 1544 | ap Jenkyn, Wyllyam John, Bergevenny, Monmouth | 21 Pynnyng |
| 1515 | Ap Jeu'n, ap Howell, Daydy, Langadeke, Carmarthen | 6 Holder |
| 1542 | ap Jeu'n, David, Westbury, Salop | 17 Spert |
| 1553 | ap Jeu'n ap D'd ap Yellen, David, Hund. of Oswestry, Salop | 17 Tashe |
| 1546 | ap Jeu'n ap John Gwynne, Hoell, Poole, Montgomery | 11 Alen |
| 1558 | ap Jeu'n ap Richard, Howell, Skenfrithe, Monmouth | F. 19 Noodes |
| 1547 | ap Jeu'n ap Lewes, Janken, Llanychayrn, Cardigan | 37 Alen |
| 1541 | ap Jeu'n, John, clerk, Treasurer of Llandaff cathedral | 1 Spert |
| 1549 | ap Jeu'n Lloyd, John, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon | 29 Populwell |
| 1552 | ap Jeu'n, Lewys, Northop, Flint | 6 Tashe |
| 1558 | ap Jev'n, Lewys, — | 37 Noodes |
| 1530 | ap Jeu'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan | 2 Thower |
| 1552 | ap Jevan, Richard, Bodenham, Hereford | 26 Powell |
| 1548 | app Jeu'n Gitten, Rowland, Abere [Glamorgan ?] | F. 27 Populwell |
| 1553 | ap Jeu'n, William Johns, Uske, Monmouth | 10 Tashe |
| 1557 | Ap John, Gruff, David Lloyd, Botwynnoko, Carnarvon | 26 Wrastley |
| 1524 | ap John, Edward, Grenewich, Kent; Hanmer, etc., Flint | 22 Bodfelde |
| 1540 | ap John ap Owen, Gitten, Whittonton, Salop | 8 Alenger |
| 1545 | ap John Hawkyns, Howell, Grissmont, Monmouth | 30 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | ap John ap G'llm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth | F. 32 Pynnyng |
| 1536 | ap John, Lawrence, Llan Raiader, Denbigh | 38 Hogen |
| 1553 | ap John, Math' verch ll'n, Merthir Tidvill, Glamorgan | F. 10 Tashe |
| 1542 | ap John Myryck, Thomas, Lanvaches, Monmouth | 15 Spert |
| 1545 | Ap Lellowe, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor | F. 34 Pynnyng |
| 1501 | Ap lli' [ll'en in act], David, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury | 23 Moone |
| 1520 | Ap ll'n ap Yollyn, a/s. Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh | 6 Maynwaryng |
| 1469 | Ap ll'n ap Murik, a/s. of the bothehalle, Richard, St. Peter, Hereford | 27 Godyn |
| 1540 | Ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea | F. 24 Alenger |
| 1558 | Ap Madocke ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan | 76 Noodes |
| 1548 | Ap Meredith. ap Merideth, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh | F. 5 Populwell |
| 1555 | ap Meredith ap Roger, Hoell, Tallgarth, Brecon | 30 More |
| 1551 | Ap Meredith, Richarde, Dore, Hereford | F. 11 Bucke |
| c. 1520 | * Ap Mered' ap HULKYN lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan, Carnarvon; filed will | |
| 1532 | ap Meredith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St. Pulchre, London | 14 Thower |
| 1537 | Ap Meryke, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester | 6 Crumwell |
| 1545 | Ap Morgan. Brereton, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Wyn a/s. Wyn ap Morgan, and formerly of Jo. Caurden [and of John ap Mad' ap Jeu'n ap D'd?], Willington, [Flint?] | 36 Pynnyng |
| 1544 | ap Morgan, John, Peterston-in-the-More, Monmouth | 17 Pynnyng |
| 1551 | ap Morgane, John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen | F. 22 Bucke |
| 1544 | ap Morgan, Richarde, Vaynor, Brecon | 19 Pynnyng |
| 1498 | ap Morgan, Sir Thomas, clerk, Siddington Superior, Gloucester | 22 Horne |
| 1506 | ap Morgan, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth | 8 Adeane |
| 1551 | ap Morgan, Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen; died at London | 22 Bucke |
| 1522 | Ap Morys, William lloyd, Llanvaur, Merioneth | 3 Ayloff |
| 1513 | Ap Owen, David, bishop of St. Asaph | 23 Fetiplace |

| | | |
|------|---|---------------------------|
| 1550 | Ap Phellippe, John, Garwaye, Hereford | 13 Coode |
| 1539 | Ap Sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth ; Crughoell, etc., Brecon | 3 Alenger F. 29 Ayloff |
| 1520 | Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan | 26 Jankyn |
| 1530 | Ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida, Denbigh | F. 5 More |
| 1554 | Ap Prickard, Roger Davyd, Gresmonde, Monmouth | 18 Thower |
| 1532 | Ap Res, D'd, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea | |
| 1500 | † ap Res ap Eden, Gruff, Llanferras, Denbigh, fo. 20 Regr. F. at Canterbury | |
| 1551 | ap Res ap Ede', Gruff, Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea | F. 2 Powell |
| 1547 | Ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes, Pembroke | 45 Alen |
| 1409 | Ap Rees, or Ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford | 19 Marche |
| 1525 | Ap Rese, sir John, (clerk ?), Glawdstree, Radnor | 40 Bodfelde |
| 1549 | Ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford Cathedral | F. 37 Populwell |
| 1450 | Ap Rees, William, Friars Minors, Worcester ; Pencoyde, Hereford | 12 Rous |
| 1515 | Ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, Hereford and Mon- mouth | 7 Holder |
| 1536 | Ap Rice, David, Holy Trinity nygh olde Fish Strete, London ; West Wykeham, Kent | 37 Hogen |
| 1549 | Apprice, Edward, gent., "countie of Penllen" [Merioneth ?], died at Bolon | 30 Populwell |
| 1546 | ap Rice, Elice, St. Leonard Shordyche, London ; Anglesea ; Denbigh | 13 Alen |
| 1544 | ap Rice, Howell, Maies Manys, Brecon | F. 24 Pynnyng |
| 1540 | ap Rice ap Jev'n ap Morgan, Jev'n, Llangamarch, Brecon | 13 Alenger |
| 1558 | Ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon | 71 Noodes |
| 1538 | ap Rice formerly Lacy, Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, London | F. 22, 28 Dyngley |
| 1544 | Ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts | 6 Pynnyng |
| 1523 | Apprise, Rafe, St. Nicolas, Bristol | 9 Bodfelde |
| 1548 | Ap Ryce, Richarde, Llywell, Brecon | 12 Populwell |
| 1534 | ap Rice, Robert, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon ; Denbigh ; Merioneth | 22 Hogen |
| 1555 | Aprice, Roberte, esquire, Wasshingley, Hunts | F. 40 More |
| 1549 | Apprice, Thomas, esquer, Lambourne, Berks ; Bysshopton near Salisbury, Wilts | F. 28 Populwell |
| 1550 | ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon | F. 23 Coode |
| 1538 | Ap Richard, John, Nasshe, Monmouth | F. 21 Dyngley |
| 1538 | ap Richard, John, St. Olave, Southwark | 24 Dyngley |
| 1522 | ap Richard, Lewis, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan | 2 Bodfelde |
| 1558 | Ap Richarde, Rees, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan | 71 Noodes |
| 1553 | Ap Richerde, Thomas, clk., Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke | F. 20 Tashe |
| 1558 | App Richarde, Richarde Thomas, Doore, Hereford | F. 16 Welles |
| 1558 | Ap Richardes, John, St. John, Gloucester | 57 Noodes |
| 1555 | Ap Ridderch, John Harry, Llandeiloavawre, Carmarthen | F. 36 More |
| 1554 | Ap Robert, ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury | 19 More |
| 1552 | ap Robert ap John, als. Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen | F. 29 Powell |
| 1540 | Ap Robyn, John, Newton Welshe, Hereford | F. 23 Alenger |
| 1551 | Ap Roger, Howell, St. John, Brecon | 7 Powell |
| 1554 | Ap Thomas, Harry, Garweye, Hereford | 20 More |
| 1558 | ap Thomas ap Will'm, Henrye, Theserth, Flint | 70 Noodes |
| | | sentence 1561, 8 Streat |
| 1541 | ap Thomas, ap Gl'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth | 28 Alenger |

† Amongst the Records of the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury is a volume known as "F," which contains some wills proved in the P.C.C. during two vacancies of the see, and not registered in the volumes now preserved at Somerset House. Such wills are included in this index.

| | | |
|---------|--|---------------------------|
| 1539 | Ap Thomas, John, Dorston, Hereford | 3 Alenger |
| 1554 | *Ladye Kateryne [Daubeney], countyes of Brygewater, formerly wife of Sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth, filed will dated March 25 | |
| 1535 | ap Thomas, <i>als.</i> Gethin , Lewes, dioc. of St. Asaph ; Criste Church, Dublin | 34 Hogen 30 Alen |
| 1546 | ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon | 35 Bodfelde |
| 1525 | ap Thomas, Rys, K.G., Gray Freres, Carmarthen | 5 Hogen |
| 1533 | ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne, Monmouth | 5 Porch |
| 1526 | ap Thomas, Wm. John, Newcastle in Emlyn, Carmarthen | 1 Noodes |
| 1557 | ap Tona, Gruffith Lloyd, clerke, Gwayniscro, Flint | 15 Powell |
| 1552 | Ap Trehaerne, Thomas, Garvey, Hereford | 38 Bennett |
| 1510 | Ap Tudor <i>als.</i> Duy ap Tudor , David, Llanarmon, Denbigh | F. 30 Wrastley |
| 1557 | Ap Watkyn. ap Gwatkyn, David, Garwaye, Hereford | F. 3 Alen |
| 1545 | ap Gwatkyn, James, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth | F. 6 Populwell |
| 1548 | ap Watkyn, Lewys, esquier, Upton, Pembroke | 1 Alenger |
| 1539 | Ap Gwatkyn, Thomas, Crickhowell, Brecon | 16 Adeane |
| 1506 | ap Watkyn, William, clerk, Foye, Hereford | 19 Spert |
| 1543 | Ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan | 40 Bodfelde |
| 1525 | Ap Youerth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth | 27 Dyngeley |
| 1539 | Apery, John, Henburie, Gloucester ; Clevedon, Somerset | 30 More |
| 1555 | Apevor Phelpot, John, Michelchurche, Radnor | 6 Stokton |
| 1456 | Aport, John the elder, St. Thomas the Martyr, Salisbury ; Poole, etc., Dorset ; Guernsey | 9 Bennett |
| 1508 | Apott, James, Sawston, Cambridge | |
| 1556-7 | „ *Jamys, St. Sepulchre, etc., London ; Cambridge ; Herts ; filed will dated January 13 | |
| 1436 | Apperley, John, Weston [Lincoln or Oxford] | 24 Luffenam |
| 1404 | „ Appurley, Nicholas, Austin Friars, Bristol | 7 Marche |
| | Appisley, see Apsley. | |
| 1505 | Appleby, Appulby, Edmund, gent., Appulby, Leicester | 1 Adeane |
| 1389 | „ de Appelby, John, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London ; Nave-stoke, Essex ; Appelby, Westmoreland | 2 Rous |
| 1508 | Appleford, Appulford, Agnes, Cokeham, Berks | 11 Bennett |
| 1439 | Appleton, Appelton <i>formerly Covele</i> , Agnes ; Hobury, etc., Kent ; City and Cowley, Oxford | 25 Luffenam |
| 1501 | „ Appulton, Elen, St. Sepulcre, London | 2 Blamyr |
| 1502(?) | „ † Alphefe , [<i>formerly Martin and Appulton ?</i>], dame Elizabeth, London ; Nursted, Kent | 17 Blamyr |
| 1545 | „ Appulton, Henry, esquier, Dertford, Kent ; Southbeameflete, Essex | 39 Pynnyng |
| 1392 | „ de Appelton, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London | 7 Rous |
| 1420 | „ Appelton, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London ; Barnak, Northampton | 48 Marche and 17 Luffenam |
| 1491 | „ Appulton, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk or Berks | 45 Milles |
| 1483 | „ Appulton, Roger, Cheldmedeston, Suffolk ; Clacton Magna, Essex | 7 Logge |
| 1529 | „ Roger, Dartford, Kent ; Southbemeflete, Essex | 8 Jankyn |
| 1558 | „ Apulton, Roger, gent., Darteford, Kent ; Essex | F. 28 Noodes |
| 1485 | „ Appelton, Thomas, gent., South Bemflete, Essex ; Dertford, Kent | 20 Logge |
| 1508 | „ Appulton, Thomas, Waldingfeld, Suffolk | 11 Bennett |
| 1501 | „ Appulton, William, St. Sepulchre, London | 2 Blamyr |
| 1513 | „ Appulton, William, Alhalowen Berkynge, London ; Litill Waldingfelde, Suffolk | 21 Fetiplace |
| 1498 | Appleyard, Appliarde, John theldre, esquier, Brakon, Norfolk | 26 Horne |
| 1537 | „ Applyarde, John, Alhalowes Honye lane, London ; Carl-ton, Norfolk ; died at Calais | 13 Dyngeley |

* See foot-note, p. 1.

† Cf. Wills : of Jo. Martin, 1457 ; H. Frowick, 1459 ; J. Frowick, 1465.

- 1517 **Appleyard**, Applyard, Nicholas, esquier, Braken Esshe, Norfolk;
London 4 Ayloff
1529 „ Applyarde, Roger, Brakon, Norfolk 14 Jankyn
1515 „ Appulier, Thomas, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London; 14
Kerrelton, Norfolk 5 Holder
Appowell, Appoyell, *see* **Ap Howell**.
Apprice, *see* **Ap Rice**.
Appulford, *see* **Appleford**.
Appulierd, *see* **Appleyard**.
Appulton, *see* **Appleton**.
Appurley, *see* **Apperley**.
Applyarde, *see* **Appleyard**.
1501 **Aprene** [or **Apreue**?], William, clerk, Crudwell, Wilts. 19 Moone
1526 **Apros**, Water, Holy Trinity, Bristol 4 Porch
1507 **Apsley**, John, esquier, Thakeham, Sussex; Surrey 30 Adeane
1513 „ **Appisley formerly Woodfoolde**, Margaret, Buksted, Sussex 27 Fetiplace
1557 „ **Absyly**, Michael, dioc. London; Sussex F. 53 Wrastley
Apulton, *see* **Appleton**.
Arberfield, *see* **Herberfeld**.
1492 **Arblaster**, Albaster, James, esquier, Blacke Nottle, Essex 16 Dogett
1493 „ Katerine, Walsyngham, Norfolk; Blak Nottley, etc., Essex 25 Dogett
1494 „ Alblastur, *Smith als.*, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Vox
1535 **de Ij Archam**, Mr. Francis, London; Cesena, Italy F. 31 Hogen
1502 **Archarde**, John, All Saints' (?), Worcester 9 Blamyr
See also Archer and Orchard.
r549 **Archebolde**, Edward, Cathedral, Worcester 5 Coode
1489 **Archer**, Archier, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk 43 Milles
1550 „ Anne, —, London F. 19 Coode
1502 „ Archard, Johane, Sudbery, Suffolk 21 Blamyr
1492 „ John the elder, Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Dogett
1493? „ John, diocese of Exeter; Alfryston, Sussex 29 Dogett
1500 „ John, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Moone
1504 „ John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London; St. John, Cam-
bridge 16 Holgrave
1505 „ John, Aspeden, Herts. 37 Holgrave
1507 „ John, Henley, Oxford 22 Adeane
1487 „ Nich., St. Mary Wolchurh; St. Mary Mawd. Old Fyssh St.,
London 2 Milles
1471 „ Archier, Rich., esq., Stotfold, Stafford; Tonword, Warwick 5 Wattys
1548 „ Rychard, Benyngton, Herts. 7 Populwell
1511 „ Thomas, St. Lawrence olde Jwery, London 4 Fetiplace
1550 „ Thomas, gent., St. Margaret Lothebury, London F. 17 Coode
1548 „ Archare, William, —, London 13 Populwell
See also Archard.
1501 **Arden**, Edmund, —, [St. Martin's], diocese of Lincoln 23 Moone
1408 „ Ardene, sir John, knt., Yelford, Oxford 17 Marche
1540 „ Walter, par. Highworth, Wilts. 8 Alenger
1546 „ William, St. Brigye, London; Salteley, etc., Warwick 7 Alen
1487 **Ardern, Holgrave** [*formerly Ardern*?], Alice, St. Saviour, Ber-
mondsey 4 Milles
1498 „ Guy, bacc. decr., Litlebury, Essex 24 Horne
1526 „ Arderne, John, Henley-upon-Thamys, Oxford; Berks. 6 Porch
1526 „ John, esquier, Aston nygh Birmycham, Warwick 8 Porch
1557 „ Arderne, John, Cottesford, Oxford, with sentence revoking
grant of admon. and confirming will 52 Wrastley
1467 „ Arderne, sir Peter, knt., Latton, Essex; Yorks. 19 Godyn
1499 „ Ardyn, Rychard, Bossham, Sussex; Bermondsey 5 Moone
1494 „ Robert, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford 11 Vox
1492 „ Water, clerk, Cheyham, Surrey 9 Dogett

- 1502? Ardern, Arderne, Water, esq., Aston besides Byrmyngheham,
Warwick 17 Blamyr
- 1539 Ardisonus, George, London; Italy 28 Dyngeley
Ardyn, *see* Ardern.
- 1521 Argall, Emme, Lambeth 22 Maynuaryng
- 1544 Argentein, Argentyne, Agnes, Este Horsley, Surrey; Kensyngton,
Middx. F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Mr. John, clerk, St. Vedast, London; King's College, Cam-
bridge [canon of Lichfield?] 36 Adeane
- 1419 „ sir William, knt., Halesworth, Suffolk 44 Marche
Argentyne, *see* Argentein.
- 1524 Argos. John Tynmowth, bishop of Argos; suffragan of Sarum.
Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1549 Argram, Margaret, Louth, Stewton, Lincoln 40 Populwell
- 1544 Arleston, sir Robert, clerk, Southwotton, Norfolk 6 Pynnyng
- 1550 Armerer, Thomas, esq., St. Leonard Shoredyche, Middx. 8 Coode
Armstronge, *see* Armstrong.
- 1558 Armetryding, Jhn., Hillindon, Midx.; Lalande, Lancashire F. 61 Noodes
- 1545 Armiger, Armynger, Armyger, John, St. Mary Colchurche,
London F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ Thomas, gent., Hetcham, Suffolk F. 19 Wrastley
Sentence same year 12 Noodes
- 1498 Armine, Ermyn, Thomas, Osgarby, Lincoln 25 Horne
- 1536 Armston, Armyston, Clement, —, London; Elmeham, Suffolk 36 Hogen
- 1515 Armstrong, Armstrong, John, Corby, Lincoln 8 Holder
- 1548 „ Armstronge, John, Istelworthe, Middx.; Ecame, Northum-
berland F. 14 Populwell
- 1553 „ Armestronge, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 21 Tashe
- 1494 „ Armestronge, Thomas, Corby Keysteweyn, Lincoln 18 Vox
Armyger, Armynger, *see* Armiger.
Armyston, *see* Armston.
Arnald, *see* Arnold.
- 1458 Arnborough, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 26 Stokton
- 1541 Arney, John, Goldecliffe, Monmouth F. 31 Alenger
- 1542 „ John, par. Goldecliffe, Monmouth F. 16 Spert
- 1527 Arnold, Adam, St. Andrew Barnardes Castell, London 26 Porch
- 1465 „ Edmund, clerk, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Godyn
- 1520 „ Edward, gent., —, London F. 29 Aylofffe
- 1551 „ Isbell, Leaden, Gloucester 7 Powell
- 1482 „ Arnolde, John, Ewell, Surrey 6 Logge
- 1509 „ John, St. Olave, Southwark 27 Bennett
- 1545 „ Arnolde, John, esquier, Hyneham, Gloucester 2 Alen
- 1541 „ Arnolde, Leonard, St. Leonard Foster lane, London F. 32 Alenger
- 1443 „ Philip, Stebenhith, Middx.; Hamyll de Ris, Hants. 15 Rous
- 1503 „ Arnolde, Robert, St. Neddes, Hunts.; Bedford 3 Holgrave
- 1552 „ Arnolde, Robert, clerk, St. Marye Magedaylen, Lincoln 26 Powell
- 1498 „ Arnolde, Simond, Lambeth 24 Horne
- 1431 „ Arnald, Walter, clk., Broudone, Essex; Palgrave, Suffolk 13 Luffenam
- 1499 „ Arnolde, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 39 Horne
Arosmyth, *see* Arrowsmith.
- 1489 Arrowe, John, Gray Freres, St. Gregory, London; Estham, etc.,
Essex 32 Milles
- 1505 Arrowsmith, Arosmyth, sir William, clerk, SS. Anne and Agnes,
London 19 Bennett
- 1557 Arscotte, John, gent., Tetcoote, Devon; Cornwall; Chauncery
lane, London F. 2 Noodes
- 1518 Arslatt, Richard, Farnham, Surrey 9 Aylofffe
- 1530 Arthon, William, All Halowes, Worcester 18 Jankyn

| | | | |
|-------|---|--------|-------------|
| 1406 | Arthur, Adam, St. James, Bristol | 11 | Marche |
| 1547 | „ Roberd, gent., Moche Badowe, Essex. A sentence also filed | | F. 50 Alen |
| 1404 | „ sir Thomas, knt. : intestate. <i>acquittance</i> | 7 | Marche |
| 1544 | „ Arthure, Thomas, esq., Clopton, Somerset | 10 | Pynnyng |
| 1494 | Artor, Edward, Wysebych, Cambridge | 10 | Vox |
| 1521 | Arundell, dame Anne, widow of Rob. Crane, Chilton, Suffolk ; Warwick | 10 | Maynwar yng |
| 1552 | „ Anne, countess of, Arundell, Sussex | F. 33 | Powell |
| 1455 | „ Eleanor, countess Arundell and lady Mautravers and Hungerford [and formerly Poynings], Arundell, Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts. | 3 | Stokton |
| 1483 | „ Elizabeth, St. Oloff, Southwark | 7 | Logge |
| 1523 | „ dame Jane, Framesden, Suffolk | 13 | Bodfelde |
| 1454 | „ sir John, clerk, dean of Wyndesore, Berks. : <i>administration</i> | 10 | Rous |
| 1501 | „ John, Castell frome, Hereford | 22 | Moone |
| 1504 | „ John, bishop of Exeter, Devon ; St. Clement Danes, London | 14 | Holgrave |
| 1557 | „ John, Allwalton, Hunts. | 42 | Wrastley |
| 1436 | „ Maud [Fitz Alan], countess of, Abbottisbury, Dorset | 21 | Luffenam |
| 1468 | „ Renfrid, <i>bur.</i> Grey Friars, London | 25 | Godyn |
| 1419 | „ sir Richard de, knt., Abbey St. Mary, Rochester | 45 | Marche |
| 1489 | „ sir Thos., knt., Cornwall; Devon; Dorset; Somcrset; Glou- cester | 29 | Milles |
| 1524 | „ Thomas, erle of, Arundell, Sussex | F. 28 | Bodfelde |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, esquier, Ewherste, Sussex | 38 | Noodes |
| 1483 | „ William, St. Olof, Southwark ; Heese, etc., Kent | 7 | Logge |
| 1543 | „ William [Fitz Alan], erle of, Downeley, Sussex | F. 4 | Pynnyng |
| 1530* | Asby, Asbye, John, Lynne, Norfolk ; Peterborough ; filed will dated August 31. | | |
| 1467 | „ Thos., St. Benett the Fynk, London; Withirne, Lincoln | 21 | Godyn |
| | <i>See also Ashby.</i> | | |
| | Aschefylde, <i>see</i> Ashfield. | | |
| | Ascherynden, <i>see</i> Asheringden. | | |
| | Ascoigh, <i>see</i> Ayscough. | | |
| 1500† | Ascombe, Edmund, Hounslow, Middlesex, fo. 24, reg. F. at Canterbury. | | |
| | Ascoughe, <i>see</i> Ayscough. | | |
| | Ascue, <i>see</i> Askew. | | |
| 1558 | Ash, Ayshe, George, St. Michael Paternoster, London | 74 | Noodes |
| 1555 | „ Ashe, James, Nashe, Monmouth | F. 23 | More |
| 1455 | „ Ayssh, Joan, Yevill, Somerset | 6 | Stokton |
| 1515 | „ Harrenden, <i>formerly</i> Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston, Kent | 6 | Holder |
| 1485 | „ Assh, John, esq., <i>bur.</i> Theldhall chapell, London ; Assh Ingayn, Hereford ; Acton, etc., Middlesex | 18 | Logge |
| 1538 | „ Asshe, John, St. Pancras, London | 18 | Dyngeley |
| 1426 | „ Assh, Philip, gent., St. John Zacarie, London ; Biengo, Herts; Essex | 7 | Luffenam |
| 1552 | „ Asshe, Ashe, Richarde, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicester | F. 23 | Powell |
| 1405 | „ Ayssh, Rose, St. Laurence, Bristol; Swannewich, Dorset | 9 | Marche |
| 1457 | „ Aisshe, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol | 10 | Stokton |
| 1549 | „ Asshe, Thomas, —, London | F. 34 | Populwell |
| 1558 | „ Ashe, Thomas, Batcomb, Somerset | F. 64 | Noodes |
| 1411 | „ Assch, William, —, London | 23 | Marche |
| 1496 | Ashborne, Assheborne, Henry, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Middlesex ; Sussex | 31, 34 | Vox |
| 1431 | „ Asshborne <i>als.</i> Bracy, John the elder, Northmymmes, Herts. | 13 | Luffenam |

* *See* foot-note, p. 1.† *See* foot-note, p. 15.

- 1464 **Ashborne**, Aisshborn, John, All Saints, Northampton 4 Godyn
 1496 „ **Assheborne**, Mary, St. Mary Aldermanbury and Black Friars, London 3 Horne
 1491 **Ashburnham**, Assheborneham, John, esquire, Assborneham, Sussex 1 Dogett
 1523 „ **Assheburnham**, Thomas, Gesseling, Sussex 10 Bodfelde
 1532 „ **Assheburnham**, esquire, Wyllyam, Assheburnham, Sussex; Kent 19 Thower
 1515 **Ashby**, Asshby, George, Blake Fryers, Christchurch, London; Herfeld, Middlesex 10 Holder
 1544 „ **Assheby**, George, Lovesby, Leicester; Laxley, Stafford 18 Pynnyng
 1499 „ **Assheby**, John, Rikmersworth, Herts. 35 Horne
 1523 „ **Ashebe**, Roger, Cathedral and St. Andrewe, Worcester 12 Bodfelde
 1497 „ **Assheby**, Thomas, gent., Abbey of Bermondsey 14 Horne
 1523 „ **Thomas**, St. Swithune, London; Leyer Marney, Essex; Bromley. — 18 Bodfelde
 1542 „ **Assheby**, William, esquier, Lowesby, Leicester 17 and 28 Spert
 1554 „ **Ashebye**, William, gent. [no place] 3 More
 See also Asby.
 1528 **Ashcombe**. Ashcome, Robert [clk. ?], New College, Oxford; “Beckecamsted” [Herts. ?] 35 Porch
 1466 „ **Asshecombe**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Bradford, Somerset 15 Godyn
 Ashcome, *see* **Ashcombe**.
 1552 **Ashdale**, Asshdalle, Asshedaile, Andrewe, North Grymsbye, Lincoln F. 23 Powell
 1488 **Ashdown**, Asshdown, John, Cheddyingston, Kent 12 Milles
 Ashebe, *see* **Ashby**.
 Ashefylde, *see* **Ashfield**.
 Ashehurst, *see* **Ashhurst**.
 Asheley, *see* **Ashley**.
 1540 **Ashell**, Asshell, William, Norgate, Canterbury; Highgate [Middx. ?] 12 Alenger
 Ashelocke, *see* **Ashlocke**.
 Ashelyn, *see* **Ashlin**.
 1542 **Asheringden**, Assherynden, Gylis, Apledore, Kent F. 4 Spert
 1539 „ **Ascherynden**, Thomas, Apuldore, Kent 32 Dyngley
 Ashton, *see* **Ashton**.
 1557 **Ashfield**, Aschefylde, Christopher, gent., Chesshame, Bucks. 38 Wrastley
 1508 „ **Aisshefelde**, Florence, Stanton All Saints, Suffolk; Cambs.; Beds. 35 Adeane
 1455 „ **Asshfild**, John, Hethorp, Oxford; Wenlok, etc., Salop; London 4 Stokton
 1506 „ **Asshefeld**, John, Chepyng Norton, Oxford 6 Adeane
 1521 „ **Asshefelde**, John, esquier, Heytherop, Oxford 20 Maynwarlyng
 1524 „ **Asshefelde**, Margery, Debenham, Suffolk 25 Bodfelde
 1540 „ **Ashefylde**, Michell, gent., Northleche, Gloucester F. 25 Alenger
 1491 „ **Ashefeld**, Robert, gent., Yexforth (Ixworth), Suffolk; Norfolk 4 Dogett
 1550 „ **Asshefeld**, Robert, esquier, Stowe langtofte, Suffolk 12 Coode
 1502 **Ashford**, Aisshford, William, clk., Fenyton, Devon 22 Blamyr
 1415 **Ashhurst**, Asshurst, Gilbert, St. And. Baynardescastell, London 32 Marche
 1507 „ **Asshurst**, John, gent., Estbecheworth, Surrey 22 Adeane
 1420 „ **Asshehurst**, Robert, clk., Lutterworth, Leicester 50 Marche
 1551 „ **Ashehurst**, Ayshurst, Robert, St. Vedaste, London F. 2 Powell
 1420 „ **Asshurst**, Thomas, St. And. Baynardescastell, etc., London; Surrey 49 Marche
 Ashlay, *see* **Ashley**.

- 1544 **Ashley**, Assheley, Cuthbert, St. Mathw Fridaystrete, London ;
Hemyngburgh, Yorks. 10 Pynnyng
- 1518 „ Assheley, Edward, Freres Mynors, St. Mighell Querne,
London 8 Ayloff
- 1515 „ **Strangways** *formerly* Ascheley, Elizabeth, Wymbourne (St.
Giles), Dorset 7 Holder
- 1552 „ Asheley, Henry, St. Gylles Winborne, Dorset F. 1 Tashe
- 1418 „ Asshele, sir John, knt., Friars Minors, St. Mich. Wodestret,
London 40 Marche
- 1537 „ Assheley, John, Ilestre, Herts. 8 Dyngeley
- 1520 „ Ashelay, Margrete, Freres mynours, St. Michell Qwerne,
London 31 Ayloff
- 1510 „ Asheley, Richard, Gravesynde, Kent 27 Bennett
- 1548 „ Hashley, Assheley, Richard, St. Clemente, Ipswich 8 Populwell
- 1494 „ Ayssheley, Thomas, Wikham market, Suffolk 17 Vox
- 1540 „ Asheley, Thomas, St. Faithes, London ; St. Albons, Herts. ;
All Halon, Oxford 12 Alenger
- 1546 „ Asheley, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich 18 Alen
- 1418? „ Asshley, Walter, Eynesford, Kent 41 Marche
- 1515 „ Ashlay, Wyllyam, St. Thomas of Acres, London F. 7 Holder
- 1551 „ Asheley, William, ———, London F. 34 Bucke
See also Astley.
- 1549 **Ashlin**, Ashelyn, Aslyn, Walter, ———, London F. 39 Populwell
See also Astlin.
- 1551 **Ashlocke**, Ashelocke, Asshelocke, Christofer, Heytisbury, Wilts.
F. 2 Powell
- 1546 „ Ashlooke, Thomas the elder, Haytysbury, Wilts. F. 8 Alen
- 1555 „ Asshelocke, Thomas, Mere, Wilts. 25 More
- 1557 „ Ashelock, Thomas, Heytisbury, Wilts. 47 Wrastley
- Ashlooke**, *see* Ashlocke.
- Ashplonde**, *see* Asplion.
- 1537 **Ashton**, Assheton, Edward, Wolkamstede, Surrey; Nymytracy,
Devon 13 Dyngeley
- 1551 „ Ayshton, Assheton, Gylbert, Olde Weston, Hunts. F. 31 Bucke
- 1522 „ Assheton, Hugh, clk., St. John's College, Cambridge ;
Lathome, Lancaster 4 Bodfelde
- 1433 „ Asshton, John, St. Mary Somerset, London; Lambeth 22 Luffenam
- 1539 „ Assheton, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 17 Crumwell
- 1542 „ Asshton, John, St. Oleyf ———, London F. 9 Spert
- 1537 „ lady Katherine Gordon, wife of Xpofer Assheton, and *for-*
merly of [Warbeck?] **Strangwis** and **Cradock** ;
Fyfelde, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley
- 1466 „ Aysshton, Nicholas, Calyngton, Cornwall 14 Godyn
- 1511 „ Aschton, Nicholas, Goddeston, Surrey ; Cornwall 38 Bennett
- 1548 „ Peter, Witton and Houghton, Hunts. ; West Tilbury, Essex
25 Populwell
- 1558 „ Asheton, Peter, gent., Wollaston, Northants. ; Chatterton,
Lancashire 51 Noodes
- 1505 „ Assheton, Richard, clerk, Lolworth, Cambridge 37 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Asheton, Thomas, Olde Weston, Hunts. F. 23 Noodes
- Ashurst**, *see* Ashhurst.
- 1493 **Ashwell**, Asshwell, John, All Saints (?), Northampton 27 Dogett
- 1531 „ John, Appuldore, Kent 4 Thower
- 1554 „ Asshewell, Richard, Jaxley, Hunts. 16 More
- 1458 „ Aisshwell, William, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 12 Stokton
- 1539 **Askew**, Askwe, sir Cristofer, knt., St. John Evangelist, etc.,
London ; Edmonton, etc., Middlesex F. 30 Dyngeley
- 1551 „ Edmonde, ———, London ; Edmonton, Middlesex F. 2 Powell
- 1554 „ Askewe *formerly* Pratt, dame Emme, St. John Evangelist,
London 8 More

- 1545 Askew, Joane, St. John Evangelist (?), London
34 Pynnyng, codicil 37 Alen
- 1545 „ John, St. John Evangelist, London; Edmonton, Middlesex
35 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Askewe, Richard, St. John Evangelist, London; Edelmeton,
Middx. F. 31 Bucke
- 1468 „ Ascue, William, St. Clement Danes, London
23 Godyn
- 1414 Askham, William, St. Mich. Crokedlane, London; Wallworth,
Surrey 31 Marche
- Askwe, *see* Askew.
Aslyn, *see* Astlin.
- 1415 Aspilon, Asplion, John, St. Gregory, London; Wrastyngworth,
Beds.; Herts. 33 Marche
- 1467 „ Asplon, John, gent., St. Edward (and County), Cambridge
21 Godyn
- 1491? „ Ashplonde, John, Wittelseye (St. Mary), Cambridge
3 Dogett
- Assch, Assh, *see* Ash.
Asshdalle, *see* Ashdale.
Asshdown, *see* Ashdown.
Asshe, *see* Ash.
Assheborne, *see* Ashborne.
Assheborneham, Assheburneham, Assheburnham, *see* Ashburnham.
Assheby, *see* Ashby.
Asshecombe, *see* Ashcombe.
Asshedaile, *see* Ashdale.
Asshefeld, Asshefelde, *see* Ashfield.
Asshehurst, *see* Ashhurst.
Asshele, Assheley, *see* Ashley.
Asshell, *see* Ashell.
Asshelocke, *see* Ashlocke.
Assherynden, *see* Asheringden.
Assheton, *see* Ashton.
Asshewell, *see* Ashwell.
Asshley, *see* Ashley.
Asshton, *see* Ashton.
Asshurst, *see* Ashhurst.
Asshwell, *see* Ashwell.
- 1546 Astall, Mr. Richard, clk., Ytam and Chevenyng, Kent; Skalfurthe,
Leicester F. 20 Alen
- 1497 Astebroke, William, Chepyng Wicombe, Bucks.
6 Horne
- 1457 Astell, Bataile *formerly* Bosom [*and* Astell?], Johanne, St. Mich.
Bassinghawe, London; Southwark; Sussex 12 Stokton
- 1506 „ Richard, gent., Nuneton, Warwick 19 Adeane
- 1465 „ Thomas, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London; Pynnor, etc.,
Middlesex 8 Godyn
- 1529 „ William, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Jankyn
- Asten, *see* Aston, *and* Austin.
- 1552 Astley, Osborne, *formerly* Astelye, Elizabeth, London; Mar-
gitting, Essex F. 4 Tashe
- 1502 „ sir John, knt., St. Mary, Northampton 17 Blamyre
- 1488 „ dame Margery, White Freres, St. Sepulcre, London;
Derby 14 Milles
- 1517 „ Assheley, Asteley, Robert, St. Lawr. olde Jury, London;
Blakney, Norfolk 31 Holder
- 1544 „ Asteley, Thomas, esquier, Melton Constable, Norfolk;
Hulmorton, Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Patsill, Stafford 70 Noodes
- See also* Ashley.

- 1528 **Astlin**, Astlyn, Laurence, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 37 Porch
 1539 „ **Aslyn**, Robert, clk., St. Paul, St. Gregory, London;
 Sappesford, Herts. F. 29 Dyngeley
See also Ashlin.
- 1543 **Astmore**, John, Worcester cathedral F. 24 Spert
 1492 **Aston**, Agnes, St. Botolph, Aldrisgate, London; Harowe-on-the-
 Hill, Middlesex 9 Dogett
- 1527 „ dame Jone, Onlyp, Leicester; Lancashire 19 Porch
 1523 „ sir John, knt., Onelep, Leicester; Warwick; Stafford 6 Bodfelde
 1551 „ *or* **Eston** (?), John, diocese of Hereford F. 22 Bucke
 1505 „ Nicholas, St. Romewald, Buckingham 4 Adeane
 1490 „ *als.* **Chamber**, Robert, Owtewell, Cambridge; Norfolk 44 Milles
 1496 „ *als.* **Chambre**, Thomas, Owtewell, Cambridge 8 Horne
 1522 „ Asten, Thomas, Savoye church, London 25 Maynwaryng
 1460 „ William, St. Vedast, London; Dronfeld, Derby 20 Stokton
See also Astyn.
- Astrix**, *see* **Astry**.
- 1524 **Astry**, formerly Edward and Revell, dame Margery, St. Peter
 Cornhill, London; Mynnesdon[Missenden], Herts. 25 Bodfelde
- 1494 „ sir Rauf, knt., St. Martin Vyntry, London; Herts.; Kent;
 Mddx.; Surrey 19 Vox
 1501 „ Rauff, gent., St. Martyn Vyntry, London 3 Blamyr
 1518 „ Astrye, Thomas, gent., St. Martyn Vyntry, London;
 Bucks.; Herts.; Northampton; Oxford 10 Aylofffe
 1502 „ Astrix, Astry, William, St. Martyn Wyntre, London;
 Huchyn, Herts. 14 Blamyr
- 1532 **Astyn**, Nicolas, Eastfarlegh, Kent 19 Thrower
 1468 „ Reginald, Emneth, Norfolk 23 Godyn
 1522 „ William, Yaldinge, Kent 25 Maynwaryng
See also Aston.
- 1505 **Asworth**, Thomas, gent., Stratford Langthorn, Essex 36 Holgrave
See also Ashford.
- 1407 **At Berughe**, Atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple,
 Bristol 13 Marche
See also Abarowe and Borough.
- Atclyf**, *see* **Hatteclyf**.
- 1477? **At Fenne**, atte Fenne, Hugh, Haryngby, Norfolk; West
 Smythfeld, etc., London 32 Wattys
- 1425 **At Green**, atte Grene, William, Bedyngton, Surrey 4 Luffenam
 1523 **ap Atha**, Randyll, the Holt, Denbigh 11 Bodfelde
 1547 **At Hay**, At Hey, Edward, Westhorock, Essex F. 46 Alen
- 1393 „ atte Hay, Thomas, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol 9 Rous
 1487 **Athelham**, Richard, Westbury, Wilts. 4 Milles
 1547 **Atherolde**, sir William, clk., St. John Walbrook, London 40 Alen
 1510 **Atherton**, Rauff, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London; Naunte-
 wiche, Chester 32 Bennett
- 1455 **At Hill**, atte Hille, John, Chidingfold, Surrey 5 Stokton
See also At Hull.
- 1517 **At hough**, John, Brysley, Norfolk 35 Holder
 1510 **Athow**, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 32 Bennett
 1489 **At Hull**, John, Hameldon, Surrey 29 Milles
See also At Hill.
- 1513? **At Hurst**, Attherst, Mathew, Lynton, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1403 **At Hyde**, atte Hyde, John, clk., Northpederton, Somerset 4 Marche
Atkinson, *see* **Atkinson**.
- 1472 **Atkin**, Atkyn, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 8 Wattys
 1555 **Atkins**, Atkyns, Etkyns, David, Chepstowe, Monmouth F. 32 More
 1512 „ Atkyns, Jane, Hosp. St. My. Busshoppesgate, London 20 Fetiplace

| | | |
|------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1485 | Atkins, Atkyns, John, St. Thomas, Sarum | 18 Logge |
| 1552 | „ John, Tidmington, Worcester | F. 2 Tashe |
| 1529 | „ Atkyns, Richard, St. Mighell, Gloucester | 15 Jankyn |
| 1551 | „ Atkyns, Thomas, —, London; Gloucester | 3 Powell |
| 1557 | „ Thomas, Wells-next-the-sea, Norfolk | F. 19 Wrastley |
| 1557 | Atkinson, Bedon otherwais, Elizabeth, St. Ellin, London | 26 Wrastley |
| 1521 | „ Atkynson, John, St. Kateryn Cristischirch, London; | |
| | Havering-at-bower, Essex | 18 Maynwar yng |
| 1554 | „ Atkynson, John the elder, Holflett, par. Wigtoft, Lincoln | F. 5 More |
| 1537 | „ Atkenson, Richard, St. Bottall Byllingegate, London | 8 Dyngeley |
| 1531 | „ Robert, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London | 12 Thower |
| 1497 | „ Atkynson, Thomas, Calais | 14 Horne |
| 1510 | „ Atkynson, Thomas, St. Bryde, London; Exeter | 28 Bennett |
| 1502 | „ Atkynson, William, St. Magne, London | 12 Blamyr |
| | Atkyns, <i>see</i> Atkins. | |
| | Atkynson, <i>see</i> Atkinson. | |
| 1425 | At Lee, atte lee, John, St. And. Cornhull, London | 4 Luffenam |
| 1508 | „ at Lee, Thomas, Reyham (Rainham), Kent | 36 Adeane |
| 1402 | „ Brynchele, <i>als.</i> Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Croked Lane, | |
| | St. Mart. Orgar, London; Southwark | 2 Marche |
| 1418 | „ att lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum | 43 Marche |
| 1471 | „ Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex | 5 Wattys |
| | <i>See also</i> A Lee, a Lie. | |
| 1394 | At leese, Atte leese, sir Richard, knt., Sheldewych, Kent (and | |
| | double probate) | 3 Rous |
| 1494 | At Lode, Atloode, Henry, Kynyesley, Hants. | 17 Vox |
| 1551 | Atman, John, St. Mary Somers', London | F. 18 Bucke |
| 1407 | At Marsh, atte Merssh, John, Andevere, Hants. | 13 Marche |
| 1401 | At Melle, atte Melle, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk | 1 Marche |
| 1465 | At Mere, Attemere, John, Wisebich, Cambridge | 9 Godyn |
| 1539 | „ John, Brandon Fery, Suffolk | F. 30 Dyngeley |
| 1502 | „ At Mere, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex | 17 Blamyr |
| | At Merssh, <i>see</i> At Marsh. | |
| 1540 | Atowne, Clement, St. Dunstane-in-the-East, London | 13 Alenger |
| 1457 | At Rode, atte Rode, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon | 10 Stokton |
| 1414 | At See, Atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln; All Halls. | |
| | Graschirche, London | 29 Marche |
| 1475 | At Stone, Att Stone, Henry, Midle, Kent | 26 Wattys |
| | Atte, for names beginning with the prefix "atte", <i>see</i> under "At". | |
| 1553 | Atton, Richard, St. Cross, Shrewsbury | F. 8 (and sentence F. 16) Tashe |
| 1500 | At Water, Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells | 17 Moone |
| 1430 | „ Atte Water, Walter, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London; | |
| | Crawley, etc., Sussex | 14 Luffenam |
| 1540 | At well, Atwill, Henry, —, London | 8 Alenger |
| 1485 | „ Joan, Glaston, Somerset | 18 Logge |
| 1555 | „ John, Waynflet Alhalowes, Lincoln | F. 27 More |
| 1536 | „ Mergerie, St. Peter Chepeside, London | 2 Dyngeley |
| 1475 | „ Att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset | 21 Wattys |
| 1511 | „ At Welle, Thomas, the Lye, Gloucester | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1424 | „ Atte well, William, St. Mich. Queenhith, London | 2 Luffenam |
| 1516 | At Wick, At weke, Richard, Leleham, Middlesex; Egham, | |
| | Surrey | 27 Holder |
| | Atwill, <i>see</i> Attwell. | |
| 1528 | Atwood, Jane, Hardurbury, Warwick | F. 38 Porch |
| 1413 | „ Attewode, John, Badburgham, Cambridge. <i>Commission</i> | |
| | only | 27 Marche |
| 1458 | „ at Woode, John, squyer, Worcester Cathedral, Warwick | 13 Stokton |
| 1489 | „ at Wode, John, Gray Freres, St. Sepulcre, London | 29 Milles |
| 1524 | „ Atwode, John, Est Tylbury, Essex | F. 19 Bodfelde |
| 1529 | „ John, Wodmonsthorne, Surrey | 9 Jankyn |

- 1459 **Atwood**, Attewood, Richard, St. Bride, London; Shepewash,
Devon 18 Stokton
- 1514 „ **At Wode**, *als.* **Taylor**, Richard, Stretford-on-Avon, War-
wick 32 Fetiplace
- 1456? „ **Atte woode**, Thomas, Elsworth, Cambridge; Mouttford,
Suffolk 6 Stokton
- 1506 „ **Attwoode**, Thomas, Milton, Essex 8 Adeane
- 1544 „ **Atwode**, *als.* **Tailor**, Thomas, Stratforde-uppon-Aven,
Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1425 „ **atte wode**, William, St. Mart. Lodegate, London; Upton
St. Leonard, Gloucester 5 Luffenam
- 1515 „ **William**, gent., St. Botolphe with oute Aldriche, London;
Colby, etc., Norfolk 10 Holder
- 1529 „ **William**, D(o)ynton, Gloucester 10 Jankyn
- See also Wood and A Wood.*
- 1472 **Aubrey**, Herry, Haliwell Priory, London; Camberwell, Surrey 6 Wattys
- 1506 „ **Aubry**, John, Wolpet, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1458 „ **Awbrey**, Margaret, Stebenhithe, Middlesex 24 and 25 Stokton
- 1474 „ **Awbrey**, Richard, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London;
Middlesex; Surrey 18 Wattys
- 1488 „ **Robert**, Hardington, Middlesex 14 Milles
- 1440 „ **Awbrey**, Thomas, Stebenhith, Middlesex 28 Luffenam
- 1549 „ **Awbrey**, William, esquier, Canforde, Dorset; Wilts. F. 43 Populwell
- See also Aberay.*
- 1509 **Aucher**, Jamys, Oterynden, Kent 13 Bennett
- Aucroft** (?), *see* **Ancroft**.
- 1505 **Aucton**, Ancketen (?) *als.* **Malten**, Nicholas, Gamlyngey, Cam-
bridge 41 Holgrave
- 1532 „ **Aucton** (?) *als.* **Malton**, Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge 23 Thower
- 1537 **Audelet**, John, esquier, Abyndon, Berks. 3 Dyngeley
- 1539 „ **Kateryn**, Abyngdon, Berks. 1 Alenger
- 1498 **Audley**, dame Anne, lady Audeley, *formerly* **Rogers**, Abbey
of Bermondsey; Dorset 23 Horne
- 1524 „ **Audeley**, Edmund, bishop of Salisbury; Barford, etc.,
Oxford 28 Bodfelde
- 1541 „ **Awdeley**, dame Elizabeth, Swaffham markett, Norfolk 1 Spert
- 1492 „ **Audeley**, George, [no place] 12 Dogett
- 1545 „ **Awdeley**, Henry, gent., Clerkenwell, etc., London; Aspeley
gyse, Beds. F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1518 „ **John**, Dunstable, Bedford 15 Ayloff
- 1532 „ **Awdeley**, sir John, knt., Swaffham St. Peter, Norfolk 15 Thower
- 1538 „ **Audeley**, John, Bisshops Ichyngton, Warwick F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1514 „ **Awdeley**, Katherine, Bradley, Wilts. 4 Holder
- 1535 „ **Awdeley**, Raff, Huchyn, Herts. 32 Hogen
- 1546 „ **Awdeley**, Robart, clk., Cathedral, Sarum 12 Alen
- 1491 „ **Audeley**, Thomas, Andever, Hants. 39 Milles
- 1507 „ **Awdeley**, Thomas, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 25 Adeane
- 1545 „ **Awdeley**, Thomas, lorde Awdeley, K.G., Walden, etc.,
Essex; London, etc. F. 1 Alen
- 1547 „ **Audeley**, William, Hichen, Herts. 37 Alen
- 1551 „ **Awdlaye**, Wylliam, "Howth", Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- Audryan**, *see* **Adrian**.
- 1554 **Audus**, and **Awdus**, *formerly* **Mannyng**, Elyzabeth, St. Albo-
roughe, London F. 18 More
- 1544 **Audy**, William, St. Alboro, London; Cambs.; Herts. F. 24 Pynnyng
- Auger**, *see* **Auger**.
- 1440 **Aughton**, Richard, Friars Minors, London; Pottenhith, Surrey;
[Lancashire ?] 28 Luffenam
- Augmondesham**, *see* **Agmondesham**.
- Auncell**, *see* **Ancell**.

| | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1550 | Auger , John, Coton, Cambridge | F. 6 Bucke |
| 1417 | „ Thos. , the younger, Augerslegh, Somerset | 38 Marche |
| | <i>See also Anger.</i> | |
| 1518 | Aunsby , Awnesby, Thos., St. Clem. Easchipp, London ; Eerith, Kent ; Pollesworth, Warwick | 15 Ayloff |
| 1521 | „ Awnesby, William, St. Leo. Estchepe | 16 Maynwar yng |
| | Aunsell , <i>see</i> Ancell. | |
| 1449 | Auntrons (?), William, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Middx. ; Cornwall | 34 Luffenam |
| 1498 | Austell , John, clerk, Canon Resid. of Wells | 29 Horne |
| 1515 | „ Mr. Thomas, clk., Exeter Cathedral ; St. Probus, Cornwall ; Wells | 8 Holder |
| 1548 | Austin , Austen, Andrewe, St. Butholphes Algate, London | 26 Populwell |
| 1505 | „ Austen, Augustine, Stephynton, Berks. | 1 Adeane |
| 1528 | „ Austen, Innocent, Guysnes, Calais ; Charing, etc., Kent | 32 Porch |
| 1490 | „ Austen, John, thelder, Colchester, Essex ; Erdley, Hereford | 26 Milles |
| 1548 | „ Austen, John, Goodherste, Kent | F. 5 Populwell |
| 1556 | „ Austyn, Percivall, Goodherst, Kent | 7 Wrastley |
| 1507 | „ Austyn, Randolph, St. Marg. Lothbury, London | 31 Adeane |
| 1522 | „ Austen, Richard, Retherfeld, Sussex | 2 Bodfelde |
| 1555 | „ Austen, Asten, Richard, Goodharst, Kent | F. 32 More |
| 1514 | „ Austen, Robert, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Myldene, Suffolk ; Depford, Kent | 29 Holder |
| 1540 | „ Auston, Robert, Tylney, Norfolk | 7 Alenger |
| 1504 | „ Austen, Thomas, Stretford at Bowe, Middlesex | 15 Holgrave |
| 1510 | „ Austyne, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester | 37 Bennett |
| 1494 | „ Austen, William, Codred, Herts. | 8 Vox |
| 1521 | „ Carver als . Awsten, William, Dursley, Gloucester | 21 Maynwar yng |
| 1524 | „ Austyn, William, litill Stepyng, Lincoln | 29 Bodfelde |
| 1551 | „ Awsten, William, Goodhurst, Kent | F. 31 Bucke |
| | Auston, Austyn , <i>see</i> Austin. | |
| | Auvmall , <i>see</i> Albemarle. | |
| | Auworth (?), <i>see</i> Anworth. | |
| 1552 | Avan , Edmund, Llantwyd, Glamorgan | 17 Powell |
| 1488 | „ John, esq., Holy Cross, Southampton ; Sussex | 31 Milles |
| 1528 | „ John, Iden, Sussex | F. 30 Porch |
| 1509 | „ Richard, Iden, Sussex | 25 Bennett |
| 1487 | „ A Vanne, Robert, Iden, Sussex ; Kent | 2 Milles |
| 1515 | „ Thomas, Iden, Sussex | 5 Holder |
| 1555 | „ Thomas, Cardiff, Glamorgan | F. 32 More |
| 1536 | Avenell , John, St. Dyonyse, London | F. 38 Hogen |
| 1510 | „ Robert, Tacham, Berks. | 36 Bennett |
| 1501 | Avenig , John, Circestre, Gloucester | 15 Moore |
| 1540 | Averell , Henry, St. Vedast, London | F. 21 Alenger |
| | and 1543 with codicil | |
| 1506 | „ William, Alhalowen, Hertford | 20 Adeane |
| 1544 | „ Wyllyam, St. Mathew Frydaystrete, London | 21 Pynnyng |
| 1496 | Averey , Thomas, St. Thos. the Martyr, Southwark | 7 Horne |
| 1550 | Avys , Nycholas thelder, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk | F. 8 Coode |
| 1506 | A Ware , William, Townbryge, Kent | 9 Adeane |
| | Awbrey , <i>see</i> Aubrey. | |
| | Awcocke , <i>see</i> Alcock. | |
| 1543 | Awdefelde , William, St. Toolis, Southwark ; Bexley, Kent | 3 Pynnyng |
| | Awdeley , Awdlaye , <i>see</i> Audley. | |
| | Awdus , <i>see</i> Audus. | |
| | Awecok , <i>see</i> Alcock. | |
| 1494 | Awike , John, Berwike, Sussex | 18 Vox |
| 1515 | „ Awyke, Thomas, Bekeley, Sussex | 10 Holder |

- 1510 **Awmflies**, Richard, Lynne, Norfolk 27 Bennett
 1507 „ **Awnflys**, William, Lynne (St. James), Norfolk 31 Adeane
Awnesby, *see* **Aunsby**.
Awnflys, *see* **Awmflies**.
Awnsham, *see* **Agmondesham**.
 1556 **Awolston**, Wolston, John, Bynleye, Warwick F. 6 Ketchyn
 1542 **A Wood**, or Wood, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex 5 Spert
 1507 „ A Woode, John, Frendisbury, Kent 22 Adeane
 1510 „ Woode or A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 29 Bennett
 1511 „ A Woode, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
 1515 „ A Wode, John, —, London 15 Holder
 1525 „ John, —, London; Monkesilley, Suffolk 38 Bodfelde
 1531 „ John, St. Mighell Crokydlane, London; Muche Munden, Herts. 8 Thower
 1553 „ Awoode, John, King Swynford, Stafford 17 Tashe
 another Will 1554, 2 More 36 Porch
 1528 „ Awoode, Thomas, Battle, Sussex
 1539 „ Awoode, or A Wood, Thomas, St. Mighell Hogenlane, London F. 34 Dyngley
 1548 „ Thomas, par. Langford Budwell, Somerset F. 8 Populwell
 1550 „ Thomas, Horsham, Sussex F. 19 Coode
 1555 „ Thomas, Litlington, Sussex F. 41 More
 1558 „ William, Wadehurst, Sussex 63 Noodes
See also Atwood and Wood.
 1532 **Awpart**, or Alpart, Edward, St. Mary-at-Bow, London; Penk-riche, Stafford 16 Thower
Awsten, *see* Austin.
Awyke, *see* **Awike**.
 1557 **Axe**, Brickett *formerly* Axe [*and* Hunt?], Elizabethe, St. Faith, London F. 29 Wrastley
Aycrode, *see* **Eycrode**.
Ayer, *see* **Ayre**.
 1515 **Ayland**, Aylond, Rycharde, Tenterden, Kent 8 Holder
Aylef, **Ayleff**, *see* **Aylif**.
 1518 **Aylemer**, Aylmer, Anthony, clk., Harlowe, Essex; Seggefild, Durham 10 Aylofffe
 1532 „ Almer, Edward, clk., Denton, Norfolk; died at London 20 Thower
 1540 „ Aelmour, Francis (?), Fulham, Middlesex F. 25 Alenger
 1546 „ Quintyne, [*formerly* Aylemer?], Joane, Hadleighe, Suffolk 13 Alen
 1514 „ Aymere, Richiard, St. Peter Mancrofte, Norwich 31 Fetiplace
 1493? „ Robert, St. Andrew, Norwich 27 Dogett
 1536 „ Aylmer, William, Hawant, Hants. 3 Crumwell
 1545 **Aylesburi**, George, —, London; Hampton, Middlesex F. 3 Alen
 1423 **Aylesbury**, John, esquire, Medelton Keynes, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
Aylesford, *see* **Eylesford**.
Aylett (?), *see* **Alett**.
 1483 **Ayleward**, Isabell, St. Michael, Southampton 8 Logge
 1493 „ Richard, Stanmer parva, Middlesex 26 Dogett
 1503 „ Aylewarde, Simon, M.A., St. Pancras, Winchester 28 Blamyr
 1413 „ Aileward, Thomas, clk., Havonte, Hants.; Lincoln 26 Marche
 1519 „ Aylwarde, Thomas, Enfeld, Middlesex 26 Aylofffe
 1514 **Ayleworth**, **Aleyn** [*formerly* Grene and Ayleworth?], Agnes, Stowe, St. Edward (?), Gloucester 5 Holder
 1524 „ Aylworth, John, Aylworth, Gloucester F. 21 Bodfelde
 1540 **Aylif**, Aylylf, Joane, Laurence Wotton, Hants. F. 24 Aienger
 1539 „ Aylyf, John, Ashe, Hants. 17 Crumwell
 1550 „ Ayleff, John thelder, Dene, Hants. F. 6 Bucke
 1556 „ Aliff, sir John, knight, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London; Prickellwell, Essex; Grenewiche, Kent; Wilts. 26 Ketchyn

- 1540 Aylif, Aylef, Richard, Laurence Wotton, Hants. ; Thacheham, Berks. F. 24 Alenger
- 1489 „ William, Overton, Hants. 29 Milles
- See also Ayloff, Leff.*
- Ayllyf, *see* Aylif.
- Aylmer, *see* Aylemer.
- 1544 Aylnoth, Edward, gent., Chelmesforde, Essex ; St. Bennet, Cambridge 8 Pynnyng
- 1505 „ William the elder, Coggesall, Essex ; Newmarket, etc., Cambridge 39 Holgrave
- 1502 Ayloff, Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Blamyr
- 1517 „ William, Hornechurch, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Ayloff
- See also Aylif.*
- Aylond, *see* Ayland.
- 1494 Aylsham, Thomas, Upwell, Camb. and Norfolk 18 Vox
- Aylworth, *see* Ayleworth.
- Aymere, *see* Aylemere.
- 1556 Ayneseworth, Henry, Wynkeborne, Notts. ; Preston, Lancashire F. 2 Wrastley
- 1553 Ayneswoorthe, Symon, London ; Bolton, Lancashire ; Burwell, Cambridge ; Kirklington, Nottingham 29 Tashe
- 1439 Aynesworth, Nicholas, Blackburn, Lancashire ; St. And. Holborn, London ; Roxdon (?), Bedford 26 Luffenam
- 1491 „ Thomas, Greneford magna, Middlesex 1 Dogett
- 1538 Ayre, Ayer, John, Brightlynsey, Essex 25 Dyngley
- 1555 „ Ayer, Eyer, John, St. Androwe Holborn, London 33 More
- Sentence of intestacy 1556, 8 Ketchyn
- 1539 „ Ayer, Robert, Stockton, Wilts. 2 Alenger
- See also Eyre.*
- 1550 Ayscough, Ascughe, lady Elizabeth, South Kelsaye, Lincoln 16 Coode
- 1448 „ Aiscogh, Robert, clk., Archdeacon of Colchester, London 13 Rous
- 1482 „ Ascoigh, Robert, clk., Archdeacon and Canon of Exeter 6 Logge
- 1450 „ Ayscogh, William, bishop of Salisbury ; Sonnyng, Berks. ; Threske, Yorks. 12 Rous
- 1541 „ Ascoughe, sir William, knt., Stallyngbrughe, Lincoln 29 Alenger
- See also Askew and Haskew.*
- Ayshe, *see* Ash.
- Ayshton, *see* Ashton.
- Ayshurst, *see* Ashhurst.
- Ayss, *see* Ash.
- Ayssheley, *see* Ashley.
- Aysshton, *see* Ashton.
- 1493 ? Aytherst, John, Lamberherst, Kent 25 Dogett
- 1487 Aythorp, Henry, New Wyndesore, Berks. 4 Milles
-
- 1495 Babbe, James, clerk, Asshpryngton Wodeleigh, Devon 21 Vox
- Babington, *see* Babington.
- 1527 Baber, Babyr, John, Chewestoke, Somerset 28 Porch
- 1548 Babham, John, Cokeham, Berks. 8 Populwell
- 1498 „ Margarete, St. Stephyn Walbroke, London ; Cokeham, Berks. ; Grenewich, Kent 24 Horne
- 1490 ? „ Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Cokeham, Berks. 36 Milles
- 1513 „ William, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 27 Fetiplace
- 1536 Babington, Babyngton, sir Anthony, knt., Dethoke, etc., Derby F. 39 Hogen
- 1547 „ Elen, Clerkenwell, London F. 31 Coode
- 1537 „ Babyngton, dame Katern, Kyngeston, Nottingham 14 Dyngley

- 1548 **Babington**, Babyngton, Rowland, esquier, St. Peter, Derby 8 Populwell
 1519 „ Babyngton, Thomas, Dethyke, Derby 18 Ayloff
 1558 „ Babbington, Thomas, esquier, Kiddington, Oxford F. 61 Noodes
 1465 **Babthorp**, Joan, St. John, Coventry 12 Godyn
 1443 „ William (baron of the Exchequer), Clerkenwell Priory,
 London ; Northampton ; Burghbrigge, Yorks. 33 Luffenam
 1465 „ William, St. John, Coventry 12 Godyn
Babyngton, *see* **Babington**.
Babyr, *see* **Baber**.
 1536 **Bacchus**, Rowlande, Swaffham Priour, Cambridge 38 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, Kingeslynne, Norfolk 52 Noodes
 1394 **Bach**, Alexander, bishop of St. Asaph, Friars Preachers, Here-
 ford 3 Rous
 1556 „ Bache, Thomas, London ; Southwark 17 Ketchyn
 1547 „ Bache, William, Gorleston, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
Bachar, *see* **Baker**.
Bache, *see* **Bach**.
 1549 **Bachecroft**, Richard, gent., Bexwell, Norfolk F. 35 Populwell
 1505 „ Symeon, Bexwell, Norfolk 29 Holgrave
 1552 **Bacheler**, George, Westfeld, Sussex F. 31 Powell
 1546 „ John, Maxfelde, Sussex 30 Alen
 1553 **Bacon**, Edmunde, gent., Hedgsett, Suffolk F. 20 Tashe
 1437 „ Baconn, John, All Hallows Berkyng, London ; Bermond-
 sey ; Easton Neston, Northampton 21 Luffenam
 1538 „ Bakon, John, Hessel, Suffolk 10 Crumwell
 1541 „ Bakon, John, Clare, Suffolk F. 28 Alenger
 1548 „ Robert, Hessel, Suffolk 19 Populwell
 1425 „ Bakon, Simon, par. Bulkyngton, Warwick 4 Luffenam
 1521 „ Thomas, Chaddysley, Worcester 17 Maynwaryng
 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Heggessett, Suffolk 41 Alen
 1492 „ Bakon, William, St. Botulphe Bilingesgate, London 10 Dogett
Badam, *see* **Abadam**.
 1492 **Badby**, William the elder, Leyer Marney, Essex ; Oxford ;
 Northampton ; Warwick 22 Dogett
 1499 **Badcock**, Badcok, John, Stebbyng, Essex 38 Horne
 1496 „ Badcok, Richard, Alburton, Essex 28 Vox
 1535 „ Badcocke, Thomas, Runnewell, etc., Essex 1 Crumwell
 1509 **Badde**, sir Nicholas, clerk, St. Michael, Achecott, dioc. Lincoln
 14 Bennett
 8 Coode
 1550 **Badham**, Wm., Llangattock vi Bonavell, Monmouth
See also **Abadam**.
 1494 **Badlay**, John, Abyndon, Berks 9 Vox
 1536 **Badrame**, George, St. Mary Porte, Bristol 36 Hogen
 1553 **Bagarde**, John, city of, and Busshops Hampton, Hereford 27 Tashe
Bagchow, *see* **Bagshaw**.
 1556 **Bager**, Robert, Thorlbye, Lincoln F. 24 Ketchyn
 1557 „ Baggar, William, Thurlebye, Lincoln 6 Noodes
Bagett, *see* **Bagot**.
Baggar, *see* **Bager**.
 1557 **Bagge**, James, gent., Bruckland, Devon F. 10 Wrastley
Bagh, *see* **Baugh**.
 1454 **Bagle**, Michel, Midhurst, Sussex 2 Stokton
 1503 **Bagley**, Robert, clerk, St. Mary, Ely 6 Holgrave
 1556 **Bagnall**, Willyam, St. Margaret, Westminster 15 Ketchyn
 1525 **Bagot**, Bagott, Henry, M.D., St. Mary in the marys, Norwich 1 Porch
 1504 „ Bagett, John, Chipenham, Wilts. 15 Holgrave
 1421 „ Nicholas, St. Laurence, Bristol 52 Marche
 1528 „ Bagott, Richard, Bibury, Gloucester 30 Porch
 1489 „ William, Morton Folet, Worcester 32 Milles
See also **Bakhott**.
 1510 **Bagshaw**, Bagchow, John, Kynges Walden, Herts. ; Beds. 28 Bennett

- 1553 **Bagshawe**, Nicholas, Stalyngburghe, Lincoln 15 Tashe
 1541 **Baguley**, Alexaunder, Stopporth, Cheshire 30 Alenger
 1521 **Bagwell**, John, Colitone (St. Andrew), Devon 16 Maynwar yng
 1477 **Bagworth**, Robert, St. Mighell tharchangill, Southampton ;
 Hackney, Middlesex 30 Wattys
 1545 **Baighton**, Beyghton, Nicholas, Alhalowes Honylane, London
 F. 33 Pynnyng

See also Bayton.

Baile, *see* **Bailey**.

- 1494 **Bailey**, Bayly, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 14 Vox
 1545 " **Baly**, Alice, St. Mighell in the Querne, St. Paul, London ;
 Blomham, Beds. 25 Pynnyng
 1549 " **Baily**, *formerly* —, Anne, St. Magnus, London ; Dixon,
 Monmouth 39 Populwell
 1558 " **Bayly**, Anne, Lowthe, Lincoln F. 54 Noodes
 1520 " **Bayley**, Christopher, clerk, Bremhill, Wilts. 3 Maynwar yng
 1494 " **Bayly als. Hownedeslowe**, Elisabeth, St. Stephyn, Bristol 11 Vox
 1488 " **Bayly**, Henry, Helmerton, Wilts. 21 Milles
 1547 " **Baylie**, Harry, St. Mathew Fridaye strete, London F. 2 Populwell
 1412 " **Bayly**, Mr. John, clerk, Coventry ; London 25 Marche
 1420 " **Bailay**, John, St. Clement prope ex' barram, London ;
 Lancashire 49 Marche
 1485 " **Bayly**, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 17 Logge
 1493 " **Bayly**, John, clerk, Howthorp, Gloucester 6 Vox
 1516 " **Beyly**, John, St. Mary Mag. Mylktret, London ; North
 Marston, Bucks. 19 Holder
 1516 " **Bayly**, John, St. Alkemonde, Shrewsbury 22 Holder
 1518 " **Bayle**, John, Presshut, Wilts. (the surname is "Barley" on
 monumental brass) 9 Aylofffe
 1520 " **Baylly**, John, Westbury, Gloucester 5 Maynwar yng
 1525 " **Baily**, Mr. John, D.D., St. Mathewe, Ipswich F. 36 Bodfelde
 1551 " **Baile**, Bailye, or Bayly, John, Hamford, Dorset 32 Bucke
 1552 " **Bayly**, or Baily, John, clerk, Wadhurst, Sussex F. 31 Powell
 1534 " **Baylye**, dame Katheryne, St. Mighell Whittingdon College,
 London 21 Hogen
 1505 " **Baly**, Richard, St. Margaret, Ipswich 40 Holgrave
 1534 " **Baylye**, Robert, St. Mathewe Fridayestrete, London ;
 Salcot, Essex 12 Hogen
 1535 " **Baylye**, Robert, —, London 26 Hogen
 1545 " **Baylye**, Robarte, Louthe, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
 1557 " **Bailye**, Robert, Northe Tedworthe, Wilts. 52 Wrastley
 1558 " **Baily**, Robert, Church Lawford, Warwick ; Hertington,
 Derby 62 Noodes
 1493 " **Bayly**, Thomas, Hullanton, Wilts. 27 Dogett
 1528 " **Bailye**, Thomas, Alhalowes Lomberdstrete, London ;
 Hackeney, Middlesex 33 Porch
 1531 " **Baylye**, Thomas, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London ; St.
 Albon, Herts. 4 Thower
 1539 " **Bayly**, Thomas, par. Rybbisford, Worcester 32 Dnyeley
 1543 " **Bayly**, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 19 Spert
 1544 " **Baley**, Thomas, St. Laurence Powlteney, London 10 Pynnyng
 1547 " **Baly**, Thomas, Moche Wellock, Salop, F. 33 Alen
 1541 " **Baylye**, Thomas, dioc. Hereford. Sentence of intestacy 30 Spert
 1410 " **Baly**, William, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 21 Marche
 1437 " **Bailly**, William, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Lambeth ;
 Wokingham, Berks. 22 Luffenam
 1497 " **Baily**, William, St. Peter, Weysbiry [Sussex ?] 16 Horne
 1499 " **Baily**, Willyam, Temdbury, Worcester ; Ludlow, Salop
 F. 33 Horne
 1504 " **Randall als. Baylye**, William, Condicote, Gloucester 17 Holgrave

| | | | |
|------|---|-------|--------------------------------|
| 1509 | Bailey, Bayly, William, Lynne, Norfolk ; Boston, Lincoln | 14 | Bennett |
| 1515 | " Baily <i>als.</i> Rawlyns, William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Cary, Somerset | 14 | Holder |
| 1516 | " Baily, William the elder, Kevyll, Wilts. | 28 | Holder |
| 1528 | " Baille, William, Hornchurch, Essex | F. 37 | Porch |
| 1532 | " Baily, sir William, knt., Wytingdon College, London ; Kymbalton, Hunts. ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey | 21 | Thower, sentence |
| 1535 | " Baily, William, St. Nicolas Colde-Abbey, London ; Leystoft, Suffolk | 26 | Hogen |
| 1536 | " Bayly, William, Baldnam, par. Kevyll, Wilts. | 28 | Hogen |
| 1539 | " Bayle, or Bayly, William, St. Michael in the Querne, London | 36 | Hogen |
| 1552 | " Bayly, or Baily, Willyam, Kevell, Wilts ; Burford, Oxford | F. 34 | Dyngeley |
| 1557 | " Bayle, or Bayly, Will'm, Gremborowe, Warwick | F. 30 | Powell |
| | <i>See also Bally and Bayle.</i> | 40 | Wrastley |
| | Baily, Bailye, <i>see</i> Bailey. | | |
| 1500 | Bainbridge, Baynbrigge, Edward, Boxley, Kent | 4 | Moone |
| 1555 | " Mr. Raynolde, clerk, Bumpsted at tower, Essex | 29 | More |
| | Baines, <i>see</i> Baynes. | | |
| 1545 | Bainton, Bayntun, sir Edward, knt., Bromham, Wilts ; London ; Middlesex | F. 28 | Pynnyng |
| 1526 | " Baynton, John, esq., Bromeham, Wilts ; Dorset ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford ; Sussex | 17 | Porch |
| 1499 | " Bayneton, William, St. Botulp w'toute Alderichgate, London ; Yorks. ; Cambs. | 32 | Horne |
| 1510 | Bakeber, Watter, St. Mighell Wodestrete, London | 27 | Bennett |
| 1505 | Bakehowse, Thomas, Queens Cammell, Somerset | 33 | Holgrave |
| 1488 | Baker, Adam, Cirencester, Gloucester | 22 | Milles |
| 1503 | " Agnes, par. Camerwell, Surrey ; Kent | 30 | Blamyr |
| 1486 | " Andrew, clerk, Tichewell, Norfolk ; Charterhouse, London | 23 | Logge |
| 1554 | " <i>als.</i> Neale, Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk | 2 | More |
| 1557 | " Christofer, Saltfleeteby, Lincoln | 10 | Noodes |
| 1516 | " Clement, Romeney, Kent | 21 | Holder |
| 1544 | " Davyd, Cardyff, Glamorgan | F. 14 | Pynnyng |
| 1504 | " Edward, Cheryngham, Norfolk ; Teverton, Devon | 20 | Holgrave |
| 1533 | " Edward, clerk, Ledbury, Hereford | 3 | Hogen |
| 1551 | " <i>Newton als.</i> , Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk | F. 19 | Bucke |
| 1510 | " Bakare, Henry, squyer, Boures gyfford, etc., Essex | 34 | Bennett |
| 1506 | " Isabell, Throwbrige, Wilts ; Wells | 10 | Adeane |
| 1483 | " Jamys, Bristol | 7 | Logge |
| 1557 | " Johane, Combe Nicholas, Somerset | F. 18 | Wrastley |
| 1422 | " Bakere, John, St. Martin, Harcourt (= ?) ; Cornwall | 55 | Marche |
| 1465 | " John, All Hallows Berkyng, London ; Laneham, Suffolk | 10 | Godyn |
| 1485 | " Bakar, John, St. Mary at hyll, London | 14 | Logge |
| 1487 | " John, Lyme Regis, Dorset | 5 | Milles |
| 1488 | " John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambridge | 7 | Milles |
| 1488 | " John, Winchester | 8 | Milles |
| 1490 | " John, St. Michael Bassingeshaw, London ; Estgrenewich, Kent | 34 | Milles |
| 1492 | " Bakar, John, Pekham rye, Surrey ; Lewisham, etc., Kent | 5 | Dogett |
| 1499 | " Lyde <i>als.</i> , John, Henley-uppon-Thamys, Oxford | 36 | Horne |
| 1500 | " John thelder, Camerwell, Surrey ; Kent | 15 | Moone |
| 1503 | " John, St. Pancrasse, Winchester | 23 | Blamyr |
| 1504 | " Chesman <i>als.</i> , John, Rye, Sussex | 14 | Holgrave |
| 1505 | " John, Aston by Byrmyngham, Warwick | 40 | Holgrave |
| 1509 | " John, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge | 24 | Bennett |
| 1521 | " John, theolog. doctor, Ottrie St. Mary, Devon | 15 | Maynwar yng |
| 1536 | " John, [clerk ?], Canterbury, Halden, etc., Kent ; Burwasshe, Sussex | 2 | Crumwell, and 1543 F. 21 Spert |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| 1540 | Baker, Waren <i>als.</i> , John, Sudbury, Suffolk | F. 14 Alenger |
| 1544 | „ John, esquier, Presthende, Radnor | 8 Pynnyng |
| 1544 | „ John thonger, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk; St. Albright, London | 21 Pynnyng |
| 1547 | „ John thelder, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk | F. 43 Alen |
| 1547 | „ Elton <i>als.</i> , John, clerk, canon residen of Sarum | 48 Alen |
| 1547 | „ John, St. Donston in the Est, London; Rochester | F. 50 Alen |
| 1548 | „ John, Est Bargholte, Suffolk | F. 11 Populwell |
| 1548 | „ John, —, London | 14 Populwell |
| 1557 | „ Richardes <i>als.</i> , John, Christchurch, London | 33 Wrastley |
| 1558 | „ John, Burstocke, Dorset | 65 Noodes |
| 1458 | „ Laurence, Boghton, Monchesey, Kent | 25 Stokton |
| 1557 | „ Richardes <i>als.</i> , Luce, Christes church, London | 40 Wrastley |
| 1471 | „ Margery, Mourtlake, Surrey; Langford, Salop | 4 Wattys |
| 1513 | „ Mathewe, esquier, St. Salviour, Bermondsey; Killing- worth, Warwick | 18 Fetiplace |
| 1504 | „ <i>als.</i> Spicer, lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol | 4 Holgrave |
| 1503? | „ Richard, Ely Cathedral | 6 Holgrave |
| 1504 | „ Richard, Cranebrok, Kent; Sussex | 20 Holgrave |
| 1517 | „ Rycharde, Peckham, Surrey | 33 Holder |
| 1541 | „ <i>als.</i> Nelle, Rycharde, Terrington (St. Clement), Norfolk | 27 Alenger |
| 1513 | „ Robert, Kyngeswood, Gloucester | 17 Fetiplace |
| 1457 | „ <i>als.</i> White, sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks. | 11 Stokton |
| 1479 | „ Thomas, St. Thomas, Southwark | 12 Logge |
| 1492 | „ Thomas, All Saints, Bristol | 23 Dogett |
| 1496 | „ Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge | 3 and 8 Horne |
| 1497 | „ Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent; Sussex | 16 Horne |
| 1501 | „ Thomas, Rye, Sussex | 14 Blamyr |
| 1502 | „ Thomas, Wilton, Wilts. | 19 Blamyr |
| 1510 | „ <i>als.</i> Spicer, All Saints, Bristol | 29 Bennett |
| 1512 | „ Lyle <i>als.</i> , Mylton by Gravesend, Kent | 16 Fetiplace |
| 1524 | „ Thomas, Wodhamferres, Essex | 25 Bodfelde |
| 1534 | „ Bachar, Thomas, —, Italy | 15 Hogen |
| 1553 | „ Thomas, Northyham, Sussex; Kent | 14 Tashe |
| 1483 | „ Walter, St. Cuthbert, Wells | 7 Logge |
| 1554 | „ Water, St. Michaell, Southampton | F. 21 More |
| 1491? | „ William thelder, Estwalton, Norfolk | 3 Dogett |
| 1506 | „ Wareyn <i>als.</i> , William, Sudebury, Suffolk; Alphamston, etc., Essex | 18 Adeane |
| 1508 | „ William, Crewkern, Somerset | 8 Bennett |
| 1514 | „ sir William, clerk, Tredunnoch[?], Monmouth | 34 Fetiplace |
| 1551 | „ William, clerk, St. Magnus[?], London | F. 36 Bucke |
| 1474 | Bakhott , Richard, Myldenhale, Suffolk | 19 Wattys |
| <i>See also Bagot.</i> | | |
| Bakon , <i>see</i> Bacon. | | |
| 1544 | Balam , Alexandre, gent., Barton Milles, Suffolk; Cambs.; Yorks. | 17 Pynnyng |
| 1502 | „ William, Ilbrewer, Somerset | 11 Blamyr |
| Balcam , <i>see</i> Balcombe. | | |
| 1552 | Balch , Balche, John, Horton, Somerset | F. 24 Powell |
| 1495 | „ Richard, Farnham, Surrey | 21 Vox |
| 1558 | Balcombe , Balcam, Edwarde, Edberton, Sussex | 74 Noodes |
| 1504 | Balding , Baldyng, John, Lynn, Norfolk | 8 Holgrave |
| 1495 | „ Richard, St. Oluff, Southwark; Tedyngton, Norfolk | 26 Vox |
| 1552 | Baldocke , George, St. Olyff, Southwark; Stratford Longethorne, Essex | 10 Powell |
| 1531 | „ Wyllyam, Sandwich, Kent | 3 Thower |
| 1525 | Baldry , Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich | F. 34 Bodfelde |
| 1534 | „ sir Thomas, knt., St. Thomas of Akers, London; Stow- merkett, Suffolk; Oxford | 17 Hogen |

- 1535 **Baldry**, Thomas, St. Kateryn Crychurch, London; Stow Market,
Suffolk 26 Hogen
- 1539 „ **Baldrye**, Thomas, gent., —, London 33 Dyngeley
- 1545 **Baldwin**, Baldwyn, Alice, Aylesbury, Bucks. F. 5 Alen
- 1469 „ **Baldewyne**, John, Friars Minors, Gray's Inn, London;
Bucks. 27 Godyn
- 1545 „ **Baldwyn**, sir John, knt., Alysbury, Bucks.; Oxford; Wilts.
39 Pynnyng
- 1536 „ **Baldwyne**, Nicholas, Dunwich, Suffolk 3 Crumwell
- 1539 „ **Baldwyn**, William, esquier, dioc., Sarum 26 Dyngeley
- See also Bawdwen.*
- 1471 **Baldynton**, Robert, Ofchurch, Warwick 3 Wattys
- 1422 **Bale**, John, clerk, Schepeton Moygne, Gloucester; Leghs Priory,
Essex 55 Marche
- 1511 „ **John**, clerk, Aston, Warwick 2 Fetiplace
- 1417 **Balescot**, *als.* **Parker**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 40 Marche
- Baley**, *see* **Bailey**.
- 1544 **Balfronte**, Roberte, clerk, Upton Escudemore, Wilts. 20 Pynnyng
- 1547 **Balkey**, Roger, Burye St. Edmonde, Suffolk 39 Alen
- 1485 **Ball**, Balle, John, clerk, in decr. bacc., St. Jo. Zacharie, London 16 Logge
- 1501 „ **John**, —, Bristol 3 Blamyr
- 1503 „ **Balle**, John, Wermondford, Essex 27 Blamyr
- 1515 „ **John**, Whitechapell, London 19 Holder
- 1539 „ **John**, Wendlyngburgh, Northants. 32 Dyngeley
- 1556 „ **Balle**, John., gent., Norwich, etc., Norfolk; Parham, Suf-
folk. *de bonis bon* grant 1576. Brought in
and renounced 1578 8 Ketchyn
- 1497 „ **Richard**, Colchester, Essex 15 Horne
- 1476 „ **Balle**, Simon, All Saints, Northampton 22 Wattys
- 1521 „ **Walter**, Tetbury, Gloucester 10 Maynwar yng
- 1503 „ **Balle**, William, Colchester, Essex 30 Blamyr
- 1558 **Ballande**, Christofer, Kegworth, Leicester 74 Noodes
- 1499 **Ballard**, Ballerd, Humfrey, St. Martin in the felde, London 39 Horne
- 1527 „ **Richard**, Rumford, Essex 23 Porch
- 1530 „ **Richard**, Firle, Sussex F. 20 Jankyn
- 1538 „ **Richard**, Orbie, Lincoln; Ynse, Lancashire 14 Crumwell
- 1498 „ **Robert**, gent., Grenewich, Kent; London 19 Horne
- 1466 „ **Thomas**, esq., Hosp. of St. Katherine, London; Estgrene-
wich, Kent 14 Godyn
- Balle**, *see* **Ball**.
- 1417 **Bally**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Fossedyk in Alger-
kyrk, Lincoln 40 Marche
- 1522 **de Balmaseda**, Peter, Austin Friars, London 1 Bodfelde
- 1551 **Balnet**, Balnett, John, Colbrooke, Bucks. 28 Bucke
- 1547 „ **William**, Langley, Bucks. 49 Alen
- 1492 **Balsale**, Thomas, clerk, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick 4 Dogett
- 1457 **Balsham**, Alice, Yevilchester, Somerset 9 Stokton
- 1444 „ **William** the elder, Yevilchester, Somerset 29 Luffenam
- 1553 **Balstone**, Thomas, Hawkechurch, Dorset F. 10 Tashe
- Balthorpe** [?], *see* **Bauthrap**.
- Baly**, *see* **Bailey**.
- Bame**, *see* **Bamme**.
- Bamfield** [?], *see* **Bampfelde**.
- 1505 **Bamme**, Bame, Edmund, gent., Gyllyngam, Kent 32 Holgrave
- 1452 „ **Richard**, esquire, Gillyngham, Kent; St. Geo: Pudding-
lane, London 17 Rous
- 1528 **Bampfelde**, Edward, Poltemor, Devon F. 35 Porch
- 1528 „ **Baumpfelde**, John, Hemyngton, Somerset; Cumton
besides Shaftisbury, Dorset 40 Porch

- 1508 **Bampfelde**, Baumfeld, Marian, Shaftisbury, Dorset 11 Bennett
 1499 „ Baunfeld, Petir, esquier, Shaftisburie, Dorset 34 Horne
 1499 **Bampton**, Lowes, Crichurch by Algate, London 5 Moone
 Bamwell, see Banwell.
 1470 **Banaster**, Cristofre, St. Mary Mag: Oldfishshstrete, London ;
 Southwark 32 Godyn
 1501 „ Banestur, Fowke, Stepleashton, Wilts. ; Hadnall, Salop. 23 Moone
 1488? „ Gilbert, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent 11 Milles
 1521 „ Bannaster, sir Humfrey, knt., St. Mary, Calais; Wygan,
 Lancaster 9 Maynwaryng
 1551 „ **Everarde** *formerly* Banister, Johan, Chalton, Hants.;
 Surrey ; Sussex 5 Powell
 1493 „ John, Fynchampstede, Berks. 26 Dogett
 1516 „ Banester, Mr. John, clk., Schire, Surrey 19 Holder
 1521 „ Banester, John, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Wem,
 Salop 7 Maynwaryng
 1547 „ Banester, Margaret, St. Mighell Bassingeshaw, London ;
 Cheshire; Lancashire; Stafford; Oxford; and Yorks. 36 Alen
 1550 „ Nicholas, ———, London F. 19 Coode
 1492 „ Ralph, Lavington, Wilts. 13 Dogett
 1519 „ Richard, St. James, [London ?] 21 Ayloffie
 1522 „ Robert, St. Botulphe Algate, London ; Cleypull, Lincoln ;
 Calais F. 12 Maynwaryng
 1523 „ Thomas, Hekefeld, Hants. 17 Bodfelde
 1404 **Banbury**, Bannebury, John, Friars Minors, and St. Michael,
 Gloucester 6 Marche
 1404 „ John, Bristol *acquittance* 9 Marche
 1479 **Bandy**, John, St. Oloff, Southwark ; London ; Middlesex 36 Wattys
 Banester, Banestur, *see* Banaster.
 1490 **Bangill**, Margaret, St. Margaret Patyn, London 41 Milles
 1533 **Bangor**, bishop of, Skevington, Thomas, Beaulieu, Hants. 5 Hogen
 1558 „ „ Glynne, William F. 32 Noodes
 Banister, *see* Banaster.
 1499 **Banke**, Willyam, St. Bartholomew the litle, London 38 Horne
 1552 **Banks**, Bankes *formerly* Nicholson, Joane, Chichester F. 1 Tashe
 1543 „ Bankes, John thelder, St. Antholyn, London F. 21 Spert
 1541 „ Bankes, Margaret, Alhallowes Bredstrete, London; Exston,
 Rutland F. 31 Alenger
 1540 „ Bankkes, Roger, Westham, Essex ; Allholowes Watlyng-
 strete, London 13 Alenger
 Bannaster, *see* Banaster.
 Bannebury, *see* Banbury.
 1500 **Banner**, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 15 Moone
 1523 **Banstret**, sir William, clerk, Hever, Kent ; Peterborowe,
 Northants. 11 Bodfelde
 Banthrap (?), *see* Bauthrap.
 1546 **Banwell**, *formerly* Whetehill, Johane, Coventry ; Shepey,
 Leicester 15 Alen
 1528 „ Bamwell, Robert, Wyncawnton, Somerset 33 Porch
 1543 „ Thomas, Trinitie church, Coventry 19 Spert
 1531 „ Willyam, St. Mighell, Coventry 3 Thower
 1549 **Banyone**, Edward, clerk, Wotton, Isle of Wight; Hawarden, Flint
 F. 28 Populwell
 1551 **Baptist**, Baptyste, Johan, St. Savior, Southwark F. 21 Bucke
 1543 „ Baptyst, John, LL.D., St. Margaret Patyn, London 26 Spert
 1551 „ Baptest, John, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 21 Bucke
 1415 **Barantine**, Barantyn, Drew, St. John Zakarie, London 30 Marche
 1477 „ Barantyne, John, squyere, Chalgrave, Oxford ; Beds. ;
 Berks. 34 Wattys

- 1549 **Barantine**, Barantyn, sir William, knt., Great Haseley, Oxford ;
Hants. ; Sussex 5 Coode
- 1408 **Barber**, Barbor, Alice, St. Edmund, Sarum 17 Marche
- 1552 " Barbor, Barboure, Edwarde, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 1 Tashe
- 1494 " Barbour, Elyn, Laiston, Herts. 18 Vox
- 1522 " Barbour, Emme, Waterbeche, Cambridge 2 Bodfelde
- 1404 " Barbor, John, St. Edmund, Sarum; Wynchelsee, Sussex 6 Marche
- 1509 " Barbowr, John, Luton, Beds. 20 Bennett
- 1512 " Barbar, John, Merston, Somerset 9 Fetiplace
- 1513 " Barbor, John, clerk, Ippeswiche, Suffolk 14 Fetiplace
- 1527 " Barbor, John, Marston [St. Mary], Somerset 19 Porch
- 1549 " Barbar, John, LL.D., —, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1419 " Barbowr, Margaret, Wycombe, Bucks. 46 Marche
- 1546 " Barbour, Nycholas, Clutton, Somerset F. 10 Alen
- 1494 " Barbor, Robert, clerk, Est Bradenham, Norfolk 19 Vox
- 1557 " Roger, Eversolt, Bedford F. 54 Wrastley
- On filed Will is an Act of Probate in Archd. Ct. of Bedford, June 15, 1557.
- 1523 " Barbour *als.* **Trewe**, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Burys
St. Mary, Essex 17 Bodfelde
- 1541 " Barbur *als.* **Hulston**, Thomas, Shrewsbury 2 Spert
- de bonis non grant* 1592
- 1544 " Barbor, Thomas, St. Nycholas Olaves, London 20 Pynnyng
- 1558 " Barbour, Thomas, St. Margaret newe fishestrete, London
F. 55 Noodes
- 1503 " Barbar, William, St. Michael, Coventry 6 Holgrave
- 1507 **Barbon**, Thomas, Charlewode, Surrey; Lambeth 31 Adeane
- Barbour**, Barboure, Barbowr, *see* **Barber**.
- Barckwith**, *see* **Barkwith**.
- 1528 **Barde**, William thelder, St. Nich. Cold abbey, London ; Ingram,
Northumberland 36 Porch
- 1497 **Bardfield**, Berdefeld, John, squyer, Gyng Margaret, Essex 6 Horne
- 1506 " Bardefeld, John the older, Colchester, Essex 18 Adeane
- See also* **Bartfelde**.
- 1522 **Bardney**, Robert, Stortford, Herts. 1 Bodfelde
- 1403 **Bardolf**, Mortimere *formerly*, lady Agnes, Priory of Holy Trinity,
London 4 Marche
- 1416 " lady Amice, Westminster; Mapuldorham Gurnay, Oxford 35 Marche
- 1472 " Edmund, Watton atte Stone, Herts. 6 Wattys
- 1512 " Bardclffe, Edmond, gent., Watton at Stone, Herts. 10 Fetiplace
- 1554 " Edmond, esquier, Herpeden, Herts. 1 More
- 1548 " John thelder, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 27 Populwell
- 1395 " sir Robert, knt., Mapelderham Gurnay, Oxford 4 Rous
- 1504 " Bardalf, William, Erdlay (Yardley), Herts. 9 Holgrave
- 1509 **Bardwell**, Berdewell, Margarete, West Harlyng, Norfolk 22 Bennett
- 1512 " Robert, esquier, West Harlyng, Norfolk 15 Fetiplace
- 1509 " Berdewell, William the elder, esquier, West Harlyng,
Norfolk 22 Bennett
- 1530 **Barefote**, Barfotte, John thelder, Hadlegh, Suffolk F. 24 Jankyn
- 1546 " Robert, esquier, Lamborne, Essex ; Lewsham, Kent 21 Alen
- 1548 " Barfott, Thomas, clerk, St. Dionise Backchurche, Lon-
don 11 Populwell
- 1406 **Barell**, John the younger, Holy Trinity, Bristol 12 Marche
- 1523 " John, Foxherd, Essex 12 Bodfelde
- See also* **Berell**.
- Baret**, Baret, *see* **Barrett**.
- 1448 **Barew**, Maude, Croydon, Surrey 35 Luffenam
- See also* **Barrow**, **Berow**, **Borow**, **Berughe**, **Borowgh**.
- Barfott**, **Barfotte**, *see* **Barefote**.
- 1548 **Bargayne**, John, St. Sepulcre, London; Stondon, Herts. 9 Populwell
- D 2

- 1523 **Bargen**, Nicholas, Hertford, Stondon, Herts; St. Olave by
Crossed freres, London 14 Bodfelde
- 1547 **Barham**, Berham, Henry, Wadherst, Sussex 49 Alen
- 1555 „ **Barham**, John, Woodherst, Sussex F. 27 More
- 1496 **Bariff**, John, par. Everton, Hunts. 6 Horne
- See also Beriff.*
- 1436 **Barkefold**, John, Kerdeford, Sussex 21 Luffenam
- 1494 **Barkeham**, John, All Hallows the great, London 17 Vox
- Barkeley**, *see* Berkeley.
- 1553 **Barker**, Anthony, clerk, Sonnyng, Berks.; [West Ham, Essex]
F. 14 Tashe
- 1550 „ *als.* **Garter**, sir Cristofer, knt., St. Faythe, London; West
Ham, etc., Essex 10 Coode
- 1550 „ *formerly* **Colwell and Legge**, dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc.,
London 20 Coode
- 1497 „ **Edward**, Walden, Essex 10 Horne
- 1452 „ **Joan**, Clare, Suffolk; Essex 18 Rous
- 1464 „ **John**, clerk, Bishop's Lenn, Norfolk 5 Godyn
- 1496 „ **John**, Melford, Suffolk 5 Horne
- 1497 „ **John**, Hempsted, Essex 18 Horne
- 1500 „ **John**, All Hallows Barkyng, London; Calais 10 Moone
- 1501 „ **John**, Acketon, Suffolk 4 Blamyr
- 1525 „ **John**, clerk, Newenden, Kent F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1544 „ **John**, Laneham, Suffolk 17 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ **John**, Cambridge; St. George, [Southwark] 8 Powell
- 1552 „ **John**, Wokingham, Sunnyng, Berks. 15 Powell
- 1551 „ **Leonarde**, St. Myghell Bassingeshawe, London 3 Powell
- 1511 „ **Aleyn formerly Barker [and Ford ?]**, Margarete, Colchester,
Essex; Melford, Suffolk 3 Fetiplace
- 1551 „ **Nicholas**, Grasechurch, London; Cheping Walden, Essex 6 Powell
- 1510 „ **Richard**, — 35 Bennett
- 1546 „ **Rycharde**, Slefforde, Lincoln 22 Alen
- 1487 „ **Robert**, White Freres, London; Harow upon the hill,
Middx. 10 Milles
- 1503 „ **Robert**, Colchestre, Essex 29 Blamyr
- 1525 „ **Robert thelder**, Southwolde, Suffolk 2 Porch
- 1544 „ **Robert**, Bildeston, Suffolk 10 Pynnyng
- 1544 „ **Robert**, St. Nicolas Flesshe shambulles, London 19 Pynnyng
- 1541 „ **Roger**, St. Laurence Jury, Shordyche, London 34 Alenger
- 1457 „ **Thomas**, St. Mary Somerset, London; Estderham, Norfolk
10 Stokton
- 1543 „ **Thomas**, Bramford, Suffolk 24 Spert
- 1554 „ **Thomas**, — At sea F. 7 More
- 1557 „ **Thomas thelder**, Blackney, Norfolk F. 1 Noodes
- 1451 „ **William**, Clare, Suffolk 17 Rous
- 1504 „ **William**, St. Magnus, London 26 Holgrave
- 1519 „ **William**, Readyng, Berks. 24 Ayloff
- 1536 „ **William**, St. Mathewe, Ipswich 5 Crumwell
- 1549 „ **William**, Grete Yarmowthe, Suffolk 39 Populwell
- 1551 „ **William**, Sonnyng, Berks. 15 Bucke
- 1558 „ **William**, Southwould, Suffolk F. 29 Noodes
- 1448 **Barking**, Berkyng, William, St. Michael Croked lane, London;
Clothale, Herts. 36 Luffenam
- Barkley**, *see* Berkeley.
- Barklow**, *see* Berclowe.
- 1558 **Barkwith**, Barkwith, John, Saltfleteby, Lincoln F. 27 Noodes
- 1506 **Barkworth**, William, South Langthon, Lincoln 7 Adeane
- 1550 **Barkysdall**, John, Spene, Berks. 12 Coode
- 1529 **Barley**, Barlee, Henry, Albury, Herts.; Essex 15 Jankyn

- 1409 **Barley**, Barlee, John, St. Mary-le-Bow, etc., London; Bermondsey 20 Marche
 1500 ? „ John the elder, Enfeld, Middlesex 5 Moone
 1504 „ Barly, John, S.T.P., St. Mich. Coslenny, Norwich 25 Holgrave
 1518 „ **Bayle**, John, Presshut, Wilts. (on monumental brass the surname is “Barley.”) 9 Ayloff
 1549 „ Nicholas, North Bradley, Wilts. 29 Populwell
 1499 „ Barlee, Richard, Stapleford Abbott, Essex F. 40 Horne
 1474 „ Barle, Barlee, Thomas, esq., Marche, Cambridge 16 Wattys
 1537 „ Thomas, St. Tolys, London 8 Dyngley
 1501 „ William, Potterne, Wilts. 23 Moone
 1542 „ Wylliam, clerk, Blysworth, Northants.; Itam, Kent F. 13 Spert
 1512 ? **Barlow**, Barlowe, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London; Trowbrige, Wilts. 21 Fetiplace
 1551 „ John, St. Leonarde Eschepe, London; Cheshire (?) 25 Bucke
 1540 „ Barloo, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London F. 21 Alenger
 1493 „ Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London; Bucks. (?) 25 Dogett
 1554 „ Barlowe, Roger, esquier, Slebyche, Pembroke 3 More
 and (cessate grant) 1558 F. 23 Noodes
 1558 „ Barlowe, Thomas, clerke, Catfeeld, Norfolk; St. Davids F. 7 Welles
 1549 „ Barlowe, William, All Halowes Lomberdstrete, London 2 Coode
 1551 **Barnaby**, Barnabye, John, Litle Cottes, Lincoln F. 10 and 32 Bucke
 1528 „ Barnabe, Philip, Staverdell, Somerset 33 Porch
 1513 „ **Parcyvale** formerly Gall and Barnaby, dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall 28 Fetiplace
- See also Barnbe.*
- 1525 **Barnam**, Richard, Graye Freres, Chichester F. 38 Bodfelde
 1550 „ Stephyn, Sowthwyke, Hants. 1 Bucke
- See also Bernham.*
- 1485 **Barnard**, Edward, Woxebrigge, Middlesex; Denham, Bucks. 20 Logge
 1496 „ Henry, Palgrave, Suffolk 4 Horne
 1548 „ Barnarde, Henry, Myche Wylbram, Cambridge F. 6 Populwell
 1540 „ Barnarde, James, gent., Chelsey, Middlesex; St. Austen by Paulls, etc., London 13 Alenger
 1507 „ Barnarde, John the younger, Lowestofte, Suffolk 29 Adeane
 1546 „ *als.* **Despayn**, John, Boleyn, France 26 Alen
 1549 „ John the elder, esquier, Abingdon, Northants. 32 Populwell
 1544 „ *or* Bernard, Raynolde, Dersham, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
 1495 „ Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark; Nutfelde, Surrey 27 Vox
 1508 „ Thomas, Hoggesthorp, Lincoln 1 Bennett
 1492 ? „ William, Alhalowennes Bredstrete, London 5 Dogett
 1503 „ †Barnarde, William, Chaddesley, Worcester, fo. 262, reg. F. at Canterbury.
 1535 „ Barnarde, William, Shenley, Herts. F. 31 Hogen
 1556 „ Willyam, esquier, Barrowe, Leicester 13 Ketchyn
- See also Bernard.*
- 1526 **Barnardiston**, Barnardyston, dame Elizabeth, Walsingham, Norfolk; Keddyngton, Suffolk and Essex 10 Porch
 1550 „ John, gent., Grete Cootes, Lincoln 17 Coode
 1503 „ †Thomas, knt., Barnardiston, Suffolk; Lincoln; Wilts. fo. 187, reg. F. at Canterbury
 1542 „ Barnardston, sir Thomas, knt., Kedyngton, Suffolk and Essex F. 11 Spert
 1551 „ Barnardyston, sir Thomas, knt., Kedington, Suffolk and Essex F. 26 Bucke
 1518 **Barnbe**, John, St. Myghell, Coventry F. 16 Ayloff
- See also Barnaby.*
- 1557 **Barne**, Sr. George, knight, St. Bartholomee the litill, London 13 Noodes

- 1543 **Barne**, *or* Barnes, Humfrey, St Leo, Estchepe, St. Mary at Hyll, London 19 Spert
- 1510 „ John, Kyngisnorton, Worcester 32 Bennett
- 1506 „ Nicholas, clerk, Ambury, Hereford 9 Adeane
- 1540 „ Thomas, ——— 5 Alenger
- 1520 „ William, St. George Botulphe lane, London 4 Maynwayng
See also Baron.
- Barnehouse**, *see* Barnhouse.
- 1488 **Barner**, John the elder, Hadnam, Bucks. 18 Milles
- Barners**, *see* Berners.
- 1504 **Barnes**, Barnnys, Agnes, Grensted, Sussex 5 Holgrave
- 1519 „ Lane *formerly*, Agnes, All Halows the more, London; Aldenham, Herts.; Hamelden, Bucks.; Grenewich, Kent 21 Alyoffe
- 1493 „ Bernys, Henry, Wokingham, Berks. 28 Dogett
- 1552 „ Henry, gent., Horndon on the hill, Essex F. 29 Powell
- 1469 „ Bernes, John, Sellyng juxta Horton Monachorum, Kent 26 Godyn
- 1489 „ John, Alle Halowen at Hey, London; Est Grenewiche, Kent; Aldenham, Herts. 43 Milles
- 1541 „ John, St. Mary Woolnoth (?), London 28 Alenger
- 1551 „ Persyvall, par. St. Vincent ——— F. 2 Powell
- 1506 „ Bernys, Thomas, Iselham, Cambridge 15 Adeane
See also Barne, Barons, Berners.
- Barnesdale**, *see* Abarnesdale.
- 1557 **Barnesleye**, William, Banburye, Oxford 6 Noodes
- Barnesse**, *see* Berners.
- 1514 **Barnet**, Alice, Hethfeld, Sussex 31 Fetiplace
- 1420 „ *als.* Hoddesdon, Thomas, St. Marg. Lothbury, London; Brokesbourne, Herts. 49 Marche
- 1451 „ William, clerk, Sutton, Surrey 16 Rous
- 1466 **Barneville**, William, Henley on Thames, Oxford 17 Godyn
- Barnewele**, **Barnewell**, *see* Barnwell.
- 1502 **Barnfelde**, Edward, Langeley, Kent 6 Blamyr
- Barnham**, *see* Bernham.
- 1548 **Barnhouse**, Barnehouse. John, esquire, Marshe, Devon 25 Populwell
- 1553 „ Barnehouse, Nicholas, ———, Bristol; Devon; Somerset F. 15 Tashe
- 1454 **Barnwell**, Barnewele, Alice, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London 1 Stokton
- 1497 „ Mountforte *formerly* Barnewell, Emme, St. Mildrede Bredestrete, London F. 14 Horne
- 1487 **Baron**, Ann, Sutton (St. Leonard), Wilts. 6 Milles
- 1485 „ Edward, Sutton (St. Leonard), Wilts. 15 Logge
- 1490 ? „ John, Grandisden magna, Hunts. 27 Milles
- 1557 „ John, Colmanstrete, London 26 Wrastley
- 1557 „ John, Shelfanger Norfolk; Cliffordes Ynne, London 52 Wrastley
- 1425 „ Nicholas, clerk, Northflete, Kent 4 Luffenam
- 1426 „ Parnell, Redyng, Berks. 3 Luffenam
- 1416 „ Richard (or Thomas ?), St. Paul; St. Mich. Quern, London 35 Marche
- 1537 „ Richard, Northe Marston, Bucks. 4 Dnyeley
- 1558 „ Barron, Richard, Trumpyngtonne, Cambridge F. 21 Noodes
- 1455 „ Robert, St. Albon Woodestrete, London; ———, Herts. 5 Stokton
- 1507 „ *or* Barne, Robert, clerk, Capell, Suffolk 23 Adeane
- 1512 „ Robert, Pritwell, Essex; St. Helene, London 22 Fetiplace
- 1502 „ Thomas, clerk, Cambs., Norfolk, or Suffolk 17 Blamyr
- 1512 „ Thomas, Pritwell, Essex 9 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ *and* Barone, Thomas, the yonger, Comberton, Cambridge 3 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ Thomas, Longe Kerchill, Dorset F. 5 Noodes
- 1511 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 5 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ sir William, clerk, St. Mary at the towere, Ipswich F. 9 Crumwell
See also Barne, Barnes.
- 1505 **Barons**, William, bishop of London, Hadley, etc., Suffolk 40 Holgrave

Barow, Barowe, Barowgh, *see* Barrow.

Barqueley, *see* Berkeley.

- 1485 **Barre** *formerly* Greyndor, dame Jane, Newlond, Gloucester ;
Charlcomb, Somerset 16 Logge
- 1439 „ *als.* Markeley, John, Friars Minors, St. Step. Walbroke,
London 25 Luffenam
- 1501 „ John, St. John Baptist, Bristol; Brige Northe, Salop 6 Blamyr
- 1539 „ Richard, Cranebroke, Kent; Towceter, Northants. 30 Dyngeley
See also Barry.
- 1525 **Barrett**, Baret, George, esquier, Graye Freres, London ; Alvi-
theley, etc., Essex ; Wolverton, etc., Hants. 36 Bodfelde
- 1421 „ Baret, John, St. Peter in the Tower, London 52 Marche
- 1487 „ Barrett, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 4 Milles
- 1504 „ Barret, John, Bannebury, Oxford 13 Holgrave
- 1518 „ Barrett, John, Stykeney, Lincoln 12 Aylofffe
- 1526 „ Baret, John, esquier, Register of Prerog. Ct., London ;
Alvithley, etc., Essex 22 Porch
- 1554 „ Barret, John thelder, Badlingham, Cambridge F. 9 More
- 1401 „ Baret, Richard, St. Michael, Gloucester 1 Marche
- 1482 „ Barrett, Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London 11 Logge
- 1511 „ Barrett, Richard, Brodford, Wilts. 7 Fetiplace
- 1515 „ Rychard, Kyngeswood, etc., Wilts. and Gloucester 8 Holder
- 1502 „ Robert, clerk, Woodeheton, Oxford ; St. Laur. de Pulteney,
London 14 Blamyr
- 1504 „ Robert, Monksylly, Suffolk 19 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Barret, Robert, Wanflet, Lincoln 25 Porch
- 1518 „ Esterfelde *formerly* Barrett, dame Scolast, St. Martyn Lud-
gate, London ; St. Warborowe, Bristol 12 Aylofffe
- 1490 ? „ Barrett, Thomas, St. Stephens, Cornwall 33 Milles
- 1507 „ Barrett, Thomas, Eltham, Kent 24 Adeane
- 1515 „ Thomas, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk F. 9 Holder
- 1553 „ Barret, Thomas, clerk, Lodbroke, Warwick F. 18 Tashe
- 1411 „ Baret, William, St. Dunstan by the Tower, London 24 Marche
- 1419 „ Baret, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol 46 Marche
- 1421 „ Barrett, William, Bishop's Lenn, Norfolk 52 Marche
- 1506 „ Barret, William, Lynn, Norfolk 12 Adeane
- 1553 „ Baret, Willyam, gent., Tynby, Pembroke F. 11 Tashe
- 1505 **Barrington**, Baryngton, Nicholas, escuyer, Kynges Hatfeld, Essex
38 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Baryngton, sir Nicholas, knt., Kinges Hatfeld, Essex
16 Maynwaryng
- 1472 „ Baryngton, Thomas, esq., Hatfeld Regis, etc., Essex ;
Herts. ; Suffolk 6 Wattys
- 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Moche Badowe, Essex 42 Alen
and see 5 Tashe

Barron, *see* Baron.

- 1531 **Barrow**, Barow, Abarowe, Dorathie, Northe Charfford, Hants. ;
Downton, Wilts. 12 Thower
- 1524 „ Barowe, John, White Freres, St. Pancras, London 31 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Barowe, John, Bristol ; Backeford, etc., Cheshire F. 32 Dyngeley
- 1521 „ Barowe, sir Mores, knt., Yve church, Wilts. 9 Maynwaryng
- 1505 „ Barow, Richard, Wynthorp, Lincoln 30 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Barowe, Richard, St. Mary, Lambeth 24 Bodfelde
- 1552 „ Barowgh, Richard, Dounton, Wilts. 28 Powell
- 1493 „ Barowe, Thomas, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge 4 Vox
- 1499 „ Barowe, Thomas (archdeacon of Colchester), London ;
Westminster ; Lincoln ; prebendary of York 37 Horne
- 1505 „ Barowe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Lambeth ;
Lyrepole, Lancashire 19 Bennett
- 1507 „ Barow, Thomas, Crambrook, Kent 23 Adeane
- 1507 „ Barowe, Thomas, Barkam, Berks. ; Dorset 25 Adeane

- 1511 **Barrow**, Barowe, Thomas, Wyntonpe Lincoln; Calais 7 Fetiplace
See also Barew, Berow, Berughe, Borow.
- 1552 **Barry**, Jhankyn, Lanvehangell Cumdye Brecon; Hereford; Monmouth F. 11 Powell
- 1546 „ John, Ensham, and city, Oxford; Berks. F. 17 Alen
 and sentence 1553 F. 21 Tashe
- 1432 „ Stephen, St. Magnus, London; Ormesby, Norfolk 15 Luffenam
See also Barre.
- 1495 **Barryero**, John *als.* Jemcott, St. Nicholas, Bristol 30 Vox
- 1406 **Barsham**, Thomas, All Hallows at Hay, London 12 Marche
- 1412 **Barstaple**, Isabel, Holy Trinity by laffordgate, Bristol 24 Marche
- 1411 „ John, Holy Trinity, de la Fordysgate, Bristol 23 Marche
- 1502 „ William, Marleborough, Wilts. 16 Blamyr
- 1504 „ William, St. Dunstane in the East, London 16 Holgrave
- Bartelet, Bartelot, Bartelote, Bartelott, see Bartlett.**
- Barteram, see Bartram.**
- 1531 **Bartfelde**, Edward, St. Lenarde, Leicester 7 Thower
See also Bardfield.
- Barthelett, Barthelot, see Bartlett.**
- 1484 **Barthomewe**, John, St. Mary Radclyff, Bristol 9 Logge
- 1504 **Bartilmewe**, John, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 25 Holgrave
- 1525 „ John, St. Thomas Acres, St. Mary Buthawe, London; Gravesende, etc., Kent 2 Porch
- 1540 „ John, St. Margaret, Westminster 13 Alenger
- 1506 „ Richard the younger, St. Thomas Martyr, Sarum 8 Adeane
- 1534 „ Roger, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 15 Hogen
- 1498 **Bartlett**, Bartelot, Alyce, St. Martin Vyntry, London 27 Horne
- 1496 „ Bartelott, Edward, Ernely, Sussex 7 Horne
- 1526 „ Henry, Wolburgh, Devon 11 Porch
- 1494 „ Bartelot, Jamys, gent., St. Martin Vintry, London; Chut-hurst, Sussex 10 Vox
- 1517 „ Bertlet, John, Torremone, Devon 31 Holder
- 1517 „ Bartelet John, Brigwater, Somerset 31 Holder
- 1520? „ Bartelett, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Heston, Middlesex 1 Maynwar yng
- 1494 „ Bartelote, Kateryn, St. Mary, Lambeth 14 Vox
- 1471 „ Bertlott, Laurence, Hucchyn, Herts.; London 3 Wattys
- 1536 „ Richard, St. Mary Aldermayr, London (and sentence F. 16 Bucke) 38 Hogen
- 1558 „ Richard, doctour of phisicke, greate St. Bartilmewe, London; Cuddesden, Oxford; Castell Moreton, Worcester F. 25 Noodes
- 1502 „ Bartelet, Robert, St. Magnus, London 20 Blamyr
- 1542 „ **Keese als.**, Robert, St. Sepulchar, etc., London; Nettlebedde, Oxford F. 11 Spert
- 1501 „ Barthelot, Roger, St. Nich. Oluff, London; Odyham, Hants. 21 Moone
- 1490 „ Bartelot, Thomas, squier, St. Mary, Lambeth 38 Milles
- 1555 „ Barthelett, Thomas, St. Bryde, London; Mardone, etc., Hereford F. 35 More
- 1421 „ Bartelot, William, Popelowe, Somerset 52 Marche
- 1501 „ Bertlet, William, Appulford, Berks. 14 Blamyr
- 1490 **Barton**, Alis, St. Olyf, Southwark; Lewseham, Kent 26 Milles
- 1536 „ *formerly Serle*, Alys, Scurres, Hants. 5 Crumwell
- 1435 „ Henry, St. Paul, St. John Walbroke, London; Herts. 18 Luffenam
- 1523 „ Henry, Shottiswell, Warwick 12 Bodfelde
- 1431? „ John the elder, St. Peter, Buckingham; St. Thomas of Acon, London 14 Luffenam
- 1439 „ John, esq., St. Martin Ludgate, London; Hichyn, Herts. 27 Luffenam
- 1506 „ John, Burneham, Bucks.; Berks. 11 Adeane
- 1510 „ John, St. Michael, Coventry 32 Bennett

| | | |
|-------|--|---------------------------|
| 1523 | Barton, John, St. Thomas Thappostell, London ; Essex | 12 Bodfelde |
| 1541 | „ John, St. Margaret, Leicester | F. 26 Alenger |
| 1403 | „ de Barton, Peter, clerk, Canon of Sarum ; Dorset ; Barton (St. Peter), Lincoln | 4 Marche |
| 1505 | „ Peter, Chestylton, Oxford | 33 Holgrave |
| 1508 | „ Thomas, Calais | 33 Adeane |
| 1538 | „ Water, Radyng, etc., Berks. ; Shiplake, etc., Oxford | 17 Dyngeley |
| | <i>See also Berton.</i> | |
| 1512 | Bartram, Barteram, John, Kyngston Deverel, Wilts. | 25 Fetiplace |
| 1507 | „ William, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London | 26 Adeane |
| 1510 | Barworth, William, Ealding, Kent | 29 Bennett |
| | Barwyke, see Berwick. | |
| | Baryngton, see Barrington. | |
| 1558 | Bascobie, Robert, Littilporte, Cambridge | 14 Noodes |
| 1504 | Bascombe, Burton <i>formerly</i> , dame Agnes, Taunton, Somerset ; All Seyntes —, London | 7 Holgrave |
| 1552 | Baseley <i>als.</i> Huntlowe, Katherine, London (?) Sentence only, F. 2 Tashe | |
| 1536 | Basford, Butler <i>formerly</i> , dame Agneis, St. Myldrede Pultre, London | 3 Crumwell |
| 1535 | „ Andrew, —, London | 28 Hogen |
| 1535 | „ Basforde, Cristofer, —, London (and Codicil) | F. 31 Hogen |
| 1550 | „ Elizabeth, St. Tolles olde Jurye, London | 20 Coode |
| 1525 | „ Basforth, John, Gray freres, St. Vedast, London | 36 Bodfelde |
| 1528 | „ Robert, Alhalowen Hony lane, London | 41 Porch |
| 1520 | „ Roger, —, London ; Asshbourne, Derby ; Northamp- ton | 2 Maynwaryng |
| 1545 | Basham, Nicholas, Colcreke, Norfolk | 41 Pynnyng |
| 1490 | Basinger, Edward Clifford, Somerset, “Non probatfuit” | 34 Milles |
| | Baskatt, see Baskett. | |
| 1517 | Baskerville, Anne, Monastery of Bermondsey ; Alhalowen Bred- strete, London | 36 Holder |
| 1506 | „ Humfray, gent., Wareham, Dorset | 13 Adeane |
| 1546 | „ sir James, knt., Erdesley, Hereford | 24 Alen |
| 1513 | „ Baskyrfelde, Katherine, Warham, Dorset | F. 33 Fetiplace |
| 1555 | „ Nicholas, dioc. Norwich | Sentence only, F. 40 More |
| 1551 | „ Thomas, Ponttrilas, Hereford | F. 23 Bucke |
| 1504 | Baskett, John, esq., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Margaret, Westminster | 5 Holgrave |
| 1550 | „ Baskatt, Thomas thelder, Develyshe, Dorset | F. 23 Coode |
| | Baskyrfelde, see Baskerville. | |
| 1537 | Baspole, Raf, Coultessale, Norfolk | 6 Dyngeley |
| | Bassatt, see Bassett. | |
| 1538 | Basse, John, St. Dunstone in the Est, London | 25 Dyngeley |
| 1490 | „ William the elder, St. Olof, Southwark ; Estgrenewyche, Kent | 38 Milles |
| 1543 | Bassett, Basset, Francis, —, London (?) | F. 29 Spert |
| 1558 | „ James, esquier, —, London ; Torrington, Devon | F. 19 Welles |
| 1543 | „ John, Aylesbury, Bucks. | 18 Spert |
| 1550 | „ John, Mynchinhampton, Gloucester ; Bosseham, Sussex | F. 6 Bucke |
| 1551 | „ Basset, John Thomas, Llantrithed, Glamorgan | F. 23 Bucke |
| 1504 | „ Nicholas, Bosgrave, Sussex | 21 Holgrave |
| 1509 | „ Richard, gent., Burpham, Sussex ; St. Mich. Crokydlane, London | 16 Bennett |
| 1550 | „ Basset, Richard, par. Mottisfont, Hants. | 20 Coode |
| 1488 | „ Robert, Yewley, Gloucester | 21 Milles |
| 1416 | „ Basset, Roger, clerk, Terryngge, Sussex ; Treasurer of St. Davids ; Prebendary of Sarum | 35 Marche |
| 1493? | „ Basset, Thomas, Washington, etc., Sussex | 8 Vox |
| 1532 | „ Bassatt, Thomas, Carhampton, Somerset | 21 Thower |

| | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1488 | Bassett, sir William, clerk, Stoke, juxta clare, Suffolk | 21 Milles |
| 1420 | Bassingborne, Bassyngborne, John, esq., Bassyngborne, Cambridge | 48 Marche |
| 1493 | Bassingthwayte, Alexander, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Northumberland | 24 Dogett |
| | Bassyngborne, see Bassingborne. | |
| 1489? | Bastard, Basterd, Isabell, Lynne Busshopp, Norfolk | 24 Milles |
| 1558 | " Sr. James, clerke, litle Massingham, Norfolk | 52 Noodes |
| 1535 | " Bastarde, John, gent., Watlyngton, Norfolk ; Whight Fryers, London | Testament 32 Hogen, will 31 Dyngeley |
| 1478 | " Robert, Lenn, Norfolk | 3 Logge |
| 1547 | Bataile, Batayll, Elizabeth, Bobingworth, Essex | 49 Alen |
| 1457 | " Bataile, formerly Bosom [and Astell?] Johanne, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Southwark ; Sussex | 12 Stokton |
| 1456 | " Batail, Thomas, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Essex | 6 Stokton |
| 1504 | Bate, dame Agnes, Boston, Lincoln | 27 Holgrave |
| 1502 | " Athelard, Boston, Lincoln | 14 Blamyr |
| 1512 | " Adhelarde, clerk, Boston, Lincoln | 9 Fetiplace |
| 1505 | " Elyn, St. Mary Mawd. Milkstrete ; St. Mich. at the Quern, London | F. 31 Holgrave |
| 1509 | " Humfrey, Boston, Lincoln | 14 Bennett |
| 1470 | " John, St. Mary Burys, Suffolk and Essex | 5 Wattys |
| 1495 | " or Batte, John, St. Elyn, London | 26 Vox |
| 1504 | " John, Boston, Lincoln | 27 Holgrave |
| 1543 | " John, St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London | 20 Spert |
| 1457 | " Margaret, St. Christopher, London ; Houghton conquest, Bedford | 17 Godyn |
| 1535 | " Margaret, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Mawdeley, Stafford | 26 Hogen |
| 1467 | " de la Bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars Minors, Southampton | 17 Godyn |
| 1499? | " Philis, St. Elyn, London | 3 Moone |
| 1470 | " Rauf, gent., Elsingspitell, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Howghton conquest, Bedford. | 31 Godyn |
| 1488 | " Batte, Richard, St. Mary Bothehawe, London ; Dertford, Kent | 13 Milles |
| 1513 | " Bayte, Richard, Burbage, Leicester | 18 Fetiplace |
| 1507 | " Robert, Navenby, Lincoln | 32 Adeane |
| 1512 | " Bayte, Robert, Dorchester, Dorset | 30 Fetiplace |
| 1554 | " or Batt, Robert, at sea | F. 7 More |
| 1506 | " Roger, Gowthurst, Kent | 8 Adeane |
| 1550 | " Symon, ———, London | 12 Coode |
| 1459 | " Thomas, esquire, Poley, Warwick | 17 Stokton |
| 1543 | " William, St. Mary Bothawe, London | 18 Spert |
| | <i>See also Batt.</i> | |
| 1556 | Bateman, Henry, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London | F. 11 Ketchyn |
| 1465 | " John, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge | 8 Godyn |
| 1518 | " John, Lynn Bisshop, Norfolk | 11 Aylofffe |
| 1547 | " Batman, John, Alhalowes, Bristol | F. 1 Populwell |
| 1510 | " Batman, sir Nicholas, clerk, Wetherden, Suffolk ; Mauncfeld Woodhouse, Notts. | 29 Bennett |
| 1522 | " Nicholas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Killyngton, Westmoreland | 2 Bodfelde |
| 1505 | " Robert, gent., Flixton, Suffolk | 29 Holgrave |
| 1544 | " Thomas, Bulleyn, France ; Pembroke | F. 13 Pynnyng |
| 1421 | Bath, Bathe, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol | 51 Marche |
| 1530 | " Whiteacre als. Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury vnder the playne, Wilts. | 2 Thower |
| 1538 | " Bathe als. Wheatacre, Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts. | F. 19 Dyngeley |
| | Bath and Wells, Bishops of | |
| 1464 | de Bekynton, Thomas | 7 Godyn |

- Bath and Wells, Bishops of**
- 1503 **King, Oliver** 31 Blamy
 1540 **Clerke, John, Calais** F. 20 Alenger
 1547 **Knight, William** 48 Alen
 1541 **Bath, lord, sir John Bourghchier, knt., lorde Fitzwarren** [and
 Bath], Baunton, Devon ; Somerset 30 Alenger
- Batha, see ap Atha.**
- 1496 **Bathcombe, Thomas, clerk, Knapwell, Cambridge** 30 Vox
 1487 **Bathcom, William, clerk, Holy Trinity, Cambridge** 10 Milles
- Batisford, see Battisford.**
- Batman, see Bateman.**
- 1551 **Batnor, John, Lewys, Sussex** 3 Powell
 1514 **Batnour, William, Southmallyng, Sussex** 21 Holder
 1557 **Batt, John, St. Thomas the Marter, Sarum** 37 Wrastley
- Batte, see Bate.**
- Batten, see Battyn.**
- 1430 **Battisford, Batisford, William, clerk, Balsham, Cambridge ;**
 Friars Minors, London 13 Luffenam
 1503? **Battyn, William, Chesterton, Cambridge** 6 Holgrave
- Battle (?), see Bataile.**
- 1557 **Battyn, Thomas, Lym Regis, Dorset** 9 Noodes
 1521 **Baty, Roger, Banton, Westmoreland ; Charlton, Kent** 22 Maynwar yng
 1504 **Batyson, William, Blake freers, St. Augustyne, London ; St. Mar-**
 garet, Westminster 14 Holgrave
- See also Betson and Beitson.*
- Baud, see Bawde.**
- 1507 **Baugh, Bagh, Bedo, Bishops Castle, Salop** 28 Adeane
 1547 **Bawghe, Joane, Mydelton, par. Bytterley, Salop** 47 Alen
 1544 **Bawghe, John, Middleton, par. Bytterley, Salop** 7 Pynnyng
 1557 **Baghe, Thomas, clerke (?Chancellor of St. Paul's), London ;**
 died in dioc. Winton 41 Wrastley
- See also Baw.*
- Baumfeld, Baumpfelde, see Bampfelde.**
- 1539 **Bauthrap, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London ; Bengoe, Herts.** 26 Dyngeley
- 1406 **Baw, sir William, clerk, Greynton, Somerset, admon.** 11 Marche
 1510 **Bawde, Robert, Sudbery, Suffolk** 33 Bennett
 1449 **Bawld, Thomas, esquire, Hadham parva, Herts. ; Coryng-**
 ham, Essex 18 Rous
 1508 **Bawld, sir Thoinas, knt., Crouched Freers, London ; Coryngham,**
 Essex 3 Bennett
 1545 **Bawdes, John, esquier, Sowerby, Lincoln** F. 27 Pynnyng,
 and 1546, 29 Alen
- Bawdrey, see Bawtree.**
- 1522 **Bawdwen, Bawdewen, Frauncis, ———, London ; Holy Rode,**
 Southampton 24 Maynwar yng
 1509 or 1510 **Bawdwen, Robert, Rye, Sussex** 26 Bennett
- See also Baldwin.*
- Bawghe, see Baugh.**
- 1509 **Bawtree, Jane, Boston, Lincoln** 14 Bennett
 1550 **Bawdrey, Leonarde, Leeke, Lincoln** 13 Coode
 1509 **Bawtre, William, Boston, Lincoln** 14 Bennett
 1546 **Baxter, Baxster, John, St. Benett fynke, London ; West Derram,**
 Norfolk F. 7 Alen
 1505 **Baxter, Richard, town of Carnarvon** 5 Adeane
 1556 **Baxter, Richard, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk** 13 Ketchyn
 1520 **Baxster, Robert, Aldermary church, London ; Lytill Ba-**
 dowe, Essex 6 Maynwar yng
 1543 **Baxster, Robert, St. Vedast, London ; Suffolk** 20 Spert
 1554 **Baxster, Robert, Stannow, Norfolk** 1 More
 1492 **Baxter, Thomas, ———, London** 4 Dogett

- 1500 **Baxter**, Thomas, gent., Lytill Bado, Essex ; Yorks. 4 Moone
 1515 „ **William**, S.T.P., Cleeve Ep'i, Gloucester ; [Littlebury,
 Essex] 8 Holder
 1518 **Bayes**, William, Derby ; St. Mighel Wodestrete, London 11 Ayloffé
 1554 **Bayfforde**, Gilbert, Wilton, Wilts. F. 18 More
 1558 **Bayforde**, Thomas, St. Savour, Southwark 66 Noodes
 1490 **Bayle**, John the elder, Witherisfild, Suffolk 37 Milles
See also Bale and Bailey.
Baylie, **Baylle**, **Baylly**, **Bayly**, *see* **Bailey**.
Baynam, *see* **Baynham**.
 1540 **Baynard**, Elizabeth, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 15 Alenger
 1551 „ **Baynarde**, Henry, gent., Lacock, Wilts. F. 35 Bucke
 1415 „ **Philip**, Lacham, Wilts. *Commission* 32 Marche
 1522 „ **Philipp**, esq., Lacham, Wilts. 3 Ayloffé
 1501 „ **Robert**, esq., Lacock, Wilts. 3 Blamyr
 1536 „ **Robert**, esq., Lacoke, Wilts. 1 and 7 Crumwell
 1548 „ **William**, —, London 9 Populwell
Baynbridge, *see* **Bainbridge**.
 1538 **Bayne**, Willyam, St. Sepulcre, London F. 22 Dyngeley
 1450 **Baynes**, Bayns, John, esq., London (?) 12 Rous
Bayneton, *see* **Bainton**.
 1524 **Baynham**, Baynam, sir Alexander, knt., Wesbury (SS. Peter and
 Paul), Gloucester ; —, Hereford
 Testament (F.), 27 Bodfelde ; Will, 27 Porch
 1518 „ **Denyse** *formerly*, dame Alice, Hereford ; Newland, Glou-
 cester 14 Ayloffé
 1544 „ **Beynham**, Christopher, St. Edward, Norwich 9 Pynnyng
 1517 „ **Beynham**, David, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford 32 Holder
 1527 „ **Baynam**, dame Elizabeth, Todyngton, Gloucester 26 Porch
 1548 „ **Beynam**, sir George, knt., Clerewell, etc., Gloucester ;
 Hereford ; Monmouth ; Wilts. 19 Populwell
 1558 „ **Baynam**, Richard, —, London ; St. Saviour, South-
 wark 65 Noodes
 1529 „ **Baynam**, Thomas, gent., Bristol ; Standeys, Gloucester 4 Jankyn
 1532 „ **Baynam**, Thomas, Michildeane, Gloucester ; Wilts. 20 Thower
Bayns, *see* **Baynes**.
 1524 **Baynthorp**, William, Whaplod, Lincoln 23 Bodfelde
Baynton, **Bayntun**, *see* **Bainton**.
 1418 **Baynyng**, John, St. Dunstan by the Tower, London 41 Marche
Bayte, *see* **Bate**.
 1503 **Bayton**, Joyce, Ludlowe, Salop 28 Blamyr
 1448 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Aylesbury, Bucks. 35 Luffenam
See also Baighton.
Beach, *see* **Beche**.
Beachcroft (?), *see* **Bachcroft**.
 1552 **Beades**, John, St. Gyles, Norwich F. 28 Powell
 1422 **Beal**, Beele, John, St. Edward, Sarum 53 Marche
 1473 „ **Beele**, John, Sevenoke, Kent 8 Wattys
 1489? „ **Beele**, John, Lambeth 19 Milles
 1497 „ **Deye** *als.* Beale, John the yonger, Worthsted, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1509 „ **Bele**, John, Woodbrigge, Suffolk 22 Bennett
 1523 „ **Bele**, John, Kerdford, Sussex 12 Bodfelde
 1483 „ **Bele**, Richard, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 7 Logge
 1533 „ **Beale**, Robert, St. Marye Magdaleyn, Bermondsey ; St.
 Botulphe Bellingesgate, London ; Ware, Herts. 7 Hogen
 1548 „ **Bele** Robert, St. Christopher (?), London 10 Populwell
 1464 „ **Beele**, Thomas, All Halowen ye more, London 8 Godyn
 1493 „ **Beele**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 27 Dogett
 1506 „ **Beel**, Thomas, Ware, Herts. 10 Adeane
 1501 „ **Beel**, William, Pynchebeke, Lincoln 21 Moone

- 1506 **Beal**, Bele, William, Newton iuxta Toft, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1545 „ **Beele**, William, St. Benett Grace Church, London; F. 27 Pynnyng
 Temple Gyttyng, Gloucester
 1551 **Bealburye**, John, Lyskerd, Cornwall 25 Bucke
 1557 **Beamish**, Beamyshe, Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk; Donemowe, Essex 15 Wrastley
 See also Bemyche.
- 1416 **Beamond**, John, St. Benet Graschirche, etc., London; South-
 welde, Essex 34 Marche
 1508 „ **Bemond**, John, Southwold, Suffolk 5 Bennett
 1426 „ **Beaumont**, Richard, St. Benet Greschurch, London 3 Luffenam
 1457 „ **Thomas**, All Hallows Bredestrete, London; Watlington, Oxford 9 Stokton
 1510 „ **Bemond**, William, clerk, Bannebury, Oxford 28 Bennett
 See also Beaumont.
- Beaumont**, **Beaumont**, *see Beaumont.*
Beamyshe, *see Beamish.*
- 1537 **Beane**, Thomas, Silkstead, par. Compton, dioc. Winton 8 Crumwell
 1554 **Beanne**, Thomas, Barling, Essex F. 8 More
- Beaprey**, *see Beauper.*
- 1542 **Bearde**, Richard, gent., Bearde, par. Glossoppe, Derby 7 Spert
 1551 „ **Richard**, gent., Redinge, Berks. F. 10 Bucke
 1557 „ **Thomas**, Rigate, Surrey; Sussex 1 Noodes
 1539 **Bease**, William, clerk, St. Aldgate, Oxford; Gloucester; Worcester 27 Dyngeley
- 1496 **Beauchamp**, Becheham, Anker, St. Thatborowe, Worcester 28 Vox
 1411 „ **Beauchampe**, Elizabeth, Poywyke, Worcester 23 Marche
 1439 „ **dame Isabel**, countesse of **Warrwyk**, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 27 Luffenam
- 1414 „ **John the elder**, Dorset (?) 30 Marche
 1482? „ **sir John**, knt., lord, **Frer' Prechours**, Worcester; Chelchith, Middx. 13 Logge
- 1498 „ **John**, St. Mary at Axe, London 19 Horne
 1488 „ **Margaret**, lady, All Hallows, Worcester 13 Milles
 1439 } „ **Richard**, therl of **Warwyk** and of **Auvmall**, Warwick; Stafford, etc. 19 Rous
 1447 }
 1481 „ **Richard**, bishop of **Salisbury** 4 Logge
 1508 „ **sir Richard**, knyght, lorde **Seyntamande**, Beds., Berks., Bucks., Hunts., Wilts., etc. F. 2 Bennett
- 1406 „ **sir Roger**, knt., Fyssherton, Wilts.; Bletneshe, Bedford 11 Marche
 1429 „ **Beauchampe**, sir Walter, knt., Launton, Wilts.; St. Bride, London 12 Luffenam
- 1457 „ **William**, lord **Seyntamaund**, Stapullauyngton, Wilts. 16 Stokton
 1459 **Beaufitz**, **Paschle formerly Ryman** and **Beaufitz**, Alice, Appuldurham, Sussex; Kent 17 Stokton
- 1498 „ **Elyn**, Balsall, Warwick 21 Horne
 1489 „ **John**, Balteshale, Warwick 20 Milles
 1450 **Beaufort**, Ralph, clerk, St. Olave Siluerstrete, London 8 Rous
 1551 **Beafof**, Bewfoo, Elizabeth, Milverton, Warwick F. 14 Bucke
- Beaumont**, *see Beaumont.*
- 1537 **Beaumont**, Elyzabeth (de Vere), countesse of **Oxenforde**, formerly viscountess **Beaumont**, Wyvonhoo, Essex 11 Dyngeley
- 1472 „ **Beaumont**, Henry, Weddesbury, Stafford; Derby; Yorks. 17 Wattys
- 1548 „ **Beaumont**, Harrye, esquier, Gittisham, Devon F. 6 Populwell
 1513 „ **Beaumont**, John, esq., Wednesbury, Stafford 27 Fetiplace
 1538 „ **Beaumont**, Richard, esquier, Overton Quatermershe, Leicester 25 Dyngeley

- 1459 **Beaumont**, Beaumont, Robert, clerk, Bustesham montagu, Berks.;
East Riding, Yorks. 18 Stokton
- 1554 „ **Beaumont**, Robert, Byldeston, Suffolk F. 6 More
- 1489 „ **Beaumont**, Thomas, esquier, Pilton, Devon 29 Milles
- 1507 „ **Beaumont**, Thomas, clerk, Wells cathedral; St. Clement
Danes, London 28 Adeane
- 1558 „ **Beaumont**, Thomas, Litle Wilbram, Cambridge 72 Noodes
See also Beaumont.
- 1504 **Beaupe**, Bewpye, John, St. Petyr, Worcester 16 Holgrave
- 1480 „ **Beaupe**, —, Westminster; Ludlow, Salop 38 Wattys
- 1490? **Beauper**, Bewpre, Alice, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 38 Milles
- 1407 „ **Beauper**, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 16 Marche
- 1557 „ **Beaprey**, Beawpery, Nicolas, Emnyth, Norfolk; Cam-
bridge F. 54 Wrastley
- 1408 **Beasant**, John, Northcurre, Somerset; Winchester 17 Marche
- Beawley**, *see Bewley.*
- Beawpery**, *see Beauper.*
- 1546 **Bebenton**, William, Guynes, France 27 Alen
- Becansawe**, *see Bekensawe.*
- 1553 **Beche**, Humfree, St. Math. Frydayestrete, London; Stone, Staf-
ford 11 Tashe
- 1531 „ **Beche**, Katerine, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 11 Thower
- 1519 „ **Beche**, Robert, Wermynstre, Wilts. 21 Ayloff
- 1531 „ **Beche**, Steven, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 8 Thower
- Becheham**, *see Beauchamp.*
- 1541 **Becher**, Cutbert, St. Myldrede Poultre, London; Tounbrige,
Kent 36 Alenger
- 1543 „ **Becher**, William, Wynchelse, Sussex; Spelhurst, Kent F. 5 Pynnyng
- 1540 **Beck**, Elyzabeth, Manchester, Lancashire 19 Crumwell
- 1550 „ **Becke**, James, St. Martin Orgar, St. Magnus, London 22 Coode
- 1550 „ **Beke**, Johane, St. Mangnus, London F. 22 Coode
- 1527 „ **Beckham**, Thomas, Manchester, Lancashire; Kendall, Westmoreland 24 Porch
- 1546 „ **Beckham**, William, Gonnerby, Lincoln 18 Alen
See also Beck, Bek.
- 1507 **Beckering**, Bykeringe, Henry, Alhalowes Barking, London;
Lincolnshire 33 Adeane
- 1416 **Becket**, Bekot, John, St. Thomas, Sarum; Schrevenham, Berks.;
Southampton 36 Marche
- Also regd. under 1475, 22 Wattys
- 1447 „ **Beket**, John, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 28 Luffenam
- 1540 **Beckham**, Bekham, Bokham, Edmond, St. Ellyn, London;
Wells F. 18 Alenger
- 1541 „ **Beckham**, John, Narforde, Norfolk F. 26 Alenger, and sentence, 30 Spert
See also Bekam.
- 1550 **Beckingham**, Beckinggam, Androwe, Wipinggam, Isle of Wight 18 Coode
- 1498 „ **Bekyngham**, Edmund, par. Shrevenham, Berks. 25 Horne
- 1510 „ **Bekyngham**, Elizabeth, St. Oluff, Southwark; Braynford,
etc., Middlx. 33 Bennett
- 1457 „ **Bekingham**, Richard, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn, London;
Fereby, Lincoln 9 Stokton
- 1509 „ **Bekingham**, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark; Kent; Middlx. 21 Bennett
- 1558 „ **Bekingham**, Stephen, esquier, Bigrave, Herts.; Essex
de bonis non grant Feb. 1562 9 Welles
- 1511 „ **Bekingham**, Thomas, Doklington, Oxford; Burwardscott,
Berks. 1 Fetiplace
- 1464 **Beckington**, de Bekynton, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells 7 Godyn
- 1527 **Beckwith**, Beckyth *als. Smyth*, Hugh, St. Mary, Calais; Spald-
inge, Lincoln 25 Porch
- 6 *See also Berkwith.*

Becles, *see* Bickells.

Beconsawe, *see* Bekensawe.

- 1517 **Bedale**, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. 33 Ayloff
 1532 „ Bedall, Margery, Charleton, [Kent?] 24 Thower
 1533 „ Bedall, Thomas, Charleton next Woolwich, Kent 4 Hogen
See also Bedill.

Bedell, *see* Bedill.

- 1496 **Bedford**, Jasper Tudor, duke of Bedford and erle of Pembroke,
 Derby; Notts.; Somerset; Warwick; Wales, etc. 33 Vox
 1556 „ John Russell, K.G., Erle of Bedforde, dioc. London,
de bonis non grant 1605 F. 5 Ketchyn
 1494 „ John, Newbury, Berks. 11 Vox
 1509 „ John, Pole, Dorset 26 Bennett
 1449 „ Bedeford, Richard, Neyland, Suffolk 18 Rous
 1494 „ Richard, Newbery, Berks. 16 Vox
 1522 „ William, St. Thos. the Martir, Bristol 23 Maynwaryng
 1556 **Bedill**, Bedyll, Gyffrey, —, Lambeth F. 2 Wrastley
 1501 „ Bedyll, Hugh, Overton, Hants. 23 Moone
 1532 „ Bedyll, Ingelram, clerk, Southmallyng, Sussex 22 Thower
 1457 „ John, Portbury, Somerset 10 Stokton
 1498 „ John, St. Mary de Kalendis, Winchester 23 Horne
 1500 „ John the elder, Hoo St. Warborowe, Kent 3 Moone
 1502 „ *als.* Sclatte, John, Stratford-super-Avyn, Warwick 22 Blamyr
 1505 „ John, St. Botulph Algate, London; Hornechurch, Essex 3 Adeane
 1515 „ Bedyll, John, St. John Evangelist, London F. 7 Holder
 1545 „ Bedell, Richard, clerk, Thynghill, Hereford F. 29 Pynnyng
 1527 „ Roger, St. Mary Aldermary, etc., London; Kele, Stafford 24 Porch
 1487 „ Sawnder *als.* Biddill, Bedyll, Thomas, St. Mary in fofo,
 Bristol 3 Milles
 1507 „ Bedyll, Thomas, Wolkensted, Surrey 28 Adeane
 1508 „ Bedyll, Walter, Senouke, Kent 5 Bennett
 1511 „ Bydyll, William, Tettebury, Gloucester 6 Fetiplace
 1518 „ Bedell, William, Westminster Abbey; Chestount, etc.,
 Herts.; Fobbynge, etc., Essex 8 Ayloff
See also Bedale.
 1496 **Bedingfeld**, sir Edmond, knt., Oxburgh, Norfolk 7 Horne
 1553 „ Bedyngfeld, sir Edmund, knt., Oxborough, Norfolk F. 19 Tashe
 1544 „ *Bedyngfylde, Frauncis, Gt. Massingham, Norfolk; will
 filed under Dec. 1549
 1546 „ Bedyngfelde, John, Wygenhall St. Mary, Norfolk; Cambs.
 F. 8 Alen
 1539 „ Bedyngfelde, sir Thos., knt., Oxburghe, Norfolk F. 13 Crumwell
 1537 **Bedney**, John, Tapsam, Devon 6 Crumwell
 1557 **Bedon**, otherwais Atkinson, Elizabeth, St. Ellin, London 26 Wrastley
 1531 **Bedowe**, Bedoo, David, clerk, the Savoye, London; Appulby,
 Westmoreland 3 Thower
 1531 „ Mr. Richard, clerk, Reading, Berks.; Llandewy Abaragh,
 Cardigan F. 22 Hogen
 1506 **Bedway**, Thomas, St. Mary, Southampton 12 Adeane
Bedyll, *see* Bedill.
Bedyngfelde, *see* Bedingfeld.
 1556 **Bee**, George, Ricmersworth, Herts. 8 Wrastley
 1487 „ Robert, Lawrence, —, London; Rowchester, etc., Kent;
 Waltham Abbey, Essex 6 Milles
 1511 „ William, gent., Chyngford, Essex 2 Fetiplace
 1504 **Beek**, Beke, Elizabeth, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 21 Holgrave
 1504 „ Beke, George, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 21 Holgrave

- 1456 ? **Beek**, Beeke, James, clerk, St. Martin Pomers, London 8 Stokton
 1457 " Beke, John, esquire, Queynton, [Bucks. ?] 11 Stokton
 1418 " Richard, Dorchester, Oxford 42 Marche
 1546 " Beke, Richard, Brodwey, [Dorset ?] 18 Alen
 1491 " Thomas, Erlewhiteknyghts, Berks. 1 Dogett
See also Beck, Bek.
- Beel, Beele, see Beal.**
- 1504 **Beere**, Bere, Lawrence, St. Step. Walbroke, London; Rochester 2 Holgrave
 1494 " Beyer *formerly* Dey, Margarete, St. Laur. olde Jury, London 11 Vox
 1485 " Bere, Rauf, —, London; Motcombe, Dorset 20 Logge
 1456 " Reginald, Holy Trinity, Coventry 7 Stokton
 1518 " Bere, Thomas, Kyngiswere, Devon 16 Aylofffe
 1473 " William, Southflete, Kent 9 Wattys
 1454 " Beer, William, All Hall. Berkyng, London, *admon.* 10 Rous
See also Bery.
- 1545 **Beeston, or Beston**, Adam, St. Olave, Southwark 42 Pynnyng
 1545 " John, St. Vedast, London F. 32 Pynnyng
 1557 " John, Kolverden, Essex 4 Noodes
 1537 " Byston, Randell, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 13 Dyngeley
 1473 " Richard, Stepulmordon, Cambridge; Kellishill, Herts. 9 Wattys
 1540 " Richard, Shrewsbury 10 Alenger
 1545 " Hill *als.*, Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
 1549 " Byston, Thomas, gent., Mycham, Surrey F. 44 Populwell
See also Beston.
- 1547 **Beetys**, John, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
 1527 **Begans**, sir William, clerk, Sauston, Cambridge; Raynam
 (parson of), Norfolk (?) 20 Porch
 1545 **Beinor als. Benoyr**, Robert, gent., Clifford, Hereford F. 32 Pynnyng
 1504 **Beitson**, Robert, New Laford, Lincoln 22 Holgrave
See also Batyson and Betson.
- 1412 **Bek**, John, Kyrton, Devon, *admon.* 25 Marche
See also Beck, Beek.
- 1497 **Bekam**, William, St. Martin Vintre, London; Chadingfeld,
 Surrey 10 Horne
Beke, see Beck and Beek.
- 1538 **Bekensawe**, Bekynsawe, Edward, Borowclere, Hants. F. 20 Dyngeley
 1537 " Becansawe, Gylbert, clerk, Newarke, Leicester; Ingold-
 mellys, Lincoln; Stanlake, Oxford; Bradford,
 Wilts. (?) 8 Dyngeley
 1543 " Bekynsawe, John, Borowclere, Hants. 21 Spert
 1520 " Bekynsall, Margerye, Lempster, Hereford 4 Maynwaryng
 1525 " Becansawe, Robert, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; Croston,
 Lancaster; Chagforth, Devon; Bradwell juxta
 mare, Essex F. 3 Porch
 1468 " sir Roger, clerk, Kilkehamton, Cornwall; Byrton Brad-
 stocke, Dorset; Lambeth 32 Godyn
- Beket, see Becket.**
Bekham, see Beckham.
Bekingham, see Beckingham.
Bekot, Bekott, see Becket.
Bekyngham, see Beckingham.
Bekynsall, Bekynsawe, see Bekensawe.
Bekynton, see Beckington.
Belamy, see Bellamy.
Belasice, Belassis, see Bellasis.
- 1496 **Belcham als. Haster**, John, Westegrenewiche, Kent 31 Vox
 1513 **Belchamber**, John the elder, Basyngstoke, Hants. 1 Holder
 1529 **Belcher**, Edmond, Gilborowe, Northants. 5 Jankyn

- 1492 **Beld**, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 12 Dogett
 1505 " Belde, John, Martoke, Somerset ; Whitchurche (St. Can-
 dida), Dorset 34 Holgrave
 1517 " Belde, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Grenewiche,
 Kent ; Wytelsaye, Cambridge 34 Holder
 1545 " Belde, John, clerk, Parkeham, Devon F. 44 Pynnyng
Bele, *see* **Beal**.
Beleknap, *see* **Belknap**.
 1498? **Belfeld**, Richard, clerk, Lymmynstre, Sussex 11 Vox
 1509 **Belgrave**, Richard, Sytheston, Leicester 17 Bennett
 1521 **Belknap**, Belknappe, sir Edward, knt., Blake Fryers, London ;
 Sussex ; Warwick 17 Maynwaryng
 1488 " Henry, esq., Bekle, etc., Sussex ; Warwick 17 Milles
 1524 **Bell**, Belle *formerly* **Wytherley**, Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts. and
 Cambs. ; Lenn, Norfolk 21 Bodfelde
 1538 " Agnes (par. dedic. St. Margaret), dioc. Lincoln 8 and 10 Crumwell
 1528 " Alexander, Clerkenwell, London ; Woxbrige, Middx. 33 Porch
 1555 " Alexander, Winkerton, dioc. Durham 29 More
 1526 " Frauncis, Hosp. of St. Jo. of Jerusalem, London 6 Porch
 1529 " Geoffrey, St. Andrew Eastchepe, London 4 Jankyn
 1535 " Henry, St. Gregory, London ; Uxbridge, Middlesex F. 31 Hogen
 1523 " John, alderman of Cambridge ; Lynne, Norfolk 15 Bodfelde
 1530 " John, St. Nicholas, Ipswich F. 19 Jankyn
 1539 " John, St. Gabryell Fanchirche, London 1 Alenger
 1556 " John, preiste, *formerly* Bishop of Worcester, Clerckenwell,
 London ; Stratforde - uppon - Aven, Warwick ;
 Bromesgrove, Stafford ; Tadcaster, Yorks. 18 Ketchyn
 1557 " Belle, John, St. Peter Chepe, London 33 Wrastley
 1416? " Belle, Nicholas, St. Thomas, Salisbury 36 Marché
 1499 " Belle, Robert, Bluntesham, Hunts. 40 Horne
 1551 " Robert, St. Mary Hill, London ; Nweland, Gloucester F. 20 Bucke
 1551 " Symon, clerk, Rodypoll, Dorset 8 Powell
 1500 " Belle, Thomas, St. Benet Fink, London 6 Moone
 1503 " Thomas, clerk, Papwyth, Cambridge ; St. Botulph Aldriche-
 gate, London 1 Holgrave
 1420 " Belle, William, St Botulph Billyngesgate, London 51 Marche
 1496? " Belle, William, principal of Balliol College, Oxford 1 Horne
 1498 **Bellamy**, Belamy, Gilbert, Grey Friars, London 22 Horne
 1538 " Belamy, Richard, gent, Monastery St. Bartilmewe, London ;
 Hadley, Middlesex F. 24 Dyngeley
 1421 " Belamy, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, St. Mary Mag ;
 Fysshstrete, London 53 Marche
 1492 " Belamy, Robert, clk., Hemmyngfoth Abbats, Hunts. 9 Dogett
 1498 " Belamy, Robert, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 29 Horne
 1527 " Belamy, Roger, Sanderudge, Herts. 26 Porch
 1451 " Belamy, Thomas, St. Anne, London, *admon.* 16 Rous
 1473 **Bellasis**, Belasice, Alice, Freres Augustyns, London 10 Wattys
 1552 " Bellasis, Anthony, prebendary of Westminster ; Archdea-
 con of Colchester, London ; Ripley, Yorks. ;
 Branspith, Durham ; Hartilbury, Worcester F. 24 Powell
 1540 " Bellocys, Richard, esquier, Henknoll, Durham ; Yorks. 9 Alenger
Bellengeam, *see* **Bellingham**.
 1523 **Bellingay**, Buttre *als.* Belynga, John, Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
 1504? **Bellingham**, John, clerk, Morley, Norfolk 16 Holgrave
 1552 " Bellingham, Bellingeham, Richard, esq., NytyMBER,
 Sussex F. 4 Tashe
 1553 " Bellengeam, Robert, Ewston, Suffolk 27 Tashe
 1494 " Belyngam, William, [Bristol?] 21 Vox
Bellocys, *see* **Bellasis**.
 1503? **Bellowe**, John, Congrisbery, Somerset 6 Holgrave

- 1555 **Bellowe**, Robert, St. Edmond Lumberdstrete, London ; Boston,
Lincoln F. 32 More
Bellyngham, *see* **Bellingham**.
- 1510 **Belman**, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 34 Bennett
1416 „ William, clerk, College St. Mary, Winchester 37 Marche
1431 **Belt**, Lewis, Sutton Colfeld, Warwick ; dioc. St. David's 13 Luffenam
1508 **Belton**, John, St. Martin Orgoun, London 3 Bennett
1502 „ Robert, St. Andrewe, Norwich 8 Blamyr
1555 „ Thomas, clerk, Brixston Deverell, Wilts. 32 More
1467 **Belwyn**, John, St. Olave Old Jewry, London 21 Godyn
Belynga, *see* **Bellingay**.
Belyngham, *see* **Bellingham**.
Bemond, *see* **Beamond**.
- 1522 **Bemyche**, Thomas, Coventry 29 Maynwaryng
See also **Beamish**.
- 1550 **Benalde**, Benolde, Edward, Naylande, Suffolk 15 Coode
1454 „ Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 1 Stokton
See also **Benolt**.
- 1533 **Benbowe**, Roger, St. Marg : Moyses, London, will null and void 10 Hogen
Sentence 1535 F. 31 Hogen
- Bence** [?], *see* **Bens**.
- 1521 **Bende**, Alisaunder, St. Magne, London 21 Maynwaryng
1474 **Bendish**, Bendysh, Edmund, Barenton, Cambridge 14 Wattys
1500? „ Bendishe, Thomas the elder, esquyre, Hadleigh, Suffolk 15 Moone
1510 „ Bendysssh, Thomas, Lacheleys, Essex 35 Bennett
1528 „ Bendisshe, William, Leyham, Suffolk 35 Porch
1506 **Bendow**, John, Euyrtou, Bedford 12 Adeane
Bendysh, **Bendysssh**, *see* **Bendish**.
Benefold, *see* **Benyfold**.
- 1509 **Benell**, William, Prince Rysborrow, Bucks. 19 Bennett
Benery [?], *see* **Bevery**.
- 1533 **Benes** (?), **Benys** (?), **Benes** (?) *als.* **Hewster**, John, St. Juliane,
Shrewsbury 5 Hogen
1547 **Benese** Richarde, clerk, Long Ditton, Surrey 47 Alen
Benet, **Benett**, *see* **Bennett**.
- 1517 **Benger**, John, esquier, Stanes, Middlesex ; Hants. ; Wilts. 36 Holder
1524 „ Richard, Alton, Wilts. 29 Bodfelde
1514 **Benham**, Bennam, John, clerk, Yate, Gloucester 1 Holder
1499 **Benjamin**, Richard, Southover, Sussex 31 Horne
1417 **Benley** (?) John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 37 Marche
1514 „ William, St. Dunstane-in-the-Est, London 4 Holder
1546 **Benlloyde**, Benlloid, Jeu'n Goch, Llochaiarne, Montgomery 12 Alen
1513 „ William, Alhalowes, Hereford 24 Fetiplace
Bennam, *see* **Benham**.
Bennat, *see* **Bennett**.
- 1500 **Benne**, John, St. Magnus, London 20 Moone
1499 **Bennett**, Benet, Agnes, Circeter, Gloucester 7 Moone
1474 „ Benett *formerly* **Lyng**, Alice, St. Mighell Cornehill, St.
Mary Spetyll, London 17 Wattys
1480 „ **Brews**, **Breux** *formerly* Benett, Anneys, St. Dunstone-in-
the-West, St. Magne, London 1 Logge
1521 „ Benet, Giles, Yevell, Somerset 19 Maynwaryng
1471 „ Benet, Herry, — London ; — Oxford; Bekingham, etc.,
Lincoln 5 Wattys
1485 „ Benett, Henry, Newbery, Berks. 15 Logge
1507 „ Benet *als.* **Elyatt**, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 24 Adeane
1537 „ Benet, Johane, Brightlynsey, Essex 7 Dyngeley
1404 „ Benet, John, city of Hereford, *admon.* 7 Marche
1445 „ Benet, John, Stanes, Middlesex 32 Luffenam
1474 „ Benett, John, gent., St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 19 Wattys

| | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 1476 | Bennett, Benett <i>als.</i> Kyngeston, John, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Kyngeston, Surrey ; St. James Garlikhith, London | 26 Wattys |
| 1485 | „ Benett, John, St. Magnus, London | 16 Logge |
| 1497 | „ Benett, John, Cirencester, Gloucester | 11 Horne |
| 1499 | „ Benet, John, Holton St. Mary, Suffolk | 32 Horne |
| 1501 | „ Benett, John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough | 3 Blamyr |
| 1506 | „ Benett, John, — Bristol ; St. Lowas in Goware, Glamorgan ; — Spain | 19 Adeane |
| 1543 | „ Benet, John, thelder, Warmyster, Wilts. | 26 Spert |
| 1552 | „ Benet, John, gent., Starrington, Sussex | F. 19 Powell |
| 1487 | „ Benett, Sir Richard, clerk, Codford St. Mary, Wilts. | 2 Milles |
| 1547 | „ Bennat, Richard, Porchester, Hants. | 37 Allen |
| 1558 | „ Richard, Chardestocke, Dorset | 65 Noodes |
| 1460 | „ Benet, Robert, St. Clement Danes, London ; — Kent | 22 Stokton |
| 1501 | „ Bennet, Robert, Radyng, Berks. | 4 Blamyr |
| 1501 | „ Benett, Robert, Alhallowen Bredestrete, London ; Michel- dever, Hants. | 7 Blamyr |
| 1515 | „ Benet, Robert, Redyng, Berks ; Southstoke, Oxford | 14 Holder |
| 1427 | „ Benet, Simon, Leomester, Hereford | 8 Luffenam |
| 1464 | „ Benett, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London | 4 Godyn |
| 1502 | „ Benett, Thomas, Mynster, Kent | 15 Blamyr |
| 1502 | „ Benett, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 19 Blamyr |
| 1509 | „ Bennet, Thomas, St. Mighell, Cambridge | 27 Bennett |
| 1528 | „ Benett, Thomas, Newe Wyndesore, Berks. | 1 Jankyn |
| 1534 | „ Benet <i>als.</i> Shethe, Thomas, Burneham, Essex | 23 Hogen |
| 1537 | „ Benet, Thomas, Nubury, Berks. | 6 Dyngeley |
| 1539 | „ Thomas, Tollard Riall, Wilts. | 14 Crumwell |
| 1545 | „ Thomas, par. Washington, Sussex | F. 4 Alen |
| 1547 | „ Bennet, Thomas, Clapcott, Berks. | F. 4 Populwell |
| 1558 | „ Benett, Thomas, preyste, Chauntour of Sarum ; Thesawrer of St. Pawles, London | F. 45 Noodes |
| 1508 | „ Benet, William, Aston next Birmingham, Warwick | 1 Bennett |
| 1523 | „ Benett, William, Newbery, Berks. | 5 Bodfelde |
| 1534 | „ Benett, William, D.C.L., prebendary of Lytton, Wells ; Marnhull, Dorset ; died in Italy | 14 Hogen |
| 1542 | „ Bennet, William, —, London | F. 9 Spert |
| 1549 | Bennington, Benyngton, William, Thetford, Norfolk | 4 Coode |
| 1504 | Benningworth, Benyngworth, Henry, Great Grymesby, Lincoln | 23 Holgrave |
| | Bennyon, see Benyon. | |
| | Benoide, see Benalde. | |
| 1534 | Benolt, Thomas (Clarencyoux, king of Armys), St. Elyn, London | 14 Hogen |
| | <i>See also Benalde.</i> | |
| 1545 | Benoyr, Beinor <i>als.</i> , Robert, gent., Cifford, Hereford | F. 32 Pynnyng |
| 1502? | Benreve, Simon, Sudburye, Suffolk | 18 Blamyr |
| 1551 | Bens, John, Winhale, Hants. | F. 2 Powell |
| 1498 | Benson, John, St. Martin Ludgate, London | 28 Horne |
| 1523 | „ John, Blak Freres, etc., London ; Leuesham, Kent | 6 Bodfelde |
| 1551 | „ John, Hebrege, Essex | 5 Powell |
| 540 | „ Rychard, esquier, Kingeston - upon - Thamyse, Surrey ; Knarysborowgh, Yorks. | 6 Alenger |
| 1548 | „ Richard, clerk, canon resydent of Hereford ; Ludlowe, Salop | 26 Populwell |
| 1551 | „ Robert, gent., Kyngston-upon-Thamis, Surrey ; Essex ; Yorks. | 25 Powell |
| 1549 | „ William, clerk, deane of Westminster ; Northants. | 38 Populwell |
| 1519 | Bensted, sir Edward, knt., Hertfordingbury, Herts. ; Hants. ; Norfolk | 25 Ayloffie |

- 1487 **Bensted**, Benstede *formerly Bowley*, dame Margery, St. Sepulcre, London 10 Milles
- 1404 **Bentham**, John, the younger, city of Gloucester, *admon.* 6 Marche
- 1497 **Bentley**, *als.* Lemster, Katherine, St. Antonine, London 12 Horne
- 1557 „ Nicolas, preest, Paules, London F. 50 Wrastley
- 1506 „ Richard, par. Therfeld, Herts. 7 Adeane
- 1549 „ Thomas, M.D., Stratford-uppon-Avon, Warwick; city of Oxford 6 Coode
- 1548 „ William, St. Margaret, Westminster; Eltham, etc., Kent 16 Populwell
- 1457 **Benton**, Richard, Holy Trinity (the less), London 8 Stokton
- 1499 **Benwik**, John, Lynne Bishop, Norfolk 39 Horne
- 1419 **Beny**, William, Clyfdon, Somerset 47 Marche
- 1547 **Benyfold**, Benefold, William, St. Edmond the King, London F. 44 Alen
- 1523 **Benyner** (?), Henry, Hastyng, Sussex 7 Bodfelde
- Benyngton**, *see* Bennington.
- Benyngworth**, Benningworth.
- 1554 **Benyon**, Bennyon, William, Heigleye, Salop 19 More
- Benys**, *see* Benes.
- 1468 **Berby**, John, St. Mary Aldermary, London; Daventre, Northampton; Norfolk; Herts.; and Bucks. 22 Godyn
- 1464 „ Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 4 Godyn
- 1466 **Berclowe**, Elice *formerly Welles* and, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts. 16 Godyn
- Berd**, Berde, *see* Bird.
- Berdefeld**, *see* Bardfield.
- Berdewell**, *see* Bardwell.
- Bere**, *see* Beere.
- 1404 **de la Bere**, sir Kynard, knt., Kynardesley, Hereford 6 Marche
- 1509 **Berecrofte**, Robert, Elnestowe, Beds. 20 Bennett
- Bereffe**, *see* Beriff.
- Berekeley**, *see* Berkeley.
- 1500 **Berell**, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Walbrook, London; town of Cambridge 4 Moone
- 1492 „ John thelder, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Moch Badewe, etc., Essex 8 Dogett
- 1518 „ William thelder, Crossed Freres, London; Moche Badowe, Essex 11 Aylofffe
- See also Barell.*
- 1549 **Bereman**, William, St. George, Exeter 30 Populwell
- 1501 **Beres**, John, Renneham, Berks. 2 Blamy
- 1515 „ Berys, Thomas, Henley uppon tamys, Oxford; Reinham, Berks. F. 7 and 8 Holder
- 1528 **Beresford**, Beresforde, Edward, gent., Grayes Inne, London; Derby 36 Porch
- 1522 „ Berreford, John, Sondon, Stafford 4 Bodfelde
- Bereve**, *see* Beriff.
- Berewyk**, *see* Berwick.
- 1500 **Bergavenny**, Bergevenne, dame Elizabeth Nevile, lady of, Chart-ham, Kent 8 Moone
- 1496? „ sir George Nevill, knt., lord, Lewes, Sussex; Norfolk; Salop 8 Horne
- 1536 „ sir George Nevill, knt., lorde Burgavenny, Birling, Kent, (property in various counties) 35 Hogen
- Berham**, *see* Barham.
- 1545 **Beriett**, Beryett, Robert, Cerne, Dorset 41 Pynnyng
- 1539 **Beriff**, Bereve, Johan, Burye seynct Edmundes, Suffolk; Chevele, Cambridge 18 Crumwell
- 1497 „ John the elder, Brikilsey, Essex 10 Horne
- 1521 „ Beryff, John, Bright lynsey, Essex 18 Maynwaryng
- 1549 „ Beryff, John thelder, Brycklyngesey, Essex 6 Coode

| | | |
|------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1547 | Beriff , Bereffe, Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk | F. 33 Coode |
| 1527 | " Beryff, William, Brightlingsey, Essex | 26 Porch |
| 1544 | " Beryff, William thelder, Bryklyngsey, Essex | 19 Pynnyng |
| | <i>See also Bariff.</i> | |
| 1552 | Berkeley , Barqueley, Alexander, D.D., Myche Badowe, Essex ; Owkey, Somerset ; Croidon, Surrey | 17 Powell Sentence, F. 11 Tashe |
| 1505 | " Berekeley, sir Edward, knt., Awyn, Hants. | 4 Adeane |
| 1546 | " Fitziames <i>formerly</i> Barckleye, dame Elizabeth, Brewton, Somerset | F. 9 Alen |
| 1404 | " de Berkeley, sir James, knt., Monast. St. Augustine, Bristol | 6 Marche |
| 1555 | " Welshe <i>formerly</i> Barkeley, Jane, city of Hereford | F. 28 More |
| 1427 | " de Berkele, sir John, knt., Hants.; Gloucester | 9 Luffenam |
| 1543 | " Barkeley, John, Cressage, Salop | F. 21 Spert |
| 1526 | " Kateryn, Dertford, Kent ; Bristol | 10 Porch |
| 1474 | " sir Maurice, knt., Christchurch Twynham, Hants. ; Dorset ; Wilts. | 15 Wattys |
| 1523 | " Barkley, Mauryce, lord, Monast. St. Augustyn, Bristol ; Gloucester ; Sussex | F. 14 Bodfelde |
| 1405 | " Thomas, Coburley, Gloucester | 10 Marche |
| 1436 | " Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol | 20 Luffenam |
| 1533 | " Barkeley, sir Thomas, knt., lord Barkeley, Mowbray and Segrave , Mangottesfeld, etc., Gloucester; Hunts.; Cambs., etc. | 3 Hogen |
| 1486 | " William, esq., Beverston, Gloucester ; cristchirch twynham, Hants.; Somerset | 24 Logge |
| 1492 | " Willyam, Markes Berkeley, earl Marchall and Notingham , Gloucester, Bucks., Leicester, Derby, Sussex, London, etc. | 11 Dogett |
| 1551 | " sir William, knt., Soppeley, Hants. | 8 Powell |
| 1552 | " Barkley, Willyam, St. Owen, Hereford | 26 Powell |
| 1543 | Berkwith , Wm., St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Syrby, Lincoln | 19 Spert |
| | Berkyng , <i>see</i> Barking . | |
| 1535 | Bernard , Churche <i>formerly</i> Bernard, Gybons , Browne , and Chamberleyn , Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ; Beacheworth, Surrey | 23 Hogen |
| 1415 | " John, Lavynton Ep'i, Wilts. | 32 Marche |
| 1500 | " Burnard, John, Taunton, Somerset | 17 Moone |
| 1511 | " John, Thetford, Norfolk | 6 Fetiplace |
| 1539 | " Philipp, Gt. Yarmowth, Norfolk ; Akenham, Suffolk | 29 Dyngley |
| 1544 | " Barnard, Bernarde, Raynolde, Dersham, Suffolk | F. 15 Pynnyng |
| | <i>See also Barnard.</i> | |
| | Bernarde , <i>see</i> Bernard . | |
| 1498 | Bernby , John, Lednam, Lincoln | F. 22 Horne |
| 1505 | Berne , John, St. Poule, Bedford | 37 Holgrave |
| 1557 | " <i>otherwise</i> Derne , John thelder, St. Michael of Mustowe, Norwich | 50 Wrastley |
| 1525 | " Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Bromeham, etc., Bedford | 39 Bodfelde |
| 1558 | " Richard, —London | F. 30 Noodes |
| 1474 | Berners , sir John Bourgchier , knt., lord, Barnesse, Chertsey, Surrey ; Stafford | 15 Wattys |
| 1533 | " sir John Burchier , knt., lorde Barnes St. Mary, Calais ; Stafford | 10 Hogen |
| 1539 | " John, esquire, Fynchingfeld, Essex | 2 Alenger |
| 1557 | " Barners, John, gent., Therfeelde, Herts. | F. 55 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Barners, William, esquier, Thoby, Essex | F. 6 Welles |

Bernes, *see* Barnes.

Bernewell, *see* Barnwell.

- 1439 Bernewey, Wm., All Hallows Honylane, London ; Piriton, Wilts. 27 Luffenham
 1461 Berney, John, Redham, Norfolk 24 Stokton
 1467 Bernham, or Barnham, John, Thetford, Norfolk 18 Godyn
 Another Will, 23 Godyn

See also Barnam and Burnham.

Bernys, *see* Barnes.

- 1433 Berow, Thomas, Friars Minors, All Hallows Honeylane, London 18 Luffenham

See also Barew, Barrow, Berughe, Borow, Borowgh.

Berreford, *see* Beresford.

- 1558 Berrett, Rycharde, Nynesollers, Salop 66 Noodes

Bert, *see* Burt.

Berthelett, Bertlet, Bertlott, *see* Bartlett.

- 1508 Berton, William, Brayneford, Middx.; Stroode, Kent 35 Adeane

See also Barton.

- 1422 Berughdon, William, Marlborough, Wilts. 55 Marche

- 1407 Berughe, Yonge *formerly* atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 13 Marche

See also Barew, Barrow, Berrow, Berow, Borough.

- 1413 Berughulle, Robert, Chiew; Somerset 27 Marche

- 1552 Berwick, Barwyke, Adam, Estbargholt, Suffolk 14 Powell

- 1402 „ Berewyk, John, clerk, Battersey, Surrey 2 Marche

- 1538 „ Berwicke, John, Whetelay, par. Doncaster, Yorks. F. 22 Dyngeley

- 1547 „ Berwicke, Laurence, Hockley, Essex F. 31 Coode

- 1546 „ Barwyke, Robert, Aspatrill, etc., Cumberland ; Westmoreland 29 Alen

- 1555 Bery, Berye, Anthony, gent., Cambmartin, Devon F. 40 More

- 1547 „ James, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 33 Coode

- 1505 „ John, Middleton by Sittingbourne, Kent 41 Holgrave

- 1514 „ John, Chitelhamptom, Devon 31 Fetiplace

- 1551 „ John, Barton on the Yethe, Warwick 6 Powell

- 1556 „ Berye, Nicholas, Ashwell, Rutland 14 Ketchyn

- 1508 „ Richard, St. Mary Cray, Kent 8 Bennett

- 1541 „ Robert, Langham, Rutland 2 Spert

- 1499 „ *als.* Glover, William, Burford, Oxford 40 Horne

See Biry, Bere, Bury.

Beryett, *see* Beriett.

Beryff, *see* Beriff.

- 1525 Beryman, William, Richemount, Weston, Surrey 1 Porch

Berys, *see* Beres.

Besant [?], *see* Beasant.

- 1528 Besbiche, Bespiche, John thelder, Goutherst, Kent F. 38 Porch

- 1505 Besby, Robert, Pettworthe, Sussex 39 Holgrave

Besellis, *see* Bessells.

Bespiche, *see* Besbiche.

- 1526 Bessells, Besellis, dame Alice, Syon, Middlesex ; Besellisly, Berks. ; Freres Prechours, Oxford 8 Porch

- 1515 „ Besylis, William, esq., Besylslye, Berks.; Fryers Prechours, Oxford 6 Holder

- 1545 Best, Newes *formerly* Everard and, Agnes, St. Faithe, London 30 Pynnyng

- 1547 „ Cristofer, Merstam, Surrey F. 43 Alen

- 1489 „ Beste, John the elder, Taunton, Somerset 19 Miles

- 1521 „ John, St. Ewen, London 20 Maynwyng

- 1502 „ Richard, Taunton, Somerset 11 Blamyr

- 1533 „ Rycharde, Horton Kirby, Kent 10 Hogan

- 1508 „ Robert, Colchestre, Essex 5 Bennett

- 1538 **Best**, Beste, Roberte, Asshe next Sandwyche, Kent 10 Crumwell
 1529 „ Thomas, St. Ewen, London 14 Jankyng
 1505 „ Walter, Yakesley, Hunts. 41 Holgrave
 1499 „ **Litil John** *als.* Beste, William, Charnemouthe, Dorset 30 Horne
 1549 „ Beste, Willyam, Wysbeche, Cambridge 3 Coode
 1540 **Besteney**, Edward, Soham, Cambridge F. 15 Alenger
 1517 **Beston**, Robert, Erles Colne, Essex 35 Holder
 See also Beeston.
- 1510 **Beswyke**, Richard, Manchester, Lancashire; Divelyng, etc., Ireland 32 Bennett
 Besylis, *see* **Bessells**.
- 1546 **Betelcom**, William, Pole, Dorset 28 Alen
 1411 **Betele**, Margery, Lenn, Norfolk 23 Marche
 Beteyn, *see* **Beton**.
- 1557 **Bethom**, Nicholas, Crendon, Bucks. 22 Wrastley
 1493 **Bethum**, William, clerk, All Saints, Oxford 24 Dogett
 1547 **Beton**, *formerly* Raper, Eme, Sainct Ives, Hunts. 3 Populwell
 1512 „ John, Fenne Drayton, Cambridge 16 Fetiplace
 1534 „ John, Burgh, Cambridge 19 Hogen
 1522 „ Beteyn, Robert, Hildersham, Cambridge 1 Bodfelde
 1554 **Betrynge** *als.* **Cooke**, Alyn, L.D., Boxworthe, Berks. 16 More
 1509 **Betson**, **Welbeck** *formerly* Bettysson, Katheryn, All Hallows Barking, London 25 Bennett
 1486 „ Thomas, Alhalowen Barking, London 24 Logge
 1532 „ William, Babram, Cambridge 24 Thower
 See also Batyson and Beitson.
- 1556 **Bett**, Henry, St. Marie-at-Hill, London; Frynsberie, Kent 19 Ketchyn
 1405 „ Bette, Thomas, St. Paul, London 9 Marche
 1534 „ Bette, Thomas, All Hallowen the lytle, London F. 18 Hogen
 1538 „ Thomas, All Saintes, Leicester 25 Dyngeley
 1545 **Bettenson**, George, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 39 Pynnyng
 1536 **Bettes**, Edward, St. Margaret, Ipswich 4 Crumwell
 1547 „ **Cartwrit** *als.*, Humfrye, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 1 Populwell
 1501 „ John, clerk, Hakney, Middx. 3 Blamyr
 1540 „ Bettys, Thomas, thelder, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 18 Alenger
 1491 „ Valatyne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 46 Milles
 See also Beetys.
- 1558 „ William, Branford, Suffolk F. 16 Noodes
 1558 „ William, Hadnam, Cambridge 26 Noodes
- Betton**, *see* **Abetton**.
Bettys, *see* **Bettes**.
Bettysson, *see* **Betson**.
- 1507 **Bevan**, Laurence, St. Alborughe, London 31 Adeane
 1546 **Bevercottes**, Richard, Lincoln (cathedral); Newarke, Notts. F. 22 Alen
 1513 **Beveriche**, John, Chellysfeld, Kent 24 Fetiplace
 1558 **Beverley**, Edward, Canforde Minnewes, Dorset F. 1 Welles
 1449 „ John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Southwark; Mers-
 tham, Surrey 18 Rous
- 1496 „ John, St. Johanne Walbroke, London; Nuttefeld, etc., Surrey 8 Horne
 1504 „ sir Robert, clerk, Ware, Herts. 8 Holgrave
 1503 **Bevers**, John, Edelmeton, Middx. 30 Blamyr
 1516 **Bevery** [?], John, Grete Totnesse, Devon F. 24 Holder
 1509 **Bevill**, John, St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall 13 Bennett
 1515 „ Bevyll, Peter, Pensans, etc., Cornwall 13 Holder
 1518 „ Bevyll, Robert, Ayleton, Hunts. 7 Ayloffe
 1517 „ Bevyll, Thomasyn, Trwrw, Cornwall 36 Holder
- Bevington** [?], *see* **Abevington**.
- 1459 **Bevis**, Beuys, Richard, Wysebeche, Cambridge 17 Stokton
 1452 „ Roger, Whitecherch, Dorset 17 Rous

Bevy [P], see Beny.

See also Benes.

- 1538 **Bevycote**, Robert, —, London; Silsthorpe in Holderness, Yorks. F. 24 Dyngley
- Bevyale, Bevyll, see Bevell.**
- 1513 **Bevyn**, John, Lutton, Somerset 24 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ John, esq., Lufton, Somerset F. 22 More
- Bevyner [P], see Benyner.**
- 1551 **Bewe**, Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London F. 12 Powell
- Bewffoo, see Beaufoy.**
- 1426 **Bewfloure**, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 7 Luffenham
- 1539 **Bewick**, Bewike, Petar, St. Nicolas, Newcastle on Tyne 14 Crumwell
- 1513 „ Bewyk, Robert, St. Clement w/out the barres, London 14 Fetiplace
- 1526 **Bewley**, Beawley John, Maidstone, etc., Kent 16 Porch
- 1526 „ Margaret, Maidston, Kent 16 Porch
- 1510 **Bewpes**, William, St. Margaret, Southwark 33 Bennett
- Bewpre, see Beauper.**
- Bewpye, see Beaup.**
- 1549 **Bewsher**, Bowsher, Agnes, Kinges lenne, Norfolk F. 34 Populwell
- 1540 „ Richard, Kinges len, Norfolk 7 Alenger
- Bewyk, see Bewick.**
- 1538 **Bexley**, John, Thetford, Norfolk F. 18 Dyngley
- 1503 **Beycham**, Bycham, Richard, All Hallowes, Hertford 24 Blamyr
- See also Beauchamp.*
- Beyer, see Beere.**
- Beyghton, see Baighton.**
- 1500? **Beylham**, John, Stratford, Suffolk 13 Moone
- Beyly, see Bailey.**
- Beynam, see Baynham.**
- 1510 **Beynger**, John, gent., Pewsey, Wilts.; St. Sepulcre, London 36 Bennett
- Beynham, see Baynham.**
- 1443 **Bibbesworth**, Bybbesworth, Edmund, Fyncheley, Middlesex;
Salynge magna, Essex; Kynton [Herts.?] 15 Rous
- 1546 **Bickells**, Becles, William, gent., Satrye, Hunts. F. 6 Alen
- 1538 **Bickerstaff**, Bykerstaf, Robert, St. Botolph Aldersgate, London 15 Dyngley
- 1432 **Bickerswain**, Bykereswayn, John, Skirlbek, Lincoln; St. Dunstan
in the East, London 16 Luffenham
- 1544 **Bickerton**, Byckarton, Thomas, St. Sepulture, London 9 Pynnyng
- See also Pickerton.*
- 1506 **Bickley**, Byckley Thomas, Charterhouse, Coventry 4 Adeane
- 1550 **Bicknell**, Bycknell, John, Hampnet, Gloucester 8 Coode
- 1504 „ Byknell, Roger, St. Michael Qwherne, London 5 Holgrave
- See also Biconyll.*
- 1494 **Bickumb**, Bykkumb, Dionis, Cleyhydon, Devon 12 Vox
- 1505 „ Bicombe, lady Elizabeth, Crowcomb, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1494 „ Roger, Cleyhydon, Devon 12 Vox
- 1504 **Biconyll**, [formerly Sayntmawr,?] dame Elizabeth, Glaston-
bury, Somerset; Dorset 13 Holgrave
- 1501 „ Byconyll, sir John, knt., Northperot, Somerset 5 Blamyr
- See also Bicknell.*
- Biddill, see Bedill.**
- 1465 **Bidston**, Bydston formerly Lye, Margaret, Corsley, Wilts. 8 Godyn
- 1537 **Bidwell**, Bydwell, Joane, Shoggbroke, Devon 9 Dyngley
- 1402 **Bierden**, Agnes, —, admon. 3 Marche
- 1420 **Bierdene**, William, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 48 Marche
- Bifeld, see Byfeld.**
- 1502 **Biflete**, John, gent., St. Thomas the Marter, Sarum 11 Blamyr
- 1545 **Bigbroke**, Bygbroke, Robert, —, London; Hants. 35 Pynnyng
- 1539 **Bigge**, Edward, Riddeswell, Essex F. 13 Crumwell

| | | |
|-------|--|-----------------|
| 1539 | Bigge , John, thelder, Glemsforth, Suffolk | 3 Alenger |
| 1547 | " Bygge, John*, King's Hatfeld, Essex | F. 43 Alen |
| 1558 | " John, Esenden, Herts. | F. 14 Noodes |
| 1517 | " Bygge, Richard, Dacheworth, Herts. | 35 Holder |
| 1533 | " Richard, Cranebrok, etc., Kent | 4 Hogen |
| 1470 | " Bygge, Thomas, Rodbourgh, Gloucester | 31 Godyn |
| 1544 | Bigges , John, clerk, Canon Residensarye of Sarum | 7 Pynnyng |
| 1547 | Bygglyns , John, Uggeshall (Uggleshall?), Suffolk | F. 33 Coode |
| 1558 | Bigley , George, Coveham, Surrey | 14 Noodes |
| 1503 | Bigod , Stawunford formerly Bigod, Sent John and Rocheforth , dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln | 23 Blamyr |
| 1517 | Bilborowe , William, Alhalowen the more, London; Wressell, Yorks. | 4 Aylofffe |
| 1502 | Bilbrugh , Richarde, St. Bride, London | 8 Blamyr |
| 1492 | Bilby , Hew, St. Mary, Wulchurch, St. Swythyn, London | 12 Dogett |
| 1544 | " Rafe, St. Andrew Hubbard, London | 17 Pynnyng |
| 1503 | Bill , John, Asshewell, Herts. | 29 Blamyr |
| 1551 | " Thomas, Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London; Herts., Oxford, and Worcester | 7 Powell |
| 1549 | Billerby , Byllerby, Alice, St. Mary Mag. Oldfishe strete, London | F. 38 Populwell |
| 1549 | " Byllerbye, John, St. Mary Mag. Oldfyshestrete, London | F. 38 Populwell |
| 1539 | Billesby , Byllesby sir Androwe, knt., Byllesby, Lincoln | 16 Crumwell |
| 1505 | " Billysby, John, Bylesby, Lincoln | 3 Adeane |
| 1529 | " Byllesby, John, Langton next Partney, Lincoln | 10 Jankyn |
| 1505 | " Byllesby, Thomas, Billesby, Lincoln | 1 Adeane |
| 1496 | Billesdon , Byllisdon, dame Johan, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London | 7 Horne |
| 1531 | " Byllesdon, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Epping, etc., Essex | 12 Thower |
| 1491? | " Byllesdon, Robert, St. Awsteyn Watlyngstrete, London; Quenynburgh, Leicester; Essex | 29 Dogett |
| 1501 | " Byllisden, Thomas, St. Austyn by the old chaunge, London | 13 Blamyr |
| 1549 | Billing , Billinge, Edward, St. Laurence hold Jurye, London; Waltamstawe, Essex | F. 45 Populwell |
| 1404 | " Byllyng, John, clerk, Teryngton (St. Jo. Bap.), Norfolk | 8 Marche |
| 1510 | " Bylling, John, Aylesbury, Bucks. | 32 Bennett |
| 1534 | " Byllynge, William, Dedyngton, Oxford | F. 18 Hogen |
| 1549 | Billinghay , Byllinghay, John, Illmister, Somerset | F. 44 Populwell |
| 1553 | Billingsley , Byllyngsley, Willyam, —, London | F. 20 Tashe |
| 1558 | Billington or Byllington formerly Tate , Margarete, Tottenham, Middx.; London; Bucks., <i>de bonis non</i> grants, Aug. 1568, and March 1573 | F. 50 Noodes |
| 1558 | Bingham , Willyam, clerk, M.A., muche Paringdon, Essex | F. 48 Noodes |
| 1514 | Bingley , Byngley, William, St. Thos. the Martyr, Sarum | 33 Fetiplace |
| 1553 | Binks , Bynkes, John, West Keile, Lincoln | F. 20 Tashe |
| 1454 | Birche , Quyntyne als., Margerie, Aldermaricherch, London | 11 Rous |
| 1532 | " Byrche, Margery, Wallingford, Berks.; Gt. Wyecame, Bucks. | 19 Thower |
| 1525 | " Byrche, Robert, Okeham, Surrey | 32 Bodfelde |
| 1494 | " Thomas thelder, Ware, Herts. | 11 Vox |
| 1522 | " Byrche, Thomas, Chessam Woborne, Bucks. | 2 Bodfelde |
| 1551 | " Byrche, William, esquier, St. Kath. Colman, London | F. 14 Bucke |
| | <i>See also Burch.</i> | |
| 1523 | Birchett , Brychett, Thomas thelder, Rye, Sussex | 11 Bodfelde |

* On origl. will is Act of Probate in Archd. Ct. of Huntingdon, 3 Feb., 1546. Records at Peterborough.

- 1556 **Birchett**, Birchett, Thomas, Rye, Sussex ; Kent, Double probate,
Oct. 1557 F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1531 **Bird**, Byrde, Anne, St. Jas. Crylegate hermitage, London 4 Thower
- 1528 „ Berde (Bourde in Act Bk.), Henry, Kynmersdon, Somerset 41 Porch
- 1542 „ Byrde, Henry, St. Bryed, London 6 Spert
- 1546 „ Birde, Henry, Lewsham, etc., Kent F. 6 Alen
- 1511 „ Byrde, Johane, Branktree, Essex 5 Fetiplace
- 1454 „ Byrde, John, Monmouth (?) 1 Stokton
- 1491 ? „ Byrde, John, St. Towlois Southwark 29 Dogett
- 1497 „ Byrde, John, Walden, Essex 10 Horne
- 1509 „ Byrd, John, More, Oxford 18 Bennett
- 1513 „ Byrd, John, St. Werburs, Derby 17 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Byrde, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk 25 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Birde, John, Neyland, Suffolk 31 Dyngeley
- 1552 „ Byrde, John, St. Mary at Hill, London ; Tillingham, etc.,
Essex 16 Powell
- 1558 „ Byrde, John, Colyton, Devon F. 23 Noodes
- 1558 „ Berde, John, Crukerne, Somerset F. 64 Noodes
- 1464 „ Berde, Richard, St. Mary Abbechurch, London ; North-
ampton 6 Godyn
- 1501 „ Berde, Richard, LL.D., St. James' Monastery, Northampton 4 Blamyr
- 1501 „ Byrd, Richard, clerk, Canon Resid. of Ripon 6 Blamyr
- 1526 „ Berde, Richard, Rotyngdon, Sussex 8 Porch
- 1547 „ Berde, Richard, Parrys, France ; Brockhorne Pitt, — 40 Alen
- 1557 „ Byrd, Richard, St. Martyn in the vintyre, London ;
Epworthe, Lincoln. Cessate grant, July 1558 F. 19 Wrastley
- 1516 „ Byrde, Roger, Byrmyngham, Warwick 18 Holder
- 1508 „ Byrde, Rowland, St. Dunstonys of the Est, London ;
Codham, Kent 9 Bennett
- 1451 „ Berd, Thomas, Norwich, *administration* 16 Rous
- 1491 ? „ Byrde, Thomas, clerk, Aulton, Hants. 44 Milles
- 1505 „ Byrde, Thomas, Gamelyngey, Cambridge 4 Adeane
- 1499 „ Berd, William, Southover, Sussex 33 Horne
- 1558 **Birdwood**, Roger, Alvington, Devon F. 2 Welles
- Birkbeck** [?] *see Brekebeke.*
- 1558 **Birkenhead**, Birkhened or Brickhened, Henrie, Harlowe, Essex
F. 17 Welles
- 1548 „ Brykenhedd, Raffé, gent., Estmersey, etc., Essex 18 Populwell
- See also Birkhead.*
- Birkenshaw** [?] *see Bregynshaw.*
- 1459 **Birkes**, Byrkes, Roger, —, London ; Sussex 18 Stokton
- 1525 „ Byrkes, Thomas, Richmond, Surrey ; Newark, Notts. 4 Porch
- 1468 **Birkhead**, Birkhed, John, clk., Harowe, Middlesex ; Hawkherst,
Kent ; Wigan, Lancashire 24 Godyn
- 1536 „ Byrkhede, Mercy, St. Edmonde, Sarum 37 Hogen
- 1510 „ Byrkehed, Raynold, Newportpaynell, Bucks. 27 Bennett
- 1533 „ Bricked, Thomas, St. Edmounde, Sarum 8 Hogen
- 1556 „ Byrkhed, Thomas, B.D., Westminster F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1472 **Birkley** or Byrkeby, Wm., clk., St. Mary Naxe, London ; Hoo, Kent 6 Wattys
- See also Berkeley.*
- 1509 **Birley**, Byrley, Edmonde, Clevedon, Somerset 15 Bennett
- 1510 „ Byrley, William, clerk, Barns, Surrey ; Eglesfeld, Cumber-
land ; Rycall, Yorks. ; Glaston [Somerset ?] 32 Bennett
- 1557 **Birling**, Stevyn, Bradgar, Kent 11 Noodes
- 1497 **Biry**, William, City of Oxford ; Warwick 15 Horne
- See also Bery, Bury, and Byrrie.*

| | | |
|-------|---|-------------------------|
| | Bischope, see Bishop. | |
| | Bishbury [?], see Bysschebury. | |
| 1458 | Bishop, als. Derby, Alice, St. Barth. West Smythfeld, London | 26 Stokton 68 Noodes |
| 1558 | „ Alice, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk | F. 14 Tashe |
| 1553 | „ Bysshop, Bisshop, Cicilie, Stoke Mylburghe, Salop | 14 Tashe |
| 1553 | „ Bysshopp, Edward, gent., Laytonstone, Essex | 3 Vox |
| 1493? | „ Bysshop, Henry, Taunton, Somerset | 7 Moone |
| 1499 | „ Buysshope, Busshop, John, Taunton, Somerset | 19 Bennett |
| 1509 | „ Bisshope, John, Huchynden, Bucks. | |
| 1524 | „ Jhon, Great Yermoth, Norfolk; filed will, with act of probate, unregistered | |
| 1536 | „ Bisshop, John, —, London | F. 39 Hogen |
| 1545 | „ Bisshopp, John, Yaldyng, Kent | F. 33 Pynnyng |
| 1551 | „ Bisshopp, John, gent., Brisett, Suffolk | F. 14 Bucke |
| 1558 | „ Busshop, John, —, London; died in dioc. Winton | 70 Noodes |
| 1429 | „ Bisshop, Richard, clerk, Holy Trinity, Coventry | 11 Luffenam |
| 1502 | „ Bisshop, Richard, Litiltundrewe, Wilts. | 8 Blamyr |
| 1508 | „ Bysshop, Richard, Burford, Oxford | 5 Bennett |
| 1510 | „ Bisshop, Richard, Southwold, Suffolk | 31 Bennett |
| 1524 | „ Bisshopp, Richard, Wedon, Bucks. | 22 Bodfelde |
| 1538 | „ Busshoppe, Richard, city of London. Probate Act only, dat. July 8 | |
| 1540 | „ Bushop, Richard, thelder, Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk | F. 17 Alenger |
| 1541 | „ Bischope, Rycharde, Swynfelde, Kent | 33 Alenger |
| 1540 | „ Bisshop, Robert, St. Olive, Southwark | F. 22 Alenger |
| 1551 | „ Bysshopp, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey | F. 18 Bucke |
| 1504 | „ Bisshop, Thomas, Whatlyngton, Sussex | 18 Holgrave |
| 1485 | „ Bysshopp, William, Burford, Oxford | 14 Logge |
| 1504 | „ Bisshop, William, Charleton Camvyle, Somerset | 20 Holgrave |
| 1530 | „ Byshopp, William thelder, Myche Yarmowthe, etc., Norfolk; this probate revoked by sentence, 28 Jankyn; another sentence 5 Alenger | 25 Jankyn |
| 1553 | „ Bisshopp, Byshopp, William, Selscum, Sussex | F. 9 Tashe |
| 1384 | Bishopston, de Bisschopiston, John, clk., Chancellor and Canon of Chichester; Bisschopston, Wilts. | 1 Rous |
| 1504 | Bisheptre, Thomas, Rysshton (All Holen), Northampton | 9 Holgrave |
| 1415? | Bisley, Byseley, Hugh, Byseley, Gloucester; Sandhurst, Berks. | 2 Luffenam |
| 1518 | „ Byseley, Thomas, Newton, Oxford | 7 Aylofffe |
| 1540 | „ Bysley, Thomas, clk., Sub-warden of College, Gloucester | 12 Alenger |
| 1553 | „ Byseleye, Thomas, gent., Abendon, Berks. | 14 Tashe |
| 1457 | Bismer, Bysmer, William, Herne, Kent | 16 Stokton |
| | Bisschopiston, see Bishopston. | |
| | Bisshe, see Byssh. | |
| | Bisshop, Bisshope, Bisshopp, see Bishop. | |
| | Bitheway, see Bythewey. | |
| 1472 | Bixbieth, or Bixbiech, Henry, Berstede, Kent | 7 Wattys |
| 1505 | Bixton, John, St. Michael, Coventry | 4 Adeane |
| 1506 | Blaby, Nicholas, Napton, Warwick | 10 Adeane |
| | Black, see Blake. | |
| 1541 | Blackall, Roger, Exeter and Lytle Hempston, Devon | 28 Alenger |
| 1550 | Blackaller, Blackolor, John thelder, Tottnes, Devon | 17 Coode |
| 1524 | Blackamore, Blakeamore, John, Kemsford, Gloucester | 30 Bodfelde |
| 1545 | Blackbache, Elenor, Salop; Hereford | 42 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | „ Richard, Norton, Radnor | 42 Pynnyng |
| 1537 | Blackbourne, Blackburn, Edward, Leighton boserd, Bedford | 11 Dyngeley |
| 1511 | „ Blakbourne, Humfrey, Ludlow, Salop | 6 Fetiplace |

- Blackburn**, *see* **Blackbourne**.
- 1501 **Blackcock**, Blakkoke, Robert, Henley upon Thames, Oxford 6 Blamyr
- 1540 **Blackden**, Blakden, Cutbert, Thames Ditton, Surrey 13 Alenger
- 1537 „ John, clk., St. Laurence Pultney, London; Crawcruke,
Durham 11 Dyngeley
- 1536 „ Blacdon, Roger, Hungerford Ferley, Somerset 1 Crumwell
- 1528 „ Blakden, William, clerk, Grenewich, Kent 40 Porch
- Blackegreffe**, *see* **Blackgrave**.
- Blackesale**, *see* **Blacksall**.
- 1444 **Blackett**, Edmund, Iccomb, Worc. and Glouc.; Bruera, Oxford 29 Luffenam
- 1430 „ Blaket, sir John, knt., Iccombe, Worcester 13 Luffenam
- See also* **Blackhead**.
- 1550 **Blackgrave**, Heywarde [*formerly* Blakgrove?], Agnes, High-
worth, Wilts. 17 Coode
- 1525 „ Blakgrave, Richard, Litill Alhalowes, London; Chenkford,
etc., Essex F. 2 Porch
- 1533 „ Blackegreffe, Robert, —, London 9 Hogen
- 1521 „ Blakegrave, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London 17 Maynwar yng
- 1522 **Blackhead**, Blakytt, Joan, Tryng, Herts. 2 Bodfelde
- 1518 „ Blakhede, John, Treng, Herts.; Aston Clynton, Bucks. 9 Aylofffe
- 1522 „ Blackhed, Thomas, Treng, Herts. 25 Maynwar yng
- 1509 „ Oweat *als.* Blakhed, William, Luton, Bedford 21 Bennett
- See also* **Blackett**.
- Blackman**, *see* **Blakeman**.
- 1555 **Blacknall**, John, —, London F. 23 More
- 1540 **Blacknolde**, Edward, gent., SS. Anne and Agnes, London F. 22 Alenger
- Blackolor**, *see* **Blackallar**.
- 1551 **Blacksall**, Blackesale, William, Hadley, Suffolk F. 20 Bucke
- 1511 **Blackwall**, Blakwall, Elizabeth, Workesworth, Derby 6 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Blakwall, George, St. Clement Danes, London; Beds.;
Derby F. 28 Bodfelde
- 1492 „ Blakwall, Richard, St. Peter in Cheap, London 15 Dogett
- 1510 „ Blackewall, Richard, Wyrkysworth, Derby 34 Bennett
- 1515 „ Blakwall, Richard, St. And. Beynardes Castell, London;
Fairefeld, Derby 14 Holder
- 1520 „ Blakwall, Robert, gent., Wyboston, Bedford; Derby;
Herts.; London; Middx. F. 29 Aylofffe
- 1558 „ sir William, preist, Stanmer, Sussex 68 Noodes
- 1555 **Blackway**, Blackwey, Anne, Oswestre, Salop 25 More
- 1556 **Blackwell**, John, Bramston, Rutland 20 Ketchyn
- 1495 „ Blakwell, Richard, Stanmer parva, Middlesex 27 Vox
- 1521 „ Lewes, gent., Castell Campes, Cambridge; Essex 20 Maynwar yng
- 1513 **Bladwell**, Richard, clerk, Layndon, Essex 17 Fetiplace
- 1550 **Blage** *als.* **Downes**, Thomas, —, London; Frysby, Leicester F. 1 Bucke
- 1552 **Blagge**, John, St. Mary Colchurche, London; Newport, Salop 15 Powell
- 1522 „ Robert, Priory St. Bartholomew, London; Kent; Somerset 15 Maynwar yng
- Blagrove**, *see* **Blackgrave**.
- Blakbourne**, *see* **Blackbourne**.
- Blakden**, *see* **Blackden**.
- 1511 **Blake**, Blaike, Henry, Fordingbrige, Hants. 38 Bennett
- 1553 „ Blake, Blacke, James, Newenden, Kent F. 8 Tashe
- 1487 „ John, Beyrgwhelmenston, Sussex 3 Milles
- 1504 „ John, esquier, Netherwallop, Hants.; Calne, Wilts. 10 Holgrave
- 1538 „ John, Deverellangbrige, Wilts. F. 20 Dyngeley

| | | |
|------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1539 | Blake , John, Grantham, Lincoln | F. 29 Dynegeley |
| 1555 | „ John, clerk, Feyrefford, Gloucester | F. 23 More |
| 1556 | „ John, Butterwike, Lincoln | F. 20 Ketchyn |
| 1550 | „ Marteyne, Gloucester Cathedral ; died at London | F. 27 Coode |
| 1547 | „ Nicholas, Enham, Hants. | 39 Alen |
| 1529 | „ Reynold, St. Magnus, London ; Twycknam, Middlesex | 7 Jankyn |
| 1550 | „ <i>als.</i> Hurrell, Richard, Fyhelldene, Wilts. | F. 28 Coode |
| 1557 | „ Roger, esquier, Pynne Hilles, Wilts. | 48 Wrastley |
| 1487 | „ Mr. Thomas, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Stamford le hope, Essex ; Ireland | 1 Milles |
| 1506 | „ Thomas, esquier, Swafham Market, Norfolk | 17 Adeane |
| 1536 | „ Thomas, St. Albones, Herts. | 4 Crumwell |
| 1552 | „ William, Benham, par. Spyne, Berks. | F. 20 Powell |
| 1557 | „ Black, Will'm, Benham, Berks. | 37 Wrastley |
| | Blakeamore , <i>see</i> Blackamore . | |
| | Blakegrave , <i>see</i> Blackgrave . | |
| 1501 | Blakeman , Ewerby formerly, Elizabeth, St. Alborow, London | 2 Blamyr |
| 1538 | „ Blackman, Roberte, Burye sainte Edmonde, Suffolk | F. 11 Crumwell and 21 Dynegeley |
| 1477 | „ Blakman, William, St. Botulphe Bisshopesgate, London ; Cheshunt, Herts. ; Berks. ; Bucks. | 28 Wattys |
| 1394 | Blakeney , Blakeneye, John, Charterhouse, etc., London ; South- wark ; Blakeneye, Norfolk | 3 Rous |
| 1471 | „ Blakeney, John, esquire (no place) | 3 Wattys |
| 1521 | Blakenhale , Thomas, Barchompe parish —(?) | 19 Maynwaryng |
| 1542 | Blakesley , John, St. Mildrede Pultry, London | F. 8 Spert |
| 1540 | „ William, Upminster, Essex | 12 Alenger |
| 1556 | „ Blakisley, Will'm, Raynam, Essex | 27 Ketchyn |
| | Blaket , <i>see</i> Blackett . | |
| | Blakgrave , Blakgrove , <i>see</i> Blackgrave . | |
| | Blakhed , <i>see</i> Blackhead . | |
| | Blakisley , <i>see</i> Blakesley . | |
| | Blakkoke , <i>see</i> Blackcock . | |
| 1454 | Blaklow , Ralph, gent., St. Botulph Allederichgate, London | 1 Stokton |
| | Blakman , <i>see</i> Blakeman . | |
| | Blakwall , <i>see</i> Blackwall . | |
| | Blakwell , <i>see</i> Blackwell . | |
| | Blakyt , <i>see</i> Blackhead . | |
| 1501 | Blamyr , William, clerk, Estynton, Gloucester | 1 Blamyr |
| 1507 | „ Blamayr <i>als.</i> Wales, William, All Halowe Stanyng, London | 25 Adeane |
| | Blanchard , <i>see</i> Blansard . | |
| | Blanche , <i>see</i> Blaunche . | |
| 1555 | Blanchflor , Symon, Aldeburgh, Suffolk | F. 32 More |
| 1476 | Bland , Blande, Edward, bach. in Canon law, Burghfeld, Berks. | 23 Wattys |
| 1506 | „ Richard, clerk, Bodyngton, Northampton | 18 Adeane |
| 1547 | „ Blande, Thomas, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks. | 4 Populwell |
| | Blanerhasset , <i>see</i> Blennerhasset . | |
| 1548 | Blanke , Robert, Sutton saint James, Lincoln | 18 Populwell |
| 1513 | Blankett , Thomas, Maidstone, Kent | 18 Fetiplace |
| 1488 | Blankink , Blankynk, John, All Hallows at hay, London | 22 Milles |
| 1541 | Blankstone , Harry, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey ; Southwark | F. 37 Alenger |
| 1515 | Blansard , Robert, Devyse, Wilts. | 9 Holder |
| 1521 | Blaston , Marmaduke, St. Gyles, Cambridge ; Eslabye, Durham | 16 Maynwaryng |
| 1471 | Blaunche , John, St. And. Cornhull, London ; St. Olave, South- wark ; Lenne Bisshop, Norfolk | 4 Wattys |
| 1538 | „ Blanche, Richarde (no place) | 11 Crumwell |
| 1558 | Blauncher , John, Maxfelde, Gloucester | 68 Noodes |

- 1554 **Blawe**, Richard, Tofte next unto Newton, Lincoln 2 More
See also Blow.
- 1551 „ Thomas thelder, Howton in dioc. Lincoln, Probate Act
 only, dat. December
- 1539 **Blaxton**, John, St. Nycholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne 17 Crumwell
- 1474 **Blech**, John, gent., Waltham Holy Cross, Essex 18 Wattys
- 1502 **Bledlowe**, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark; St. Albons, Herts.;
 Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 17 Blamyr
- 1517 „ John, S. Tho. upon London bridge, London 32 Holder
- 1478 „ Thomas, St. Dunstone in the East, London; Southwark;
 Suffolk; Essex; Herts.; Kent 33 Wattys
- 1557 **Bleisbye**, Henry, Kyngeslynn, Norfolk F. 3 Noodes
- Blenerhasseth**, *see* **Blennerhasset.**
- 1489 **Blenkinsop**, Blenkynsop, Mr. Gawen, D.D., Pembroke College,
 Cambridge; Lymster (Lypstone), Devon 32 Milles
- 1436 „ Blenkansop, Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry 20 Luffenam
- 1538 „ Blynkyngsopp, Robert, clerk, Houghton, Hants. 17 Dyngeley
- 1515 **Blennerhasset**, Blenerhasseth *formerly* Hobson, Jane, St. John
 of Jerusalem, London 6 Holder
- 1532 „ Blenerhasset, John, Hampsted, etc., Middlesex 16 Thower
- 1532 „ Blanerhasset, syr Thomas, knt., Frense, Norfolk; Suffolk;
 Essex 17 Thower
- 1542 **Blethen**, Lewys, gent., Carlyon, Monmouth F. 12 Spert
- 1519 **Blewbery**, Chamber *formerly*, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 17 Aylofffe
- 1493 „ Blewber, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry 26 Dogett
- Blewett**, *see* **Bluett.**
- 1458 **Blewik**, Gest *formerly*, Margaret, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Anne
 Alderichgate, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 [Will of her 1st husband, Henry Bullwyk. Commissary Ct. 1450.]
- 1557 **Bliek**, Richard, esquier, new Radnor, Radnor 36 Wrastley
- 1530 **Bliss**, Blysse, John, M.D., Blakefriers, London 19 Jankyn
- Blithe**, *see* **Blyth.**
- 1558 **Blithman**, William, gent., Kentisshtowne, Middx.; Tattaridge,
 Herts. F. 16 Welles
- 1544 **Blocke**, Blokk, Clement, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 14 Pynnyng
- 1547 „ Gregory, Walberswycke, Suffolk 5 Populwell
- 1521 „ John, Hammeswell, Lincoln 14 Maynwar yng
- 1508 „ Blok, William, Seynt Neede, Hunts. 9 Bennett
- Blofelde**, *see* **Bloomfield.**
- Blok**, **Blokk**, *see* **Blocke.**
- 1519 **Blome**, John, Alborowe, Suffolk 16 Aylofffe
- 1474 „ *als.* **Bungay**, Nicholas, clk., St. Paul, London; Bungay,
 Suffolk 18 Wattys
- 1537 „ Thomas, Lynne, Norfolk 11 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ sir William, clk., Walsham, Norfolk (or Suffolk) F. 9 Crumwell
- 1553 **Blomer**, William, Burthroppe, Gloucester 24 Tashe
- Blomfelde**, *see* **Bloomfield.**
- 1508 **Blomley**, More *formerly* Gilbert and, Margarete, St. Dunston in
 the est, London 1 Bennett
- Blomwile**, *see* **Bloomfield.**
- Blondell**, *see* **Blundell.**
- Blonte**, *see* **Blount.**
- Blooter**, *see* **Blower.**
- 1416 **Bloomfield**, Blomwile, Gilbert, St. Mich. Cornhull, London;
 Stonham Germyn, Suffolk; Calais 36 Marche
- 1548 „ Blomfelde, Robert, thelder, Stonham Genigham, Suffolk
 F. 14 Populwell
- Bloore**, *see* **Blower.**
- Blossam**, *see* **Blossom.**
- 1552 **Blosse**, Henry, Hadley, Suffolk 28 Powell

- 1558 **Blosse**, Thomas, Roydon, Suffolk, *de bonis non grant*, May 1572
F. 29 Noodes
- 1556 **Blossom**, Robert, Wisbiche, Cambridge
F. 24 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ **Blossam**, Sybell, Wysbyche, Cambridge
F. 47 Noodes
- Bloundell**, *see* **Blundell**.
- 1545 **Blount**, Charles, lord **Mountioye**, Derby, Dorset, London,
Somerset, etc.
F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1499 „ **Edward**, Mowmyll, Worcester
37 Horne
- 1502 „ **Blounte**, Elizabeth, Kinlet, Salop
22 Blamyr
- 1493 „ **Blunt**, sir James, knt., Grey Friars, London ; Stafford
26 Dogett
- 1555 „ **Blonte**, Jane *als.* Johan, Grendon, Hereford
F. 34 More
- 1486 „ **sir John**, knt., lord **Mount Joye**, Friros Mynors, London ;
Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford
27 Logge
- 1521 „ **John**, Bottisham, Cambridge
9 Maynwaryng
- 1549 „ **John**, Grendon, Hereford
35 Populwell
- 1503 „ **Blounte**, Katerine, Sheldysley Walys, Worcester
24 Blamyr
- 1541 „ **lady Katherin**, Kynlet, Salop ; Stafford
30 Alenger
- 1528 „ **Morys**, gent., Derham, Gloucester
3 Jankyn
- 1506 „ **Richard**, esquier, Ever, Bucks. ; Mapuldurham Gurney,
Oxford
20 Adeane
- 1519 „ **Blount**, Richard, esquier, Snarland, Kent
21 Ayloff
- 1515 „ **Thomas**, Temple Church, — ; Hambury (St. War-
bur'), —
14 Holder
- 1474 „ **sir Walter**, knt., lord **Mountioye**, Grey Freres, London ;
Derby, etc.
18 Wattys
- 1535 „ **Blounte**, sir William, knt., lord **Mountioye**, Barton, Derby ;
London ; Northants.
33 Hogen
- 1551 **Blow**, Blowe, Blawe, Thomas thelder, Howton in Bekering,
Lincoln
F. 37 Bucke
- See also* **Blawe**.
- 1500 **Blowboll**, John, St. Laur : Old Jewry, London ; Holton,
Suffolk ; Westham, Essex
6 Moone
- Blowe**, *see* **Blow**.
- 1552 **Blower**, Bloore, Chrostofer, gent., Wrotham, Kent
F. 31 Powell
- 1514 „ **John**, Raynham, Kent
33 Fetiplace
- 1464 „ **Thomas**, Wisebech, Cambridge
6 Godyn
- 1551 „ **Thomas**, St. Dunstone in theast, London ; Essex ;
Surrey
36 Bucke
- 1530 „ **Bloore**, Willyam, Reyneham, Kent
1 Thower
- 1546 **Blowfield**, Blofelde, Thomas, Warmyngton, Northants.
24 Alen
- 1473 **Bloxham**, Mr. Thomas, St. Frideswid and Bloxham, Oxford
9 Wattys
- 1530 **Bloxwiche**, John, St. Nicholas Colde Abbei, London ; Walsall,
Stafford ; Westham, Essex
21 Jankyn
- 1517 **Blubery**, John, Austen Freres, London ; Cranbroke, Kent
6 Ayloff
- 1514 **Bluett**, Bluet, dame Johan, Leomster, Hereford
F. 34 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ **John**, gent., Harlaxton, Lincoln
F. 13 Crumwell
- 1464 „ **Margaret**, Grantham, Lincoln
7 Godyn
- 1506 „ **Bluet**, William, Asswell, Herts. or Rutland
10 Adeane
- 1545 **Blundell**, George, clerk, Osmyngton, Dorset
33 Pynnyng
- 1497 „ **Blondell**, Jaques, Eye, Suffolk
11 Horne
- 1527 „ **James**, dioc. Lichfield and Coventry ; died at London
19 Porch
- 1474 „ **John**, St. Mary Somersett, London
17 Wattys
- 1483 „ **Bloundell**, Martyn, St. Mary Somersett, London ; Mepeham,
Kent
8 Logge
- 1522 „ **Blondell**, William, St. Kateryn Christchurche, London
26 Maynwaryng
- Blunt**, *see* **Blount**.
- Blynkyngsopp**, *see* **Blenkinsop**.
- 1541 **Blyott**, John, will not registered, but by mishap burnt.
- 1496 „ **Robert**, Mokkyng, Essex
12 Horne
- 1489 „ **William**, Chaldewell, Essex
43 Milles

- Blysse, see Bliss.**
- 1531 **Blyth**, Blithe, Geoffrey, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield 14 Thower
 1499 „ Blithe, John, bishop of Salisbury F. 39 Horne
 1557 **Blyton**, John, Lytlyngton, Cambridge 8 Wrastley
 1465 „ William, gent., Carmelite Friars, London 11 Godyn
 1547 **Blytt**, Robert, byshop of Downe, Ireland; Witlesey, Cambridge 49 Alen
 1484 **Bobbe**, *Toty als.*, John, clerk, Horsmonden, knt. 20 Logge
 1516 **Bobett**, William, Woodbregge, Suffolk 22 Holder
 1507 **Bobye**, William, Boseham, Sussex 28 Adeane
 1543 **Bochard**, John, clk., St. Barth. the great, London; Armeskyrke, Lancashire 20 Spert
 1547 „ John, All Saintes, Hereford 34 Alen
 1504 **Bocher**, sir Geoffrey, clerk, Ovirton Watervyle, Hunts 26 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Bothe formerly** Bochier, Isabel, Erith, Hunts.; Cambridge 1 and 4 Milles
 1512 „ Bowcher, dame Jane, Colley, Somerset 7 Fetiplace
 1541 „ **Haryson als.**, John, Soome, Cambridge F. 37 Alenger
 1546 „ **Chetie als.**, John, Godalmyng, Surrey 24 Alen
 1543 „ Paule, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk 4 Pynnyng
 1507 „ Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge 32 Adeane
 1556 „ Robert, gent., Twycknam, Middx.; Crefilde, Warwick 8 Ketchyn
 1505 „ Thomas, Kinsale, — 4 Adeane
 1511 „ Thomas, Colle, Somerset 3 Fetiplace
 1517 „ Bowcher, William, Collay, Somerset 4 Aylofffe
 1553 „ Willyam, Henton Bluett, Somerset F. 11 Tashe
See also Boucher and Bourghier.
- Bochier, see Bocher.**
- 1490 **Van Bochom**, Andrew, All Hallowys at hay, London; Cologne 37 Milles
 1535 **Bock**, Bokke, Philip, St. Laurence, Bristol 26 Hogen
Bockelond, see Buckland.
- 1505 **Boddington**, Bodyngton, William, Cirencester, Gloucester 39 Holgrave
 1554 „ Cecyly, Foffunt, Wilts. F. 18 More
- Boddy, Boddye, see Body.**
- Bodelegh, Bodelerch, see Bodley.**
- 1541 **Bodenham**, Bodnam, John, St. Stevyn Walbrooke, London F. 37 Alenger
 1546 „ Bodnam, John, clerk, London (?) 27 Alen
 1552 „ Bodnam, Bodman, Rauffe, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London F. 4 Tashe
 1557 „ Bodnaham, Richard, —, Dorset 42 Wrastley
 1505 „ Bodnam, Robert, Synton, par. Lygh, Worcester 36 Holgrave
 1538 „ Thomas, esquier, Rotherwas, Hereford; died at London 16 Dyngeley
 1522 **Bodfelde**, Thomas, St. Leo. Eastchepe, London 1 Bodfelde
 1513 **Bodiam**, Bodyam, John, St. Awntelyne, London; Fotyscray, Kent 14 Fetiplace
 1558 **Bodley**, Beatrice, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London F. 18 Welles
 1548 „ Elys, clk., St. Stephen Walbrooke, London; Beckinham, Kent F. 5 Populwell
- 1530 „ **Bradbury formerly**, dame Johan, St. Step. Colman strete, London; Blake Noteley, etc., Essex; Wellingborowe, Northants. 17 Jankyn
 1527 „ John, St. Stevyn, Exeter 24 Porch
 1493 „ Bodelerch, Bodelegh, Richard, Tiverton, Devon 10 Vox
 1491? „ Richard, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 1 Dogett
 1493 „ Thomas, St. Botulphe Belingisgate, London; St. Margaret, Southwark 27 Dogett
 1537 „ Thomas, clerk, Sowthweld, Essex; St. Bothulf Belyngesgate, London 8 Crumwell and 7 Dyngeley
 1540 „ William, St. Botulphe (Billingsgate), London F. 17 Alenger

Bodnam, Bodnaham, see Bodenham.

- 1529 **Body**, Bodye, Edmond, White Freres, Bristol 4 Jankyn
 1546 „ Boddye, Joane, St. Swythyn, Worcester 11 Alen
 1544 „ Boddy, Thomas, St. Swithin, etc., Worcester ; Nether Lye, Hereford 18 Pynnyng
 1548 „ William, gent., Bodman, Cornwall F. 6 Populwell
 1557 „ Will'm thelder, our Lady Aldermarey, London F. 10 Wrastley

Bodyam, see Bodiam.

Bodyngton, see Boddington.

- 1503 **Boeideus**, John, St. Clement Estchepe, London 22 Blamyr
 1509 **Bogais**, John, Stratford, [St. Mary], Suffolk 17 Bennett
 1550 „ Bogays, Robert, thelder, Stratford, [St. Mary], Suffolk F. 26 Coode
 1552 „ Boggas, Robert, St. Mary at Bowe, London 13 Powell
 1506 „ William, thelder, Edwardston, Suffolk 12 Adeane
 1529 „ Bogas, Willyam, Edwardston, Suffolk F. 12 Jankyn
 1551 **Bogan**, Bouggan, John, Totenes, Devon 27 Bucke

Bogas, Bogays, see Bogais.

- 1502 **Boget**, John, Newport, Isle of Wight 11 Blamyr
Boggas, see Bogais.

1501 **Bohun**, Edmund, Eye, Suffolk 6 Blamyr

1468 „ Humphrey, Coggeshale, Essex ; Sussex 27 Godyn

Bokelande, Bokelonde, see Buckland.

1412 **Bokenham**, John, Sowht Creyk, Norfolk 25 Marche
 1492 „ Thomas, St. Stephin, Norwich 17 Dogett

1535 „ Thomas, esq., Temple, London ; Snyterton, Norfolk 30 Hogen

1491 **Bokett**, Wm., St. Tho. Martyr, Sarum ; Wellowe, Southampton 2 Dogett

Bokham, see Beckham.

Bokingham, see Buckingham.

Bokke, see Bock.

Bokland, see Buckland.

Bokley, see Buckley.

1540 **Bokyll**, Bookill, Robert, Orford, Suffolk 8 Alenger

1405 „ Wm., Orford, Suffolk ; St. Matt. Frydaystrete, London 9 Marche

1531 „ William, Geddnay, Lincoln 11 Thower

1490 **Bold**, John, of —, [a vicarage, St. Paul] ; Romsey, Hants. 37 Milles

1526 **Bolde**, William, Thetford, Norfolk 10 Porch

1494 **Bole**, Henry, Northcadbury, Somerset 17 Vox

1493 „ Thomas, St. James, Bristol 1 Vox

See also Bowle.

1502 **Bolett**, William, Sudbury, — 16 Blamyr

1463 **Boleyn**, Geffray, St. Laur. Jurie, London ; Blikling, Norfolk 1 Godyn

1471 „ Thomas, St. Laur. oolde Jury, London ; Ingham, Norfolk 2, 5 Wattys

1505 „ sir William, knt., Blyklying, etc., Norfolk 40 Holgrave

1543 **Bolingbroke**, Bulbruke *als.* Bullingbrucke, Thomas, Kyngis Lynne, Norfolk F. 1 Pynnyng

Boll, see Bolle.

Bolland, see Bowland.

Bollay, see Bolley.

1493 **Bolle**, Metford *formerly* Bolle and Castell, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London ; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox

1479 „ Henry, St. Mary Dilkay, Ipswich 12 Logge

1529 „ (Colle in Act Book), Humfrey, dioc. of Durham ; St. Andrewe Holburne, London 9 Jankyn

1493 „ [*formerly* Whittok ?] Johane, St. Mary Mawd. Milke strete, London 23 Horne

1523 „ Nicholas, St. Kateryn Colman, London 16 Bodfelde

1546 „ Boll, Richarde, Multon, Lincoln 11 Alen

See also Bolley.

1538 **Bolles**, Geo., clk., Dagenham, Essex ; St. Pancras, London F. 26 Dyngeley

1532 „ John, esquier, Stratford at the Bowe, Middlesex ; Kelwydon, Essex ; Gosberton, etc., Lincoln 23 Thower

| | | |
|-------|---|---------------|
| 1534 | Bolles, Julian, St. Marye at Hill, London | 21 Hogen |
| 1496 | " Dame Kateryne, Gosberkyrke, Lincoln | 12 Horne |
| 1511 | " Bolllys, Raukin, clerk, Keldon, Essex | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1500? | " †Richard, Hagh, Lincoln: fo. 15, reg ^r . F. at Canterbury. | |
| 1501 | Bolley, John, Holymbourn, Kent | 21 Moone |
| 1518 | " Bollay, John, Holingbourne, Kent | 14 Ayloff |
| | <i>See also Bolle.</i> | |
| | Bollys, see Bolles. | |
| 1498 | Bolnes, Robert, Bassyngborne, Cambridge | 24 Horne |
| 1513 | " Boolenes, Robert, Lityllyngton, Cambridge | 30 Fetiplace |
| 1556 | Bolneste, John, Bassingborn, Cambridge | 4 Wrastley |
| 1540 | Bolney <i>formerly</i> Faunte, Ayres, St. Andrewe, Canterbury | 18 Crumwell |
| 1536 | " James, St. Lawrence, Old Jurye, London; Bolney, Sussex; Bletchinglegh, Surrey | F. 39 Hogen |
| 1492 | Bolour, Thomas, the elder, Dedham, Essex | 10 Dogett |
| 1491 | Bolsar, John, St. Botulph w ^{out} Algate, London; Estham, Essex | 40 Milles |
| 1499 | Bolt, Bolte, John, Worsted, Norfolk | 39 Horne |
| 1515 | " John, Worstede, Norfolk | F. 7 Holder |
| 1536 | " Robert, St. Laur., olde Jury, London; Worsted, Norfolk | 34 Hogen |
| 1508 | " Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester | 34 Adeane |
| 1547 | " William, thelder, Trunche, Norfolk | F. 33 Coode |
| 1551 | " William, par. Church Eyton, Stafford | 24 Bucke |
| 1506 | Bolter, Alice, Northstoke, Oxford | 6 Adeane |
| 1551 | " John, St. Tantolyn, London | 27 Bucke |
| 1513 | " Kateryne, Northstoke, Oxford | 24 Fetiplace |
| 1546 | Bolton, Christofer, All Hallowes the more, London | 14 Alen |
| 1493 | " George, St. Martin, Ludgate, Friars Preachers, London | 25 Dogett |
| 1448 | " John, Holy Trinity, Bristol; St. John, York | 35 Luffenam |
| 1558 | " Bulton <i>als.</i> , John, Rochester; Manerbyer, Pembroke | F. 26 Noodes |
| 1415 | " Richard, clk., Gt. Cressyngham, Norfolk; St. Sepulchre, London | 32 Marche |
| 1503 | " Robert, Holy Trinity, Cambridge | 30 Blamyr |
| 1409 | " Wm., clk., Eard, Kent; Priory St. Barth., London, <i>admon.</i> | 19 Marche |
| 1501 | " maister William, clk., L.B., Little Abiton, Cambridge; Bolton, Westmoreland | 11 Moone |
| 1540 | " William, esquier, St. Ewen, London | 9 Alenger |
| 1540 | " William, St. Olave, Southwark | 10 Alenger |
| | Bolwer, see Bulwer. | |
| 1492 | Bome (?), William, Colchester, Essex | 5 Dogett |
| 1419 | Bonce (?), Bounce, Robert, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol | 44 Marche |
| | <i>See also Bount.</i> | |
| 1489 | Bonche (?), Bartholomew, St. Mary Mag., Southwark; Augustine Friars, London; Lille | 35 Milles |
| | <i>See also Bunche.</i> | |
| | Bond, see Bonde. | |
| 1551 | Bonde, Agnes, Allowen Barking, London | 5 Powell |
| 1493 | " Edward, Brymyll, Wilts. | 28 Dogett |
| 1479 | " John, gent., St. Mary Wolchirch, London | 12 Logge |
| 1499 | " John, Aldiscote, Oxford | 31 Horne |
| 1518 | " John, St. Bryde, London; Morley, Norfolk | 13 Ayloff |
| 1538 | " John, Sefton, Lancashire; Coventry | F. 19 Dyngley |
| 1550 | " John, Crediton, Devon | F. 19 Coode |
| 1493 | " Richard, Crowmer, Norfolk | 5 and 6 Vox |
| 1501 | " Richard, Uffington, Berks | 21 Moone |
| 1503 | " Bond, Thomas. St. Pancrasse, Exeter; Galisia, Spain | 24 Blamyr |
| 1507 | " Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry | 22 Adeane |
| 1517 | " Thomas, Newbery, Berks. | 4 Ayloff |

- 1522 **Bonde**, Bond, Thomas, St. Mildryd Poultry, Lonon 15 Maynwar yng
 1557 „ Thomas, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Stafford ; died at
 London F. 21 Wrastley
 1466 „ William, St. Nicholas Olaffe, London 14 Godyn
 1519 „ Bond, William, clerk, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Ayloffe
 1523 „ William, gent., Pryory of Crist Church, London ; Chedyng-
 stone, Kent 17 Bodfelde
See also Bounde.
 1514 **Bondman**, William, Westkell, Lincoln 2 Holder
 1523 **Bone**, Nicholas, Edelmeton, Mdlesex. ; Essex ; Surrey 7 Bodfelde
 1554 „ Robert, clk., Hanslap, Bucks. ; Taunton, Somerset 16 More
 1487 „ or Boone, Thomas, Sevenoke, Kent 1 Milles
Bonefant, Bonefaunt, *see* Bonyfaunt.
 1471 **Bonefay**, William, Arnyngton, Cambridge 4 Wattys
Boneham, *see* Bonham.
 1404 **de Bonelan** *formerly* **de Fotryngay**, Joan, Carmelite Friars,
 London ; Norfolk 6 Marche
 1553 **Bonell** (?), Thomas, clk., East Brent, Somerset 28 Tashe
Boner, *see* Bonner.
 1558 **Bones**, Richard, Tattershall, Lincoln F. 19 Noodes
 On filed will is an Act of Probate at Lincoln, Aug. 1557.
Bonevant, *see* Bonyfaunt.
 1551 **Bonfessor**, Androwe, Kingesbridge, Devon F. 21 Bucke
Bongent (?), *see* Bougent.
Bongey (?), *see* Bougey.
 1549 **Bonham**, Anne, Hasulburye, Wilts. F. 36 Populwell
 1411 „ John, Great Wychford, Wilts. 23 Marche
 1503 „ Boneham, John, esquire, Hasilbury, Wilts. 28 Blamyr
 1556 „ Sir John, knight (no place). Sentence of intestacy 8 Ketchyn
 1533 „ Thomas, esq., Stanwey, etc., Essex ; Middlesex 5 Hogen
 1551 „ sir Walter, knt., Hakney, Middlesex ; Lytton, Yorks. F. 22 Bucke
 1454 „ **Pownam** *als.* Boneham, William, St. James, Bristol 2 Stokton
 1557 „ William, Colchester, Essex 35 Wrastley
Bonie (?), *see* Bome.
 1540 **Bonner**, Thomas, Chepyng Campden, Gloucester F. 24 Alenger
 1558 „ Boner, Thomas, Campden, Gloucester F. 5 Welles
 1558 „ William, Campden, Gloucester 72 Noodes
 1547 **Bonney**, Peter, Evington, Leicester 37 Alen
See also Bome, Bony.
 1530 **Bonville**, lady Cecill, Marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of
 Marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Willshere,
 Asheley, Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex,
 etc. 22 Jankyn
 1495 „ Bonvyle, John, esquire, Shute, Devon 21 Vox
 1551 „ Bonvyle, John, esquer, par. Ilmyster, Somerset F. 22 Bucke
 1498 „ Bonvyle, Katerny, Boxgrave, Sussex ; Devon ; Somerset 20 Horne
 1504 „ **Hastinges**, Katerny, *formerly* wife of William Bonville,
 lord Harrington, Assheby de la Zouche, Leicester
 7 Holgrave
 1467 **Bony**, Henry, clerk, St. Edmund, Norwich (second grant 1468) 20 Godyn
See also Bome, Bonney.
 1558 **Bonyerde**, Leonarde, Allhallowes in the wall, London F. 15 Welles
 1497 **Bonyfaunt**, Bonefant, Anne, St. Laur. olde Jury, London ; Stone,
 Kent 16 Horne
 1507 „ Bonefaunt, Xp'ofer, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Adeane
 1520 „ sir John, clerk, Campden, Gloucester F. 29 Ayloffe
 1494 „ Roger, St. Laur. olde Jury, London 16 Vox
 1470 „ Thomas, S. T. P., Westminster ; London ; preb. of Sarum
 31 Godyn
 1551 „ Bonevant, Thomas, St. Olive, Southwark F. 11 Bucke
 F 2

- 1501 Boode, Henry, Burnham, Essex 11 Moone
 Bookill, *see* Bokyll.
 Boolenes, *see* Bolnes.
 Boone, *see* Bone.
- 1402 Boor, John, clerk, canon of Sarum; Charminster, Dorset; Mas-
 ham, etc., Yorks. 2 Marche
 Boordon, *see* Bordon.
 Boorne, *see* Borne.
 Boost, *see* Boste.
- 1528 Bootell, Bottell, Margaret, Tewxbury, Gloucester 2 Jankyn
 1519 „ Robert, Tuekesbury, Gloucester 21 Ayloffe
 1525 „ Botyll, Roger, St. Mary, Worcester 37 Bodfelde
 Booth, *see* Bothe.
 Booton (?), *see* Boton.
 Boottes, *see* Bowtes.
- 1504 Borage, Henry, St. Martin, Sarum 15 Holgrave
 1549 Bord, Andrew, M.D., Winchester; Lynne, Norfolk; died at
 London F. 29 Populwell
- 1510 Borde, Ambrose, Stanes, Middlesex 31 Bennett
 1417? de Bordili, John, clk., LL.D., Harfleur, France 36 Marche
 1504 Bordon, Boordon, Robert, Boughton, Northampton; Calais 24 Holgrave
 1502? „ William, Staunton, Wilts. 18 Blamyr
See also Burdon and Aburden.
- Boreway, *see* Burwey.
- 1553 Borlase, Borlasse, Cristyn, seynt Wen., Cornwall F. 10 Tashe
 1544 „ Burlas, Borlas, Edward, St. Marten Vyntree, London;
 Syttingborne, etc., Kent 9 Pynnyng
- Borley, *see* Burley.
- 1543 Borne, Alice, St. Thomas' Hospitall, Southwark 24 Spert
 1506 „ Gregory, St. Sepulcre, London; Selbe [Yorks. ?] 17 Adeane
 1540 „ Henry, St. Thomas' Hospital, Southwark 14 Alenger
 1539 „ John, —, London 2 Alenger
 1544 „ John thelder, Beckington, Somerset 7 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Boorne, John, Readinge, Berks. F. 19 Welles
 1540 „ Burne, Nicholas, Eldermay church, London 12 Alenger
 1455 „ Born, Richard, gent., Wyndesour, Berks. 6 Stokton
 1526 „ Robert, St. Augustyne nygh St. Poule, London 7 Porch
 1492 „ Thomas, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 11 Dogett
See also Bourne.
- 1552 Boron, John Baptist, St. Gyles Crepilgate, London 18 Powell
 1540 Borow, Burro, Borowe, John, the Towre, London 11 Alenger
 1538 „ Borowe, Roberte, gent., Borowe, Leicester 12 Crumwell
 1492 „ Thomas, Burnham, Essex 4 Dogett
 1530 „ Borowe, Thomas, gent., St. Albion, London; Abyngworthe,
 Surrey 16 Jankyn
See also Barew, Barowe, Berow, Berughe, Borowgh, Burgh.
- 1513 Borowdale, John, St. Mary Aldermay, London 1 Holder
 Borowe, *see* Borow.
- 1535 a Borowgh, a Borowe, Robert, Southmallyng, Sussex 26 Hogen
 1504 „ Thomas, Chedingfold, Surrey 25 Holgrave
 1511 „ a Borough, Thomas, litell Chesterford, Essex 3 Fetiplace
 1529 „ William, clerk, Tonbrige, Kent 8 Jankyn
See also Barew, Barowe, Berow, Berughe, Borow, Burgh.
- Borrell, *see* Burrell.
- 1541 Bory, Thomas, Holy Rode, Southampton 1 Spert
 Bosevell, *see* Bousfield.
- 1546 Bosom, Bozome, Anthonye, —, London 14 Alen
 1457 „ Bataile formerly Bosom [and Astell?] Johanne, St. Mich.
 Bassinghawe, London; Southwark; Sussex 12 Stokton

- 1439 **Bosom**, Robert, St. Paul, St. Math. Frydaystrete, London ; Sta-
chesden, Beds. 25 Luffenam
- Boss**, *see* **Bosse**.
- 1557 **Bossall**, Henrye, —, London 44 Wrastley
- 1555 „ **Robarte**, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln F. 42 More
- 1551 „ **Thomas**, Berton upon Humber, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- 1558 **Bosse**, John, Beerton, Bucks. F. 47 Noodes
- Bosshe**, *see* **Bush**.
- 1490 **Boste** *or* **Boost**, William, St. Botulp Algate, London ; Gray-
stoke, Cumberland 25 Milles
- 1551 **Bostock**, Bostocke, Henry, Steeple Aston [Oxford?]; Mydle
Wiche, Cheshire ; city of London F. 31 Bucke
- 1555 „ **Hughe**, Dolgelthley, Merioneth 25 More
- 1500 „ **Bostok**, John, clk., canon resid. of Sarum 10 Moone
- 1537 „ **Robert**, gent., Multon, Chester 10 Dyngeley
- Bostok**, *see* **Bostock**.
- 1507 **Boston**, Richard, Orwell, Cambridge 32 Adeane
- 1447? „ **William**, —, London 28 Luffenam
- 1545 „ **William**, Homyngton, Wilts. F. 5 Alen
- This will null and void ; another proved 1546 24 Alen
- 1557 **Boswell**, Mawde, Netherhaven, Wilts. F. 53 Wrastley
- 1557 „ **Robert**, Coumbe, Hants. 37 Wrastley
- 1557 „ **Robert**, thelder, Cowme, Hants. 45 Wrastley
- 1505 **Boswyn**, sir Thomas, clerk, Chalke, Kent 4 Adeane
- 1409 **Bot**, William, St. John, Winchester 19 Marche
- Boteler**, *see* **Butler**.
- Botener**, *see* **Botoner**.
- 1513 **Boterell**, Alice, St. Xpofer beside the stokkes, London 26 Fetiplace
- 1536 „ **Robert**, Whitchurche, Hants. 2 Crumwell
- 1503 „ **Thomas**, St. Cristofer besidis the stokkes, London ; Aston
Boterell, Salop 28 Blamyr
- 1545 „ **Bottrell**, Thomas, Kynges Lynn, Norfolk F. 3 Alen
- Botery**, *see* **Buttry**,
- Botevileyn**, *see* **Butvelyn**.
- 1532 **Botfield**, Bottefeld, Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 15 Thower
- Both**, *see* **Bothe**.
- 1545 **Botham**, William, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1555 **Bothe**, Charles, LL.D., bishop of Hereford 25 Hogen
- 1535 „ **Booth**, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark 24 Hogen
- 1487 „ *formerly* **Bochier**, Isabel, Erith, Hunts. ; Cambridge 1 and 4 Milles
- 1496 „ **John**, clk., Sallow, Lincoln ; preb. Rikkall, York 33 Vox
- 1530 „ **Whiteacre** *als.* **Bothe**, Bathe, John, Westbury under the
playne, Wilts. 2 Thower
- 1547 „ **John**, gent., Themys Ditton, Surrey ; Huntingdon, Cheshire 45 Alen
- 1543 „ **Bouthe**, Nicholas, clerk, Southoo, Hunts. F. 22 Spert
- 1485 „ **Randolf**, gent., Bromley, Kent ; St. Mary Wolchirch, etc.,
London 18 Logge
- 1497 „ **ABowthe**, Thomas, Fisssherton Anger, Wilts. F. 16 Horne
- 1503 „ **Both**, Thomas, St. Andrew —, London ; Fawler, etc.,
Berks. ; Glossope, Derby 1 and 14 Holgrave
- 1504 „ **Both**, William, Lenne Ep'i, Norfolk 11 Holgrave
- 1553 „ **Bowth**, Willyam, Aldermary, London F. 16 Tashe
- See also* **Bath**.
- 1469 **of the Bothehall**, ap Il'n ap **Murik** *als.*, Richard, St. Peter, Here-
ford 27 Godyn
- 1516 **Bothomley**, Rauff, St. Olave, Southwark 27 Holder
- Botiller**, **Botler**, *see* **Butler**.
- 1497 **Botley**, John, Devizes, Wilts. 15 Horne
- 1552 „ **Bottelay**, Robert, Crowherst, Surrey F. 23 Powell
- See also* **Buttele**.

- 1508 Botman, John, Sandon, Herts. 2 Bennett
 1550 Botolff, John, Lowestoft, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
 1464 Boton, John, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London ; Boton, Norfolk 6 Godyn
See also Button, Boughton.
 1391 Botoner, Botener, John the younger, dioc. Lichfield and Coven-
 try 8 Rous
 1402 „ Botener, Maud, Bristol, probate act only 3 Marche
 1419 „ Thomas, clerk, All Saints, Bristol 48 Marche
 Bottefeld, *see* Botfield.
 Bottelay, *see* Botley.
 Bottell, *see* Bootell.
 Bottesham, *see* Bottisham.
 Bottillere, *see* Butler.
 1547 Botting, Bottynge, John [no place] F. 1 Populwell
 Bottisford (?), *see* Battisford.
 1505 Bottisham, Bottesham, Richard, clk., Gyddyng magna, Hunts.
 34 Holgrave
 Bottrell, *see* Boterell.
 Bottynge, *see* Botting.
 Botyll, *see* Bootell.
 Botyller, *see* Butler.
 Bouche (?), *see* Bonche.
 1412 Boucher, Martin, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 25 Marche
 1448 „ Bramford *als.* Bowcher, Nicholas, Sudbury infra pontes,
 Suffolk 13 Rous
See also Bocher and Bourghier.
 Boueton, *see* Boughton.
 1485 Bougent (?), John, Glaston, Somerset 14 Logge
 1501 Bougey (?), John, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey 13 Blamyr
 Bouggan, *see* Bogan.
 1555 Boughe, Thomas, gent., Christ Church, London F. 23 More
 1501 Boughton, Agnes, parva Lawford, Warwick 13 Blamyr
 1558 „ Agnes, St. Marye, Warwick 74 Noodes
 1550 „ sir Edward, knt., Wolwiche, etc., Kent F. 18 Coode
 1523 „ Mathewe, Alhalowen Lumbardstrete, London 14 Bodfelde
 1518 „ Boveton, Nicholas, esq., Wolwych, Kent ; Thyndon, etc.,
 Northants. 15 Ayloff
 1505 „ Owen, Alhalowen Bredestrete, London 32 Holgrave
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Longe Laughford 30 Noodes
See also Boton, Bowton.
 1558 Boughy, *or* Bowghye, Thomas, Stone Stratforde, Bucks. F. 30 Noodes
 Boule, *see* Bowle.
 1459 Boulers, Reginald, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Chelchith,
 Middx. 16 Stokton
 Boulland, *see* Bowland.
 Boulter (?), *see* Bolter.
 1508 Bounde *formerly* [? Pulwyke and] Webbe, Agnes, Colchester,
 Essex 8 Bennett
 1504 „ Bownde, Edmund, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1493 „ Bownde, John, Laneham, Suffolk 6 Vox
 1504 „ Bownde, John, St. Dionyse Bakchurch, London ; Maynetre,
 Essex 17 Holgrave
 1546 „ Bownde, John, St. Mary, Calais F. 12 Alen
 1505 „ Bownde, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk 37 Holgrave
 1508 „ Bownde, William, Colchester, Essex 8 Bennett
 1535 „ *or* Bonde, William, Alsaintes, Northampton 27 Hogen
 1404 Bount, John, St. Mary, Redclyff, Bristol ; Tykenam, Somerset 8 Marche
See also Bonce.
 1511 Bountayn, John, gent., Twykenham, Middx. 4 Fetiplace
 1499 Bounter, Richard, clerk, Chellisfelde, Kent 40 Horne

Bourchier, *see* Bourghcier.

Bourde, *see* Bird.

- 1520 **Bourghcier**, *formerly* Suliarde, dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk 32 Ayloffé
 1551 „ Bourchier, Anthony, esq., Barkelye, Gloucester F. 20 Bucke
 1499 „ dame Elizabeth, Bylay, Essex; Southwark; London 32 Horne
 1507 „ Elizabeth Howard, duchess of Norff, *formerly* wife of
 Humphrey Bourghcier, Norfolk, etc. 25 Adeane
 1547 „ **Ferrers** *formerly* Burgchier, Elizabeth, High Offeley, etc.,
 Stafford 45 Alen
 1480 „ Bourchier, Fulk, lord FitzWareyn, Baunton, Devon; Pts. 1 Logge
 1471 „ sir Humphry, knt. [killed at battle of St. Albans] 5 Wattys
 1540 „ Bowcher, Umffrey, Offeley, Stafford F. 16 Alenger
 1501 „ Bowrgsher, Isabell, St. Mighell Whitingdon collage,
 London 22 Moone
 1474 „ sir John, knt., lord Barnesse, Chertsey, Surrey; Stafford 15 Wattys
 1495 „ sir John, knt., Bylegh, Essex 27 Vox
 1533 „ sir John Burchier, knt., lord Barnesse, St. Mary, Calais;
 Stafford 10 Hogen
 1541 „ sir John Bourghcier, knt., lorde Fitzwarren [*and* Bath],
 Baunton, Devon; Somerset 30 Alenger
 1467 „ Katherine, lady FitzWaryn, West Wolryngton, Devon 32 Godyn
 1507 „ Bourghcier, Roger, St. Thomas of Akerys, London;
 Westminster; Chertsey, Surrey 23 Adeane
 1491 „ Bourghcier, sir Thomas, thelder, knt., Ware, Herts. 1 Dogett
 1512 „ sir Thomas, knt., Boxley, Kent 15 Fetiplace

See also Bocher and Boucher.

Bourley, *see* Burley.

- 1507 **Bourne**, John, Dodyngton, Kent 32 Adeane
 1521 „ John, Manchestre, Lancashire 17 Maynwar yng
 1385 „ or de Burne, Robert, clk., Frekynham, Suffolk; Boxley,
 Kent 1 Rous

See also Borne.

- 1544 **Bousfield**, Bowsfell, Bosevell, Henry, St. Faith, St. Paul,
 London; Trottscliffe, Kent; Chichester cathedral
 14 Pynnyng
 1542 **Bouston**, Wylliam, Estham, Worcester 7 Spert

Bouthe, *see* Bothe.

Bovell (?), *see* Bonell.

Bovie (?), *see* Bome.

- 1544 **Bovyngton**, Thomas, Pen, Bucks. F. 13 Pynnyng
 1489 **Bow**, John, clerk, St. Mary Aldermary, London 43 Milles

Bowcher, *see* Boucher.

- 1508 **Bowde**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 34 Adeane
 1458 „ William, St. Laurence, Norwich 15 Stokton
 1546 **Bowden**, Bowdon, Edward, clerk, Estelinge, Kent F. 9 Alen
 1447? „ Bowdon, John, clerk, Burwasshe, Sussex 28 Luffenam
 1544 „ Bowdon, John, Alhallow the less, London 12 Pynnyng
 1492 „ Katherine, Whitmondford, Essex 11 Dogett
 1508 „ ABowdon, Rauff, St. Martyn, Oxford 34 Adeane
 1491 „ Thomas, Wormyngford, Essex; Wiston, Suffolk 42 Milles
 1534 „ William, Alhallowen uppon the cellar, London; Boonburgh,
 Northumberland 22 Hogen
 1558 **Bowdiche** or Bowdyche, John, gent., Memburye, Devon;
 Chardestocke, Dorset F. 4 Welles

Boweham, *see* Bowham.

- 1478 **Bowell**, Richard, St. Marg. Patyns, London; Shethingdon,
 Surrey 23 Wattys
 1503 „ Bowyll *als.* **Bower**, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset 39 Blamyr
 1491 **Bowen**, Bowyn, Auncell, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 42 Milles

See also Abowen.

- 1510 **Bower**, Alys, Berkeley, Gloucester 28 Bennett
 1541 " Christopher, will not registered, but by mishap burnt
 1501 " Bower, John, Alhalon, Northampton 6 Blamyr
 1503 " Bowyll *als.*, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset 29 Blamyr
 1504 " Bowre, Thos., St. Ewen, London ; Wandelesworth, Surrey 24 Holgrave
 1546 " Bowre, Thomas, St. Edmunds Lumberdestrete, London 22 Alen
 1521 " Bowre, William, Mellis, Somerset 18 Maynwaryng
Bowerman, *see* **Bowreman**.
 1523 **Bowes**, John, Becclys, Suffolk ; Lughburgh, Leicester 14 Bodfelde
 1547 " John, Rathby next Spillesby, Lincoln 40 Alen
 1553 " John, Middx. ; Northampton ; Stafford ; Suffolk 24 Tashe
 1479 " Thomas, St. Kateryne beside the tour, London ; St. Cuth. Peseholme, York 12 Logge
 1505 " Thomas, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 42 Holgrave
Bowghye, *see* **Boughy**.
 1549 **Bowham**, Boweham, Richard, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 39 Populwell
Bowiar, **Bowier**, *see* **Bowyer**.
 1556 **Bowker**, John, All Saintes, Northampton F. 21 Ketchyn
 1546 **Bowland**, Bowlande, Edward, gent., Margareting, Essex ; Salop ; Stafford 24 Alen
 1535 " Humfrey, gent., St. Gregory, London 25 Hogen
 1552 " Boullandes[?], Thomas, Malbthorpe, Lincoln 13 Powell
See also **Bowlond**.
 1495 **Bowle**, John, St. Oluf, Southwark ; Stebbenhith, Middx. 27 Vox
 1558 " Boule, John, clerk, Windsore, Berks. ; London F. 46 Noodes
See also **Bole**.
 1557 **Bowler**, John, Yeling, Middx. 52 Wrastley
 1543 **Bowles**, John, esquier, Wallyngton, Herts. F. 22 Spert
 1552 " Lewys, Penhew, Monmouth 12 Powell
 1511 " sir Thomas, knt., Penhow, Monmouth 5 Fetiplace
 1472 **Bowley**, Henry, Grombrigge, Kent ; St. Bride, London 6 Wattys
 1487 " Benstede *formerly*, dame Margery, St. Sepulchre, London 10 Milles
 1485 " William, gent., St Sepulchre, London ; Britport, Dorset 19 Logge
 1537 **Bowling**, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 7 Crumwell
 1500 **Bowlond**, Bowlonde *formerly* Calley, Edyth, All Halowes, Winchester 13 Moone
 1486 " Thomas, All Saints, Winchester 25 Logge
See also **Bowland**.
 1553 **Bowman**, John, Tytenhanger, Herts. F. 18 Tashe
 1555 " Peter, St. Dunstan in theast, London 30 More
 1502? " Richard, Brayntre, Essex 9 Blamyr
 1523 " Thomas, St. Mighel in the querne, London 11 Bodfelde
Bownde, *see* **Bounde**.
Bowre, *see* **Bower**.
 1548 **Bowreman**, Andrew, Comdavy, Devon F. 15 Populwell
 1547 " James, Hemyok, Devon ; Somerset 33 Alen
 1503 " lady Joan, Brok, Isle of Wight 25 Blamyr
 1493 " Richard, Whareham, Dorset ; Isle of Wight 25 Dogett
 1460 " Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Chart, Kent 22 Stokton
Bowrgsher, *see* **Bourgchier**.
 1514 **Bowring**, Robert, gent., Alvington, Devon 33 Fetiplace
 1475 **Bowryng**, Thomas, Stapylherst, Kent 20 Wattys
Bowse, *see* **Bowsey**.
 1555 **Bowser**, John, Barkley, Gloucester 29 More
 1557 " Thomas, Colbroke, Bucks. 12 Noodes
 1497 **Bowsey**, Edmund, Lenn, Norfolk 17 Horne
 1540 " Bowse, Bowsy, Roger, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 11 Alenger
Bowsfell, *see* **Bousfield**.
Bowsher, *see* **Bewsher**.

- Bowsy**, *see* **Bowsey**.
- 1555 **Bowtes**, *or* **Boottes**, John, —, London F. 28 More
- Bowthe**, *see* **Bothe**.
- 1557 **Bowton**, Thomas, Sherencott, Wilts. 15 Wrastley
- See also* **Boughton**.
- 1512 **Bowyer**, **Lawrens** *als.* **Bowiar**, Harry, Taunton, Somerset ;
Blakemore, Dorset 25 Fetiplace
- 1551 „ **Bowier**, John, St. Mary Mag. Overy, Southwark 4 Thower
- 1550 „ **John Hartfylde**, Sussex 13 Coode
- 1552 „ **Robert**, Chichester 18 Powell
- 1558 „ **Thomas**, St. Petir Cornehill, London; Petworth, Sussex 51 Noodes
- 1528 „ **William**, Petworth, Sussex 32 Porch
- 1536 „ **Willing**, Redyng, Berks. 36 Hogen
- 1544 „ **sir William**, knt., St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Harston,
etc., Cambridge ; Essex. doub. probate same year 11 Pynnyng
- Bowyl**, *see* **Bowell**.
- Bowyn**, *see* **Bowen**.
- 1494 **Box**, John, Bobbing, Kent 16 Vox
- 1504 **Boydon**, John, St. Stephen, Ipswich 5 Holgrave
- 1510 „ **Thomas**, the elder, Northflete, Kent 29 Bennett
- Boyefeld**, *see* **Boyfield**.
- Boyes** *see* **Boys**.
- 1519 **Boyfield**, **Boyefeld**, John, Tewxisbury, Gloucester 21 Ayloff
- 1485 **Boyle**, John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Upton, Bucks. 15 Logge
- 1551 „ **John**, St. John baptist, Hereford F. 17 Bucke
- 1478 **Boynton**, **William**, —, London; Brakley, Northants. ; Berkynge,
Essex 36 Wattys
- 1539 „ **William**, St. Albane Woodstrete, London ; Gilford,
Surrey 26 Dynegeley
- 1444 **Boys**, **Guy**, esq., Winchester ; —, London ; Asshrigg, Herts. 29 Luffenam
- 1402 „ **Boyes**, John, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche
- 1485 „ **de Boys**, John, gent., Emneth, Norfolk 16 Logge
- 1519 „ **John**, St. Botolphe Billyng yate, London 24 Ayloff
- 1520 „ **Boyes**, John, Mathun, Worcester 31 Ayloff
- 1528 „ **Boyes**, John, Mudford, Somerset 35 Porch
- 1533 „ **John**, esquier, Sandewiche, etc., Kent 2 Hogen
- 1543 „ **John**, Denttum, Kent F. 4 Pynnyng
- 1517 „ **Richard**, clerk, Dorkyng, Surrey F. 33 Holder
- 1498 „ **Thomas**, gent., Emneth, Norfolk 21 Horne
- 1505 **Boyth**, Wm., St. Mildred Pultry, London 36 Holgrave
- 1510 **Boyton**, John, Walden, Essex 35 Bennett
- 1519 **Boyvill**, George, gent., Barford, Northampton 21 Ayloff
- Bozome**, *see* **Bosom**.
- 1556 **Braban**, **Briggs** *formerly* **Brabone** and **Travis**, Alice, St. Michell
Cornehill, London 26 Ketchyn
- 1407 „ **Brabayn**, **Giles**, —, London, *administration* 15 Marche
- 1508 „ **John**, Bruera, Cornwall 3 Bennett
- 1495 „ **Richard**, Westbury, Wilts. ; Calais 26 Vox
- 1493? „ **Robert**, Saleherst, Sussex 8 Vox
- 1513 „ **Braby**n, **Robert**, St. Mich., Cornehill, London 33 Fetiplace
- 1510 **Brabazon**, Adam, Nottingham ; Leicester 27 Bennett
- 1549 „ **Brabson**, John, Estwell, Leicester 40 Populwell
- Brabone**, *see* **Braban**.
- 1546 **Brabourn**, **Brayborn**, Alys, Farnaham, Surrey 13 Alen
- 1553 „ **Henry**, Farnham, Surrey F. 22 Tashe
- Brabson**, *see* **Brabazon**.
- Braby**n, *see* **Braban**.
- 1489 **Brace**, **Smyth** *als.*, John, St. Michael, Coventry 29 Milles
- 1550 „ **William**, gent., Dreytwich, Worcester 15 Coode

- 1516 **Bracebridge**, Bragebrige, John, esquier, Kynnesbury, Warwick 22 Holder
 1499 „ **Bracebrigge**, Wm., St. Mart. Owtwiche, London ; Shene, Surrey 37 Horne
 1553 **Brackenbury**, Brakenburye, Anthony, esq., Sellabie, Yorks. ; died in dioc. London 15 Tashe
 1504 „ **Brakkyngbury**, Elizabeth, Mynoreys, London ; Seleby (manor), Yorks. 21 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Brakynbrugh**, Mr. John, clk., Lincoln ; London ; Hendon, Midx. 5 Milles
 1498 „ **Brakynburgh**, Richard, clerk, dean of St. Mary's, Warwick 31 Horne
 1492 **Bracy**, Denyse, St. Stephen, Bristol 13 Dogett
 1431 „ **Asshborne als.**, John the elder, Northmymmes, Herts. 13 Luffenam
 1503 **Bradbrigg**, John, gent., Slynfold, Sussex ; Surrey 31 Blamyr
 1477 „ **Thomas**, gent., Reygate, Surrey ; Brenchesle, Kent 29 Wattys
 1537 **Bradbury**, Bradbery, Edmond, Aylesbery, Bucks. 10 Dyngeley
 1506 „ **George**, St. Mich. Basyngishawe, London ; Ware, Herts. ; Lambourne, Essex 8 Adeane
 1530 „ *formerly* **Bodley**, dame Johane, St. Step. Colmanstrete, London ; Blakenoteley, etc., Essex ; Welling-borowe, Northants. 17 Jankyn
 1509 „ **Thomas**, St. Step. Colmanstrete, London ; Brawkhyng, Herts. ; Essex 26 Bennett
 1550 „ **Bradbury**, William, esquire, Littlebury, etc., Essex F. 26 Coode
Brade, *see* **Brady**.
Bradeley, *see* **Bradley**.
Brademan, *see* **Bradman**.
 1493? **Brademedow**, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 8 Vox
Bradewell, *see* **Bradwell**.
 1544 **Bradford**, Bradforthe, Richarde, St. Mary at Hill, London F. 12 Pynnyng
 1481 „ **Robert**, clk., St. Owen, [Gloucester ?] ; London 13 Logge
 1518 „ **Thomas**, clk., St. Martyn le graunt, London ; [Staines, Middx.] 10 Aylofffe
Bradforthe, *see* **Bradford**.
 1555 **Bradfote**, Willyam, St. Stephan Colmanstrete, London ; Bekenham, Kent F. 31 More
 1494 **Bradgare**, William, Petelyng parva, Leicester 15 Vox
 1546 **Bradley**, Braideley, Alice, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 22 Alen
 1558 „ **Edward**, Soper lane, London ; Stafford ; Worcester 59 Noodes
 1557 „ **Henry**, —, London ; Asheborne, Derby 17 Wrastley
 1558 „ **John**, Totenham, Middx. ; Ware, Herts. F. 44 Noodes
 1521 „ **Bradeley**, Thomas, Louth, Lincoln 17 Maynwar yng
 1533 **Bradman**, Brademan, Ambros, Whipsnaide, Bedford 2 Hogen
 1502 **Bradmere**, Thos., Calais ; town of Leicester ; Okeham, Rutland 8 Blamyr
 1417 **Bradmore**, Nicholas, St. Laur. Pounteney, London 40 Marche
 1553 **Bradshaw**, Bradschawe, Bennet, —, London F. 21 Tashe
 1545 „ **Bradshawe**, Elys, Aldreman of Chichester ; Eccles, Lancashire F. 31 Pynnyng
 1553 „ **Bradschawe**, Henry, Chief Baron of Exchequer, Halton, Bucks. ; Derby ; Lancashire F. 17 Tashe
 1539 „ **Richardson formerly** Bradshaa, Joane, —, London 31 Dyngeley
 1549 „ **Laurence** —, London (and Sentence, F.) F. 35 Populwell
 1541 „ **Bradshay**, Peter, clerk, Eccleston, etc., Lancashire 29 Alenger
 1538 „ **Bradshawe**, Roger, Ludlowe, Salop 17 Dyngeley
 1540 „ **Bradshawe**, sir Roger, knt., Wygan, Lancashire 26 Alenger
 1501 „ **Bradshawe**, Bradshaa, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 15 Blamyr
 1516 „ **Bradsha**, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 21 Holder
 1528 „ **Brashay**, Thomas, town of Cambridge 2 Jankyn
 1514 „ **William**, St. Myghell Cornehull, London ; Harleston, Stafford 5 Holder

Bradshawe, Bradshay, *see* Bradshaw.

Bradston, *see* Brodston.

- 1546 **Bradstrete**, John, Lambeth F. 17 Alen
 1493 **Bradway**, Bradwey, Edmund, Blokley, Worc. 6 Vox
 1504 „ Geffrey, Brokford, Suffolk 9 Holgrave
 1539 „ Gyles, gent., Portslippe, Gloucester 17 Crumwell
 1488 „ William, Cheping Campden, Gloucester 15 Milles
 1407 **Bradwell**, Bradewell, Adam, clerk, Whritlyngton, Somerset 14 Marche
Bradwey, *see* **Bradway**.

- 1540 **Brady**, Brade *formerly* **Power**, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk F. 25 Alenger
 1520 „ John, Lynne Bysshoppe, Norfolk ; Watton, Yorks. 4 Maynwar yng
Brage, *see* **Bragge**.

Bragebrige, *see* **Bracebridge**.

- 1556 **Bragge**, Barnard, St. Dunston in the West, London 15 Ketchyn
 1547 „ John, Bulmer, etc., Essex (Sentence also filed) F. 33 and 44 Alen
 1552 „ Brage, John, Thorncombe, Devon. F. 1 Tashe
 1530 „ Rychard, Thornecombe, Devon. 17 Jankyn
 1558 „ Thomas, Thorne Combbe, Devon 76 Noodes

Braifeld, *see* **Brayfeld**.

- 1508 **Braine**, Brayne, John, Little Dene, Gloucester 9 Bennett
 1504 „ Brayne, Richard, Litell Dean, Gloucester 14 Holgrave
 1510 „ Richard, Burford, Oxford 36 Bennett
 1424 „ Brayn, Robert, St. Mary Reedcleff, Bristol 3 Luffenam
 1531 „ Brayne, Thomas, Mychill Deane, Gloucester 11 Thower
 1558 „ Brayne, Brayme, William, Croukerne, Somerset F. 61 Noodes

On filed will is Act of Probate in Archd. Court of Taunton, Apl.

1558

Brakenburye, **Brakkyngbury**, *see* **Brackenbury**.

- 1416 **Brakle**, Robert, St. Laurence, Norwich 37 Marche

Brakynbrugh, **Brakynburgh**, *see* **Brackenbury**.

Bramble (?), *see* **Brembild**.

- 1541 **Brame**, Wylliam, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 1 Spert
 1448 **Bramford** *als.* **Bowcher**, Nicholas, Sudbury infra pontes, Suffolk, *admon.* 13 Rous

- 1494 **Bramlyng**, Robert, St. My. Mag. old fishestrete, London ; Can-
 terbury (?) 18 Vox

- 1539 **Brampton**, Bramston, Hugh, St. Mary Matfelon, London 1 Alenger
 1531 „ **Hunt** *formerly*, Joan, Northeffete, Kent 13 Thower
 1504 „ John, St. Mary Matfelon, London 17 Holgrave
 1509 „ John, squyer, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. ; London 18 Bennett
 1532 „ Bramston, John, Northffete, Kent 24 Thower
 1554 „ *als.* **Smythe**, Richard, Wells cathedral F. 8 More
 1511 „ Thomas, Northffete, Kent ; Stepneth, Middx. 2 Fetiplace

See also **Bramston**.

- 1498 **Brampthwayte**, William, Ewelme, Oxford 29 Horne
 1540 **Brampton**, Dorothe, Great Levermere, Suffolk 4 Alenger
 1402 „ de Brampton, John, clk., St. Dunstan West, London ;
 Brampton, Hunts. 3 Marche
 1418 „ John, clk., Thaksted, Essex ; St. Mary Mag. Old Fish st.,
 London ; Brampton, Lincoln dioc. 42 Marche
 1431 „ John, St. Paul, London 13 Luffenam
 1451 „ John, clerk, —, Norfolk 16 Rous
 1461 „ John, Waltham Abbey, Essex 22 Stokton
 1506 „ John, Holme, Huntingdon 9 Adeane
 1544 „ John, —, Middlesex F. 24 Pynnyng
 1549 „ Robert, esquier, Brampton, Norfolk 4 Coode
 1485 „ Thomas, Blak Frers, London ; Norfolk 19 Logge
 1528 „ Bramton, Thomas, gent., Richemonde, Surrey ; Ludlowe,
 Salop 1 Jankyn

| | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1539 | Bray , sir Edmund, knt., lord Bray, Chelsay, Middx. | 4 Alenger |
| 1558 | „ Edward, Hawkehurst, Kent | F. 15 Noodes |
| 1537 | „ Braye, Gylberd, Wylton, Wilts. | 7 Crumwell |
| 1557 | „ sir John, knight, Lord Bray , Blacke freers, London | 49 Wrastley |
| 1507 | „ dame Katherine, Wyndsore, Berks. | 32 Adeane |
| 1503 | „ Braye, sir Reynolde, knt., Wyndesor, Berks. | 26 Blamyr |
| 1537 | „ Robert, thelder, St. Clemen Ipswich | 7 Crumwell |
| 1513 | „ Braye, Thomas, Mynhed, Somerset | 27 Fetiplace |
| 1554 | „ Braye, Thomas, Randbye, Lincoln | 2 More |
| 1555 | „ <i>als.</i> Dromne, Thomas, died at Bristol | 29 More |
| 1557 | „ Willyam, Begilwaide, Bedford | F. 18 Wrastley |
| | Brayborn , <i>see</i> Brabourn . | |
| 1509 | Braybroke , Jamys, Abendon, Berks. | 12 Bennett |
| 1511 | „ John, Elsyng spitell, London ; Barking, etc., Essex | 6 Fetiplace |
| 1523 | „ Hartcourte <i>formerly</i> Humfrey and , Margery, Abendon, Berks. | 10 Bodfelde |
| 1459 | „ Richard, Hosp. St. Thomas, Southwark | 20 Stokton |
| 1541 | „ Thomas, gent., Abendon, Berks. | 1 Spert |
| 1472 | William, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Fulkstone, Kent | 7 Wattys |
| | Braye , <i>see</i> Bray . | |
| 1535 | Brayfeld , Brayfelde, Anne, [St. Martin Orgar], London | F. 31 Hogen |
| 1502 | „ Brayfld, Annys, St. Mary Mownthave, London | 21 Blamyr |
| 1535 | „ Richard, St. Martyn Orgar, London | 28 Hogen |
| 1493 | „ Simon, All Saints, Northampton | 27 Dogett |
| 1473 | „ Brayfld, Thomas the elder, All Saints, Northampton | 10 Wattys |
| 1527 | „ Bresfelde, Breyfeld, William, St. Marten, Leicester | 21 Porch |
| 1558 | „ Braifeld, Brayfelde, William, St. Marye Hill, London | F. 14 Noodes |
| 1469 | Brayles , Simon [clk. ?], Chedsey, Somerset ; Ewelme, Oxford | 27 Godyn |
| | Brayme , Brayn , Brayne , <i>see</i> Braine . | |
| 1409 | Brayton , Robert, Brayton, Yorks. ; London, Middx., Kent, Herts. | 19 Marche |
| 1514 | Breanson , Eden, Haverhill, Suffolk and Essex | F. 2 Holder |
| 1500 | Brecher <i>or</i> Brether , John, Estgrenested, Sussex | 2 Moone |
| | Bredge , <i>see</i> Bridge . | |
| 1552 | Bredon , Andrew, Sowthes, Sussex | F. 23 Powell |
| 1503 | Breer , William, Craweleye, Sussex | 30 Blamyr |
| | Breerton , <i>see</i> Brereton . | |
| | Bregges , <i>see</i> Briggs . | |
| 1512 | Bregynshaw , William, Aston Clynton, Bucks | 16 Fetiplace |
| 1504 | Brekebeke , Richard, Yatton, Somerset | 16 Holgrave |
| | Brekenden , <i>see</i> Brickenden . | |
| 1449 | Brekeston , William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Milton and Borden, Kent | 13 Rous |
| 1454 | Brembild , Walburton [<i>formerly</i> Brembild ?], Ellen, St. Mary atte Hille, London ; Ware, Herts. | 1 Stokton |
| 1546 | Breme , Richard, esquier, Greenstrete, par. East Ham, Essex | 26 Alen |
| 1426 | Bremnille , John, St. Stephen, Bristol | 6 Luffenam |
| 1418 | Bremore , John, clk., St. Paul, London ; Tyryngton, Norfolk | 42 Marche |
| 1506 | Bremsham , William, Haverhall, Suffolk and Essex | 12 Adeane |
| 1402 | Brenchley , Brynchele <i>als.</i> Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Croked-lane, St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark | 2 Marche |
| 1536 | Brend , John, Bungaye, Suffolk | 4 Crumwell |
| | Brendwood , <i>see</i> Brentwood . | |
| 1501 | Brent , Drakes <i>formerly</i> , Agnes, Hucchon, Herts ; St. Aunteneyn, London | 3 Blamyr |
| 1475 | „ Andrew, St. Edmund, Sarum | 20 Wattys |
| 1540 | „ Elyn, St. Botulphe Aldrychegate, London | F. 15 Alenger |
| 1524 | „ John, Cosyngton, Somerset | F. 26 Bodfelde |
| 1474 | „ Brente , Margaret, St. Edmund, Sarum | 19 Watty |

- 1494 **Brent**, Richard, —, London ; Calais 9 Vox
 1491 „ Robert, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Alynghon, etc., Kent 2 Dogett
 1508 „ Brentt, Robert, esquier, Cosyngton, Somerset 8 Bennett
 1487 „ Roger, gent., All Saints, Canterbury 5 Milles
 1494 „ William, Kevyll, Wilts. 9 Vox
 1495 „ William, gent., Charrynge, Kent 32 and 34 Vox
 1513 **Brentwood** or **Brendwood**, William, par. Stanwell, Middx. 24 Fetiplace
Brereton, Elizabeth, *see ap Morgan*.
 1539 „ **Appowell** *als.* Brierton, John, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Wrexham, Denbigh ; Longe Staunton, Cambridge 26 Dyngeley
 1530 „ Breerton, sir Randall, knt., Malpasse, Chester 26 Jankyn
 1537 „ Randolph, St. Marie on the Hyll, Chester 8 Dyngeley
 1531 „ Raufe, esquire, Oswestre, Salop 5 Thower
 1558 „ Brerton, sir Richard, knight, Tatton, Cheshire 32 Noodes
 1511 „ Breerton, Roger, Mere, Wilts. 6 Fetiplace
 1403 „ de Brereton, Hamund, clk., Merewode, Devon ; Austin Friars, St. Botulph Byschopesgate, London 5 Marche
 1544 **Brerwood**, Thomas, clk., Archdn. of Barnstaple, Exeter F. 23 Pynnyng
Bresfelde, *see Brayfeld*.
 1509 **Bresse**, **Pynchebek** *als.*, Richard, Burgh, Lincoln 15 Bennett
Bret, *see Brett*.
Breten, *see Breton*.
Brether, *see Brecher*.
 1516 **Breton**, Agnes, St. Deonyse Bakchurch, London 25 Holder
 1548 „ Britteyn, Brytteyn, Amye, Guyldon Mordon, Cambridge F. 14 Populwell
 1465 „ John, clk., Town and County of Buckingham, canon of Lincoln 9 Godyn
 1500? „ John, gent., Colchester, Essex F. 13 Moone
 1522 „ John, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Tamworth, Stafford 28 Maynwaryng
 1548 } „ Britteyn, Bryteyn, John, Guyldon Morden, Cambridge
 1549 } „ F. 14 and 29 Populwell
 1485 „ Breten, Thomas, St. Mary at Hille, London 15 Logge
 1433? „ or Briton, William, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Kent 23 Luffenam
 1494 „ Bretton, Wyllyam, thelder, Dullingham, Cambridge 22 Vox
 1499 „ William, gent., Colchester, Essex 39 Horne
 1526 „ William, St. Dionise, London 9 Porch
 1547 „ Brytton, Wyllyam, clerk, Stoure Proveste, Dorset F. 1 Populwell
 1552 „ Brettayn, William, clerk, prebendary of Westminster ; [St. Dennis Backchurch, London] Aylton, Huntingdon ; Liddington, Rutland ; Toft, Lincoln ; Este Grensted, Sussex ; St. Peter, Northampton ; Chelmesford, etc., Essex F. 20 Powell
See also Bryton.
 1518 **Brett**, **Peke** formerly **Bret** and **Daglas**, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill, London ; “ Gelston”, Essex 10 Aylofffe
 1505 „ John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 1 Adeane
 1531 „ John, esquier, Southpetherton, Somerset 5 Thower
 1535 „ John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London 25 Hogen
 1459 „ Brette, Robert, Southlynn, Norfolk 20 Stokton
 1527 „ Robert, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 27 Porch
 1494 „ William, St. My. Abchirch, London ; Rotherby, Leicester 19 Vox
 1496 „ Bret, William, —, London ; Rotherby, etc., Leicester 32 Vox
 1508 „ William, Middilton parish, — (probably near sea coast) 8 Bennett
Brette, *see Brett*.
Bretton, *see Breton*.
Breux, *see Brews*.
 1506 **Brewe**, William, clk., Milton, Berks. ; St. Mary, Oxford 6 Adeane

- 1499 **Brewed**, Thos., clk. Multon, Lincoln 31 Horne
See also Brewet, Brewod.
- Brewen**, *see* **Brewin**.
- 1548 **Brewer**, **Molyneux** *als.* Bruer, John, Bagshott, Surrey 20 Populwell
 1491 „ Bruer, Richard, St. Faith, Powlys, London; Batell, Sussex 41 Milles
 1505 „ **Harrisson** *als.* Bruer, Richard, Fyssherton Ancher, Wilts. 29 Holgrave
 1514 „ Bruer, Richiard, St. Mary, Lambeth 31 Fetiplace
 1504 „ Bruer, William, St. Marten in the Vyntre, London; St. Mary, Nottingham 17 Holgrave
- Brewes**, *see* **Brews**.
- Brewester**, *see* **Brewster**.
- 1498 **Brewet**, Willyam, Ikelyngton, Cambridge 31 Horne
See also Brewed, Brewod.
- 1544 **Brewin**, Brewen, John, esquier, Farneham, Surrey 19 Pynnyng
 1500† **Brewod**, John, gent., Mekill Horkesley, Essex; Suffolk; Cambridge, fo. 18 regr F. at Canterbury
See also Brewed, Brewet.
- 1480 **Brews**, Brews *or* Breux, *formerly* **Benett**, Anneys, St. Dunstone in the West, St. Magne, London 1 Logge
 1502 „ lady Elizabeth, Chapel of the feld, Norwich 17 Blamyr
 1497 „ Brewes, Jone, Barton in Henmershe [Warwick?] 17 Horne
 1514 „ Thomas, esquier, Wenham, Suffolk 4 Holder
 1556 „ Bruse, Brewse, Thomas, —, London; St. Saviour, Southwark; Luton, Bedford F. 22 Ketchyn
 1467 „ Walter, St. Sepulchre, London 18 Godyn
 1547 **Brewster**, John, Glemsforde, Suffolk 47 Alen
 1547 „ Robert, gent., Russhemer of Mutforde, Suffolk 37 Alen
 1538 „ Thomas, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London F. 16 Dyngeley
 1465 „ Brewester, William, clk., St. Paul, London; Shitlyngdon Arleseay, Bedford 11 Godyn
- Brian**, *see* **Bryan**.
- 1547 **Brice**, Agnes, Hokering, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
 1498 „ *formerly* **Steynour and Crichefeld**, Alice, St. Nich. Acon, London; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
 1467 „ Henry, St. Nich. Acon, London; Wollerhampton, Stafford 20 Godyn
 1496 „ sir Hugh, knt., St. Mary Wolnorth, London; Essex 2 Horne
 1492 „ John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 23 Dogett
 1509 „ John, St. Mary, Sarum 21 Bennett
 1547 „ Bryce, Thomas, Hokeryng, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
See also Price and ap Rice.
- 1394 **Brice**, Richard, Somerset. Commission for Probate 3 Rous
 1543 **Brickdale**, Bryckdale, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 27 Spert
 1504 **Brickenden**, John, Cranebrook, Kent 19 Holgrave
 1511 „ Brykynden, Richard, St. Swythune, London; Crambroke, Kent 7 Fetiplace
 1512 „ Brekennen, Rycharde thelder, Maidestone, Kent 3 Holder
 1524 „ Brekennen, Thomas, Ewehurst, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
 1522 **Brickett**, Bryket, Adam, Wyndermer, Westmoreland 2 Bodfelde
 1522 „ Brykett, Benett, Windermere, Westmoreland 2 Bodfelde
 1557 „ *formerly* **Axe** [and **Hunt**?], Elizabethe, St. Faith, London F. 29 Wrastley
 1537 „ Brykkett, Robert, St. Sepulcre, etc., London; Emelton, Cumberland 5 Crumwell
 1542 „ Bryckett, Roland, Wakefeild, York; Lyndffeld, Sussex F. 10 Spert
- Brickhed**, *see* **Birkhead**.
- Brickhened**, *see* **Birkenhead**.

- 1526 **Brickland**, Bryclonde, William, Maxstok, Warwick 9 Porch
 1411 **Bricklesworth**, Briklesworth, Peter, St. Christopher, London ;
 Briklesworth, Northton. 23 Marche
 See also Brixworth.
Bricknoll (?), *see Britnall.*
 1531 **Brickys** formerly Syllyerd, Anne, Barking, Essex 3 Thower
 1510 **Brid**, Bryd, Thomas, St. George, Southwark 33 Bennett
 See also Bird.
 1519 **Bridge**, Bredge, John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk ; Litle Yeldham,
 etc., Essex 27 Ayloff
 1544 „ **Bryge**, Reynoulde, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 18 Pynnyng
 1548 „ **Brugge**, Bridge, Thomas, gent., —, Essex F. 22 Populwell
 See also Bridges, Brigg, Briggess, Bruges, and Brugge.
 1501 **Bridgeman**, Briggeman, Edmond, Mychel Dene, Gloucester 14 Blamyr
 1464 „ **Brigmon**, John, Austin Friars, All Hallows Berking,
 London 4 Godyn
 1523 „ **Brigeman**, John, St. Mary Mychell, Exeter 17 Bodfelde
 1548 „ **Brigeman**, Brygman, John, gent., Michelden, Glouc.
 F. 14 Populwell
 1461 „ **Briggeman**, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 23 Stokton
 Bridger (?), *see Brecher.*
 1558 **Bridges**, Bryges, Richard, knight, West Shifforde, Berks. ;
 Hants. ; Somerset ; Wilts. F. 40 Noodes
 1549 „ **Thomas**, St. John Evangelist, London ; Eastham, etc.,
 Essex F. 44 Populwell
 1541 „ **Bridgis**, Brygges, William, Quaplod, Lincoln F. 32 Alenger
 See also Bridge, Brigg, Briggess, Bruges, Brugge.
 1554* **Bridgewater**, ladye Kateryne [Daubeney], Countes of Brygewater
 [formerly wife of sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G.],
 Lambeth, filed will dated Mch. 25
 1442 **Bridham**, Andrew, St. Mich. Cornhill, London ; Stondon, Essex 14 Rous
 Brigeman, see Bridgeman.
 1509 **Brigg**, Andrewe, Wellys, Norfolk 14 Bennett
 1501 „ **Brigge**, Jane, diocese of Worcester 16 Moone
 1508 „ **Brigge**, John, Bourton juxta brampton, Oxford 6 Bennett
 1436 „ **Lancastre**, Katherine [widow of Richd. Brygg, Lancaster
 King of Arms], St. Barth. Priory, London ; Lang-
 ton, Lincoln 24 Luffenam
 1403 „ **Goodwyn** als. Brygg, Simon, —, Norwich 5 and 6 Marche
 See also Bridge, Bridges, Briggess, Bruges, Brugge.
Briggam, *see Brigham.*
Brigge, *see Brigg.*
Briggeman, *see Bridgeman.*
 1541 **Briggess**, A bregges, Agnes, [London ?] ; Carnisforth par. Warton,
 Lancaster 35 Alenger
 1556 „ **formerly Brabone and Travis**, Alice, St. Michell Cornehill,
 London 26 Ketchyn
 1546 „ **George**, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Estwood, Notts. 21 Alen
 1503 „ **Johane**, St. Osmond, Sarum 30 Blamyr
 1491? „ **John**, St. Edmund, Sarum 1 Dogett
 1544 „ **John**, clk., Crowlande, Lincoln ; Norfolk F. 14 Pynnyng
 1520 „ **Briggis**, Myles, par. Eversham, Westmoreland 8 Maynwaryng
 1538 „ **Brygges**, Richard, Gedney, Lincoln F. 9 Crumwell
 See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Bruges, Brugge.
 1553 **Brigham**, Brygham, Anthony, gent., Cawversham, Oxford 14 Tashe
 1539 „ **Edward**, clerk, Cottenham, Cambridge F. 13 Crumwell
 1504 „ **Briggam**, Stephen, Mortymer, Berks. and Hants. 21 Holgrave
 1535 **Brighgate**, Robert, —, London 32 Hogen

- 1558 Bright, Edmounde, Alhallowen Lumbardstrete, London; Brentwood, Essex 7 Welles
- 1510 „ John, Walden, Essex 28 Bennett
- 1555 „ Peter, —, Sussex; at sea (?) 29 More
- 1534 „ Robert, clerk, Littellbury, Essex 17 Hogen
- 1551 „ Bryght, Robert, —, London F. 36 Bucke
- 1550 „ Walter, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk F. 4 Bucke
- 1509 „ William, New Wyndsor, Berks. 24 and 26 Bennett
- 1550 „ Bryghte, William, St. Mighell Hoggen lane, London 19 Coode
- Brightiffe, *see* Britiff.
- 1422 Brightwell, Bryhtwell, Walter, Abendon, Berks. 55 Marche
- Brigmon, *see* Bridgeman.
- 1434 Brigon, Brygon, John, Cowykstrete, Devon; Welyngton, Somerset 22 Luffenam
- Briklesworth, *see* Bricklesworth.
- 1523 Brill, Bryll, Jane, Redyng, Berks. 12 Bodfelde
- 1522 „ Bryll, Robert, Reading, Berks. 4 Bodfelde
- 1411 Brimham, Brymham, sir Hugh, clk., Corby, Northampton; St. Bride, London 24 Marche
- 1478 Brimming, Brynmyng, Thomas, clk., Ikworth, Suffolk; Stirston, Norfolk 33 Wattys
- Brincklowe, *see* Brinklow.
- 1543 Brind, Brynde, Edmund, [South] Marston, Wilts. F. 22 Spert
- 1557 „ Brynd, Johane, Marstun, Wilts. 14 Wrastley
- 1454 Brine, Bryne, John, Coventry, *administration* 10 Rous
- 1545 Bringborne, Bryngborne, John, Feversham, Kent F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1546 Brinkley, Brynkleye, Stephan, Boston, Lincoln; Calais 13 Alen
- 1549 „ Brynkley, William, Boston, Lincoln F. 43 Populwell
- 1546 Brinklow, Brincklowe, Henry, London; Kynbery, Berks. 20 Alen
- 1545 „ Brynklowe, Isabel, Redyng, Berks. 38 Pynnyng
- 1543 „ Brynklowe, Robert, Kyntbury, Berks. 24 Spert
- 1557 Brisco, Brysco, John, Bentley, Stafford; Namptwiche, Cheshire; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 22 Wrastley
- Briseley, *see* Brisley.
- 1551 Brisett, Brysett, Thomas, Hornyngterthe, Suffolk F. 35 Bucke
- 1548 Brisley, Briseley, Edward, St. Marie at Axe, London; Essex; Herts.; Cambs.; Kent F. 20 Populwell
- 1557 „ Brysley, John, clerke, Wollerton, Notts. 34 Wrastley
- 1497 „ Richard, St. Gile Creplegate, London; Ware, Herts. 12 Horne
- 1558 „ Brysesley, Brysley, Richard, clerk, canon of Chichester F. 15 Noodes
- 1448 „ Brysseley, William, Redyng, Berks.; St. Andrew, Cambridge 36 Luffenam
- See also* Bisley.
- 1558 Bristol, Paule Busshe, clerk, *formerly* bishop of, Winterbourne, Gloucester 3 Welles
- 1515 Bristowe, Brystowe, John, Fryers Austyns, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 7 Holder
- 1512 „ Bristow, Nicholas, Jakenden, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
- 1496 „ William, St. Oluf, Southwark 7 Horne
- 1495 Briswood (?), Bryssewode, John, St. Mary Somersette, London 29 Vox
- Brite, *see* Britte.
- 1546 Britiff, Brightiffe, Charles, —, London 26 Alen
- 1521 „ Robert, gent., Colchester, Essex; Trymley, Suffolk 10 Maynwaryng
- 1551 Britnall, Brytnall, John, St. Petrox, Exeter 5 Powell
- 1452 Britte, John, Shaftesbury, Dorset 17 Rous
- 1527 „ Brite, Brytt, John, Shrifnam, Berks. 20 Porch
- 1488 „ Nicholas, gent., St. Faith, London; Southwark 21 Milles
- 1547 „ Brytt, Robert, —, London 3 Populwell

Britteyn, *see* Breton.

Brixton (?), *see* Brekeston.

1523 Brixworth, Richard, Alhalowes the more, London 16 Bodfelde
See also Bricklesworth.

1420 Broad, Brode, Thomas *or* John, Calais ; St. Mich : Cornhull,
London 48 Marche, 17 Luffenam

1467 „ Broud, John, Great Dunmowe, Essex 21 Godyn

1488 „ Broud, John, Boxford, Suffolk 9 Milles

1501 „ Broude, Richard, St. Marg : Briggestrete, London 4 Blamyr

1525 „ Brode, Richard, Lamberherst, etc., Kent and Sussex F. 38 Bodfelde

1420 „ Brode, Thomas *or* John, Calais ; St. Mich : Cornhull, Lon-
don 48 Marche, 17 Luffenam

1492 ? „ Broud, William, Ware, Herts. 5 Dogett

1465 Broadbridge, Brodebrigge, John, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 9 Godyn

See also Bradbrigg.

1526 Broadgate, Brodgate, Thomas, St. Tho : martir, Sarum ; Ken-
dale, Westmoreland 12 Porch

1502 Brocas, Barnard, Edlesbourgh, Bucks. 17 Blamyr

1511 „ Benett, gent., St. My. Somersett, London ; Totenham,
Middx. 7 Fetiplace

1487 „ *formerly* Aderle, dame Johan, Pepirharow, Surrey 6 Milles

1456 „ William, the elder, esquire, Shirbourn, Hants. 6 Stokton

1509 „ William, squyer, Beawreper, Hants. 16 Bennett

1553 Brocke, Thomas, Bathialton, Somerset F. 11 Tashe

See also Brook.

1534 Brockebanke, Cristofer, Lyn bysshoppe, Norfolk ; Wynandermer,
Westmoreland 16 Hogen

1529 Brockeden, Thomas, Grey Fryers, Worcester F. 12 Jankyn

1488 Brockett, Broket, Edward, Whetthampstede, Herts. ; Yorks. 21 Milles

1526 „ John, Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge 9 Porch

1532 „ Broket, John, esquier, Whethamsted, Herts. 20 Thower

1558 „ John, knight, Brockett Hall, Herts. F. 18 Noodes

1533 „ Robert, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London ; Framlyng-
ton, Northumberland 5 Hogen

1536 „ Broket, William, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Alenan,
Northumberland 41 Hogen

1556 „ Brockett, William, Hycchyn, Herts. 9 Wrasley

1528 Brockham, Brokeham, Richard, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford 31 Porch

1406 Brockhill, Brokhull, sir Geoffrey, knt., intestate, *acquittance* 11 Marche

1519 „ Brokhill, William, Apuldore, Kent 25 Ayloff

1551 Brocklesby, Brokilsbie, Robert, thelder, Glenteworthe, Lincoln
F. 22 Bucke

1558 „ Brokilsbye, Robert, esquier, Glenworthe, Lincoln 10 Welles

1511 Brockwell, Brokwell, Thomas, Lutton [Lufton], Somerset 3 Fetiplace

1501 Brocton, Thomas, St. Dunstane in Fletestrete, London ; Lang-
don, etc., Stafford ; Middlesex ; Warwick 9 Blamyr

Brode, *see* Broad.

Brodebrigge, *see* Broadbridge.

1550 Broderwyke, John, Langforde, Berks. F. 24 Coode

Brodgate, *see* Broadgate.

1549 Brodston, Anthony, esquier, Wynterburne, Gloucester F. 42 Populwell

1489 Brograve, Brogreve, Agnes, St. Michael, Coventry 32 Milles

1474 „ Browgrewe, Edmund, St. Michael, Coventry 18 Wattys

1518 „ John, Tadlowe, Cambridge 8 Ayloff

1550 „ Brogreve, John, St. Gregorye, London 8 Coode

1541 „ Rycharde, —, London ; Lusam, Kent F. 27 Alenger

1546 „ Robert, esquier, Bekenham, Kent ; —, London 22 Alien

1503 „ William, thelder, St. Barth : the little, St. Marg. Lothbury,
London ; Bekenham, Kent 25 Blamyr

Broke, *see* Brook and Willoughby.

- Brokeham, *see* Brockham.
- 1547 Brokehouse, Elen, Bekingfelde, Bucks. F. 46 Alen
- 1507 Broker, Rauff, Estpekhams, Kent 30 Adeane
- Broket, Brokett, *see* Brockett.
- Brokford, *see* Brookford.
- Brokhill, Brokhull, *see* Brockhill.
- Brokilsbie, Brokilsbye, *see* Brocklesby.
- Brokman, *see* Brookman.
- Brokwell, *see* Brockwell.
- Brokworth, *see* Brookworth.
- 1500 Bromall, Agnes, St. James Garlikhith, London 20 Moone
- 1497 „ Bromeall, Richard, St. James Garlikhith, London 11 Horne
- 1489 „ Thomas, town of Southampton 19 Milles
- See also* Bromell.
- 1508 Brome, Jamys, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Bennett
- 1523 „ Brom, John, Alborough, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ John, knight, Halton, Oxford F. 15 Welles
- 1552 „ Nicholas, Upawtery, Devon F. 24 Powell
- 1523 „ Roger [South Petherton], Somerset 6 Bodfelde
- Bromeall, *see* Bromall.
- 1460 Bromeflete, Edward, esq., Warwick; St. Mich: Basinghawe, London 19 Stokton
- 1468 „ Brounflete, sir Herry, knt., lord Vessey, Whyte Freres, London; York, Bedford, Bucks., Northton., Sussex 26 Godyn
- 1485 Bromehede, Thomas, St. George, Southwark, —, Essex 16 Logge
- 1523 Bromelawe, sir Edmond, clk., Langley, Bucks.; Dytton, Surrey 18 Bodfelde
- Bromeley, *see* Bromley.
- 1554 Bromell, Bromhill, Robert, Hadley, Suffolk F. 7 More
- See also* Bromall.
- 1474 Bromer, John, St. James Garlikhith, London 18 Wattys
- 1476 Bromere *formerly* Haxsey, Johanne, St. James Garlykhithe, St. Mighell Bassieshaw, London 22 Wattys
- Bromesgrave, Bromesgrove, *see* Bromsgrove.
- Bromestede, *see* Bromsted.
- Bromewell, *see* Bromwell.
- 1393? Bromfeld, Edmund, bishop of Llandaff 3 Rous
- 1505 „ Broumfeld, Johanne, Feuersham, Kent 28 Holgrave
- 1518 „ Richard, clerk, canon residens of Hereford 11 Ayloff
- 1502 „ Thomas, St. Dunstane in the West, London 12 Blamyr
- 1556 „ Thomas, —, London; St. Salvour, Southwark 8 Wrastley
- Bromhill, *see* Bromell.
- 1555 Bromley, Bromeley, Thomas, knt., Shrewsbury, Whixall, etc., Salop F. 34 More
- 1542 „ Wylliam, St. Stephen Walbroke, London F. 10 Spert
- 1406 Brompton, Brumpton, John, clerk, Wolpyt, Suffolk 12 Marche
- 1502 „ John, St. Mathewe in Friday strete, London 9 Blamyr
- 1431 Bromsgrove, Bromesgrove, John, Gildeford, Surrey 14 Luffenam
- 1545 „ John, clerk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Bromesgrave, Thomas, St. Nicollas Coldeabby, London F. 1 Welles
- 1516 Bromsted, Robert, St. Mich: Croked lane, London; Yermouth, Norfolk F. 16 Holder
- 1534 „ Bromestede, Robert, St. Mary Mawdelyn Mylkestrete, London; Cheston, Suffolk. "submersus" 20 Hogen
- 1542 Bromwell, Bromewell *formerly* Alborough, Jane, St. Thomas thappostell, London 7 Spert
- 1536 „ William, St. Thomas thappostell, London F. 2 Dyngeloy
- 1550 Bromwiche, Bromwyche, Elizabeth, Hereford cathedral F. 25 Coode
- 1548 „ Henry, gent., St. Marten, etc., Hereford F. 19 Populwell
- 1524 „ Bromwych, James, clk., cathedrals of Sarum and Hereford 22 Bodfelde

- 1543 **Brook**, Broke, William, St. Mighell Crokid lane, London ; Est-
grenewiche, Kent 18 Spert
- 1550 „ **Brouke**, William, St. Oliffe, Southwark 14 Coode
See also Abrooke, Brock.
- Brookbank**, *see Brockebanke.*
- Brooker** (?), *see Broker.*
- 1474 **Brookford**, Brokford, John, St. Benet Fynke, London 15 Wattys
See also Brookworth.
- Brookhouse**, *see Brokehouse.*
- 1416? **Brookman**, Brokman, John, esquire, Northmymmynges; Herts. 35 Marche
- 1408 **Brookworth**, Brokworth, Margery, Bath 16 Marche
See also Brookford.
- Broomhead**, *see Bromehede.*
- 1523 **Broster**, Richard, St. John, Chester 11 Bodfelde
- 1532 **Brother als. Golding**, Roger, Sudbury, Suffolk 19 Thower
- 1524 **Brothers**, George, M.A., Newport Panell Bucks. 20 Bodfelde
- 1547 „ **Willyam**, St. Myldrede Pultry, London 45 Alen
- Broud**, *see Broad.*
- 1553 **Brough**, Thomas, Saltfletby, Lincoln 27 Tashe
- 1493 **Broughton**, Fell *formerly*, Johanne, St. Magnus, London; Holwey,
Middx. 27 Dogett
- 1489 „ **John**, Broughton, Bucks.; Bedford; Leicester; Oxford;
Norfolk; Suffolk; Devon; Cornwall 18 Milles
- 1519 „ **John**, esq., Beds., Bucks., Essex, Hunts. 17 Aylofffe
- 1497 „ **sir Robert**, clerk, Canwayden, Essex 11 Horne
- 1507 „ **sir Robert**, knt., Denston, Suffolk, etc. 29 Adeane
See also Brocton.
- Broumfeld**, *see Bromfeld.*
- Broun**, Broune, *see Browne.*
- Brounby**, *see Brunby.*
- 1536 **Brouncker**, Bruncker, Robert, Milkesam, Wilts. 4 Crumwell
- Broundyshe**, *see Brundish.*
- Brounflete**, *see Bromeflete.*
- Brounsmyth**, *see Brownsmyth.*
- Brounyng**, *see Browning.*
- Browgrewe**, *see Brograve.*
- Brownsmyth**, *see Brownsmyth.*
- Brown**, *see Browne.*
- 1535 **Browne**, *Church formerly Bernard*, Gybons, Browne, and
Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete,
London; Popler, Middx.; Westham, Essex;
Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1537 „ **Agnes**, diocese of Rochester 13 Dyngeley
- 1503 „ **dame Anne**, St. Mary Magdalene Milk Street, London;
Belton, Lincoln 2 Holgrave
- 1528 „ **Anne**, Walsingham parva, Norfolk 30 Porch
- 1506 „ **sir Anthony**, knt., St. Nicholas, Calais 15 Adeane
- 1550 „ **sir Anthonye**, K.G., Battell, Sussex 10 Coode
- 1465 „ **Brown**, Baldwin, Abbesrothing, Essex 11 Godyn
- 1501 „ **Xpofer**, Kendal, Westmoreland; St. Mary, Ipswich 21 Moone
- 1518 „ **Xpofer**, Stanforde, Lincoln; Rutland 14 Aylofffe
- 1506 „ **Edward**, St. Laurence, Lincoln; Hersham, Westmore-
land 21 Adeane
- 1513 „ **Edwarde**, St. Dunstane in the Est, London; Berwick-on-
Tweed; Loughton, Essex 26 Fetiplace
- 1536 „ **Edward**, Alhalowen Bredestrete, London; Ayleford, Kent
F. 2 Dyngeley
- 1488 „ **Brown formerly Ponnyngis**, dame Elisabeth, Blak Freris,
London; Dorking, Surrey 12 Milles
- 1547 „ **Elizabeth**, St. Nicholas, Sarum 3 Populwell

| | | |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1540 | Browne, Hawkyngs formerly, Elizabeth, St. Marten Orgar, Marye Mawdlyn mylkstrete, London; Hatfeld Brodok, Essex; Bansted, Surrey | F. 19 Alenger |
| 1507 | " Brown, Emme, St Albons, Herts. | 24 Adeane |
| 1542 | " Brown, Frauncis, esquier, Tolthorp, Rutland | 6 Spert |
| 1545 | " George, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London | F. 34 Pynnyng |
| 1459 | " Herry, St. Mary, Calais | 16 Stokton |
| 1509 | " Henry, Donyngton [St. Mary], Lincoln; Richmond fee, Westmoreland | 25 Bennett |
| 1549 | " Henry, esq., Bechewoorth, Surrey; —, Sussex | 30 Populwell |
| 1535 | " Horum, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London | F. 32 Hogen |
| 1503 | " Brown, Hugh, crossed freers, London | 27 Blamyr |
| 1500 | "† Hugh, St. Leonard in Estchepe, All Halowen lombard- strete, London, fo. 16 Regr. F. at Canterbury | |
| 1520 | " Humfrey, St. Stephyn, Bristol | 6 Maynwaryng |
| 1548 | " Isabell, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk | F. 7 Populwell |
| 1488 | " Brown, James, Maydston, Kent | 13 Milles |
| 1532 | " Jane, St. Olave [Hart street], London | 18 Thower |
| 1546 | " Jerome, —, London; Antwerp | 13 Alen |
| 1449 | " John, "Wulwade" Somerset, <i>administration</i> | 13 Rous |
| 1466 | " Brown, John, Wymondham, Norfolk | 13 Godyn |
| 1467 | " Brown, John, gent., St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London | 22 Godyn |
| 1470 | " Broun, John, St. Mary Overey, Southwark; Istilworth, Middx. | 1 Wattys |
| 1487 | " Brown, sir John, clerk, Wadehurst, Sussex | 5 Milles |
| 1488 | " Brown, John, Byrdport, Dorset | 17 Milles |
| 1488 | " John, Westmalling, Kent | 31 Milles |
| 1490 | " John, clk., Stepilmorden, Cambridge; Totington, Suffolk | 43 Milles |
| 1490 | " Broun, John, Kingiston uppon Temys, Surrey | 33 Milles |
| 1497 | " Brown, John, Istilworth, Middx.; Lambeth; Herts.; Staf- ford | 10 Horne |
| 1497 | " or Broun, John, clk., —, London; Canon of Royal Chapel, Westminster | 16 Horne |
| 1497 | " Broune, sir John, knt., St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London; Lowyk, Northumberland | 18 Horne |
| 1499 | " Broun, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln | 32 Horne |
| 1503 | " John, Crossid freers, London | 2 and 15 Holgrave |
| 1504 | " John, St. Andrew Hobert, London | 17 Holgrave |
| 1505 | " Broun, John, St. George Tomlond, Norwich | F. 31 Holgrave |
| 1507 | " Brown, John, gent., Great Dene, Gloucester | 23 Adeane |
| 1509 | " John, Ludlowe, Salop | 18 Bennett |
| 1522 | " John, St. Olave nigh Crossid freers, London; Haxsay, Lincoln | 27 Maynwaryng |
| 1523 | " John, Litilham, Devon | 10 Bodfelde |
| 1532 | " John, St. Vedast, etc., London | 21 Thower |
| 1538 | " John, gent., Bristol | 12 Crumwell |
| 1535 | " John, gent., Elteham, Kent | 25 Hogen |
| 1535 | " John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk; Kendall, Westmoreland | 30 Hogen |
| 1535 | " John, Cradocke, par. Uftcumbe, Devon | F. 31 Hogen |
| 1540 | " John, St. Mich. Woodstrete, London; Noresceton, Cheshire | |
| | | F. 14 Alenger |
| 1540 | " John, Trinitie Church [London?] | F. 17 Alenger |
| 1543 | " John, gent., Bristol; Est Pennarde, etc., Somerset | F. 1 Pynnyng |
| 1549 | " John, Chipping Onger, Essex | F. 44 Populwell |
| 1553 | " John, Frampton, Dorset | 27 Tashe |
| 1554 | " John, St. Mary Wolnothe, London | 20 More |
| 1558 | " John, Darking, Surrey | F. 15 Noodes |
| 1558 | " John, Parshore, Worcester; Gloucester | F. 28 Noodes |
| 1558 | " John, at Sea | 71 Noodes |
| 1531 | " Lawrence, St. Martyn Vintrye, London; Gosfeld, Essex | 3 Thower |

| | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 1534 | Browne, formerly Fitzwilliam, lady Lucy, Bisham, Berks.; | |
| | Cambs.; Essex; Hants.; Kent; Sussex, etc. | 15 Hogen |
| 1489 | " Broune, dame Margaret, Staunford, Lincoln | 30 Milles |
| 1535 | " <i>als.</i> Clement, Mary, Tisbury, Wilts. | 1 Crumwell |
| 1557 | " sir Mathew, kt., Westbechworth, Surrey; London; Kent; | |
| | Sussex | 32 Wrastley |
| 1554 | " Morris, at Sea | F. 7 More |
| 1517 | " Nicholas, St. John, Bristol | 4 Aylofffe |
| 1533 | " Nicolas, St. Mary Magdaleyne, Southwark; Alderwas, | |
| | Stafford | 4 Hogen |
| 1519 | " Pernell, Wellingham, Norfolk; St. Margarete, Westminster | |
| | | 21 Aylofffe |
| 1550 | " Peter, St. Dunstane —, London; Dysse, Norfolk | F. 1 Bucke |
| 1489 | " Brown, Rauf, Rosleston, Derby; Isledon, Middx. | 43 Milles |
| 1522 | " Raufe, St. Mary of Northgate, Canterbury | 4 Bodfelde |
| 1404 | " Broun, Richard, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks.; St. Sep- | |
| | ulchre, London | 7 and 9 Marche |
| 1461 | " Broun, Richard, St. Crowche, Norwich | 23 Stokton |
| 1492? | " Richard, Wotton sub egge, Gloucester | 15 Dogett |
| 1508 | " Richard, Thwayte, Norfolk | 3 Bennett |
| | and [second grant?] | 31 Fetiplace |
| 1520 | " Richard, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; Asshen, etc., Essex | F. 29 Aylofffe |
| 1524 | " Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester; St. Marg. Moyse, | |
| | London | F. 28 Bodfelde |
| 1535 | " Richard, esquire, Lytle Frome, Hereford | 26 Hogen |
| 1554 | " Brown, Richard, at Sea | F. 7 More |
| 1555 | " Richarde, Westminster; Clarkenwell, Middx. | 39 More |
| 1558 | " Richard, —, London | 52 Noodes |
| 1465 | " Robert, Powles, London | 11 Godyn |
| 1469 | " Robert, Fordamhith, Norfolk | 27 Godyn |
| 1476 | " Brown, Robert, St. Paul, St. Faster, London; Wyberton, | |
| | Lincoln | 23 Wattys |
| 1483 | " Robert, St. Matthew Frydaistrete, London | 22 Logge |
| 1511 | " Brown, Robert, Clayhydon, Devon | 1 Fetiplace |
| 1513 | " <i>als.</i> Sherman, Robert, St. Peter, Exeter | 14 Fetiplace |
| 1526 | " Robert, Walsingham, Norfolk; St. Botulphe Billingsgate, | |
| | London | 10 Porch |
| 1529 | " Robert, St. Olave Hartstrete, London; Haxsay, Lincoln | 11 Jankyn |
| 1531 | " Brown, Robert, Norwich, etc., Norfolk | 3 Thower |
| 1541 | " Robert, Hinton, Cambridge | 29 Alenger |
| 1505 | " Roger, St. John Baptist, Gloucester | 41 Holgrave |
| 1542 | " Brown, Roger, Lee, Kent; Essex; Herts; London | 3 Spert |
| 1558 | " Roger, Asheford Jones, Salop | F. 61 Noodes |
| 1459 | " Rye, St. Mary, Calais | 16 Stokton |
| 1404 | " Broun, Stephen, New Sarum, intestate. <i>Acquittance</i> | 8 Marche |
| 1475 | " Broun, Thomas, St. Magnus, London | 21 Wattys |
| 1476 | " Broun, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London | 29 Wattys |
| 1495 | " Thomas, Yatton, Somerset; Upton St. Leonard, Glou- | |
| | cester | 27 Vox |
| 1500 | " Thomas the yonger, St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London | 14 Moone |
| 1502 | " Broun, Thomas, Walberiswik, Suffolk | 15 Blamyr |
| 1504 | " Broune, Thomas, Endfeld, Middx. | 9 Holgrave |
| 1507 | " Thomas, Mortho, Devon | 22 Adeane |
| 1507 | " Thomas, St. Mary Overey, Southwark | 25 Adeane |
| 1530 | " Thomas, St. Olave Merkelane, London; Hakxsay, Lin- | |
| | coln; Cornwell Iuer, Bucks.; Asheton Phillips, | |
| | Somerset | 19 Jankyn |
| 1533 | " Thomas, St. Thomas the martier, Bristol | F. 11 Hogen |
| 1536 | " sir Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk | 2 Dyngley |
| 1539 | " Thomas, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester | F. 26 Dyngley |

| | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1541 | Browne , Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk | 28 Alenger |
| 1544 | " Thomas, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Syseston, Leicester | 7 Pynnyng 30 Alen |
| 1546 | " Syngar als. , Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk | 15 More |
| 1554 | " Broune, Thomas, Temsforde, Bedford ; Taunton, Somerset ; —, London | 41 Wrastley 71 Noodes 22 Godyn |
| 1557 | " Thomas, esquier, Fyshetofte, Lincoln | 4 Milles |
| 1558 | " Thomas, at Sea | 22 Milles |
| 1467 | " Waulter, Periton, Herts. ; Shutlyngdon, Bedford | 22 Horne |
| 1487 | " Brown, William, St. Cristofer, London ; Bekensfeld, Bucks. | 6 Blamyr |
| 1489 | " Brown, Willyam, Staunford, Lincoln | 1 Bennett |
| 1498 | " Willyam, Mych Munden, Herts. | 21 Fetiplace |
| 1501 | " William, Kyncote magna, [Oxford ?] | 13 Fetiplace |
| 1508 | " William thelder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, etc., London ; Calais | 38 Bodfelde 15 Porch 1 Crumwell |
| 1511 | " William, Pytsey, Essex | F. 3 Bucke |
| 1514 | " William, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Essex | 15 Tashe |
| 1525 | " William thelder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Essex ; Herts. | F. 7 More |
| 1526 | " William, esquier, par. Mounkkes Kirby, Warwick | 46 Wrastley |
| 1535 | " Clement als. , William, Tisbury, Wilts. | 33 Noodes |
| 1550 | " William, esq., Flamberdes, par. Norton, Essex ; Cambs. ; St. Dennys Ragchurche, London | 41 Marche |
| 1553 | " Willyam, Saltfletby, Lincoln | 5 Alenger |
| 1554 | " Brown, Willyam, at Sea | 17 Spert |
| 1557 | " William, St. Pulchar, London ; Bucknam, Norfolk | 3 Vox |
| 1558 | " William, gent., Swyneshed, Lincoln | 11 Holgrave |
| 1416 | Browning , Brounyng, John the elder, Melbury Samford, Dorset ; Gloucester | F. 7 Holder |
| 1503 | " John, Colley [Coaley], Gloucester | 12 Logge |
| 1418 ? | " Bronyng, Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London | 27 Porch |
| 1540 | " Brunyng, Thomas, gent., St. Albyn, Herts. ; Bere [St. John], Dorset | F. 23 Alenger |
| 1542 | " Brownyng, Thomas, Southover, Dorset | F. 17 Maynwaryng |
| 1493 | " Brounyng, William, esquire, Mydilton, Dorset | 16 Holder |
| 1504 | " Brownyng, William, esquire, Brideport, Dorset | |
| 1515 | " Brownyng, Wylliam, Cholsey, Berks. | |
| 1479 | Browningbury , Bronyngbury, Brownyngbury, Stephyn, Merden, Kent | |
| 1527 | Brownsmyth , Brownsmyth, Agnes, Hadleigh, Suffolk | |
| 1540 | " Brownsmyth, John, —, London | |
| 1521 | " Brounsmyth, Nicholas, Bylston, Suffolk | |
| 1516 | " Brounsmyth, Thomas thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk | |
| | Brownsmyth, see Brownsmyth. | |
| 1521 | Brownwyn , John thelder, Nedham Market, Suffolk | |
| 1510 | Browse , Thomas, Seynt Ivys, Hunts. | |
| 1529 | " Browyse, Thomas, —, Norwich | |
| 1474 | Browyn , John, clk., Hardington, Somerset ; Dieulo, Cornwall | |
| | Browyse, see Browse. | |
| 1490 | Brudenell , Brudenoll, Drew, esq., Chalfhant St. Peter's, Bucks. ; Herts. ; Essex | |
| 1532 | " <i>former y</i> Rufford, dame Philippe, Stonton Wyvell, Leicester ; Edlesborowe, Bucks. | |
| 1530 | " sir Robert, knt., Dene, Northton. ; Stonton Wyvell, Leicester | |
| 1549 | " sir Thomas, knt., Dene, Northampton | |
| | Sentences 1554 F. 19 More, and 1558 49 Welles | |

Brudge, see Brugge.

Bruer, see Brewer.

- 1538 **Bruges**, Henry, squyre, Newburye, Berks. F. 24 Dynegeley
 1512 „ James, St. Thomas of Acres, London 20 Fetiplace
 1557 „ sir John, knt., lorde Chandos (of Sudeley), Sudeley, Gloucester; Wilts. 16 Wrastley

See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Brigges, Brugge.

- 1551 **Brugge**, Anthonye, esquire, Hornechurche, Essex F. 15 Bucke
 1511 „ sir Gyles, knt., Coberley, Gloucester 21 Fetiplace
 1557 „ Brudge, Gyles, St. Nicholas Acon, etc., London; Estham, Essex; Orelton, Worcester 12 Wrastley
 1407 „ John, clerk [city of Oxford?] 14 Marche
 1443 „ John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Bisshopiscastell, Salop 16 Rous
 1478 „ John, St. And. Hubert, London; Plomestede, Kent 37 Wattys
 1530 „ sir John, knt., St. Nicholas Acon, London; Dymoke, Gloucester F. 21 Jankyn
 1540 „ Rouland, gent., St. James Clarkenwell, London; Ley juxta Webley, Hereford F. 19 Alenger
 1408 „ de Brugge, Thomas, Eldrisfeld, Worcester 16 Marche
See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Brigges, and Bruges.

Brumpton, see Brompton.

- 1465 **Brumston**, Mareys *formerly*, Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent 9 Godyn
 1403 de Brunby, William, clerk, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 3 Marche

Bruncker, see Brouncker.

- 1544 **Brundish**, Broundyshe, John, clerk, Heppeworde, Suffolk 10 Pynnyng
 1418? **Brune**, Bruyn *formerly* Croyser, Edith, Stokedabernon, Surrey 41 Marche
 1471 „ dame Elizabeth, Southwokynghon, Essex 2 Wattys
 1463 „ Bruyn, Joan, Estyngham, Kent; All Hallows the great, London 3 Godyn
[See also series of Rochester Wills.]
 1495 „ Brunne, Joan, Willyngham [St. Mary], Cambridge 25 Vox
 1475 „ John, Wyvelyngham, Cambridge 26 Wattys
 1499 „ Bruyn, John, Black Friars, London 29 Horne
 1551 „ Peter, gent., Hatfeld Bishoppe, Herts. F. 35 Bucke

Brunham, see Burnham.

Brunne, see Brune.

Brunyng, see Browning.

Bruse, see Brews.

- 1521 **Bruserd** (?), Andrew, Bryxham, Devon 17 Maynwaryng
 1540 **Brusett**, Michael, frencheman, servant to the King 12 Alenger
 1508 **Brussh**, Richard, Redyng, Berks. 7 Bennett
 1542 **Brutniell**, John, —, London 5 Spert
 1417 **Bruton**, Richard, clk., chancellor of Wells; London; Bristol 39 Marche
 1410 „ William, —, Bristol. *Commission* only 21 Marche

Bruyn, see Brune.

Brwer, see Brewer.

- 1432 **Bryan**, Stonesdale *formerly* Brian, Cecily, All Hallows Berkyng, London 15 Luffenam
 1418 „ John, Holy Trinity the less, London; Bledelawe, etc., Bucks.; Middx.; Essex 42 Marche
 1475 „ John, clerk Acton, Suffolk 18 Wattys
 1509 „ John, St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Bennett
 1532 „ *als.* Crocker, Richard, gent., Lincoln's Inne, London 15 Thower
 1539 „ Roberte, Troston, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
 1549 „ Robert the elder, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 35 Populwell
 1498 „ Brian, Stephan, St. Michael Mustowe, Norwich 25 Horne
 1500 „ sir Thomas, knt., Ashruge, Bucks.; Nottingham 13 Moore
 1517 „ sir Thomas, knt., Assheruge, Bucks.; Herts.; St. Saviour, Bermondsey 4 Ayloff

- 1545 **Buckbery**, Buchere, Robert, Belyngborowe, Lincoln F. 44 Pynnyng
Bucke, *see* **Buck**.
Buckeley, *see* **Buckley**.
Buckemode, *see* **Buckmode**.
Buckener, *see* **Buckner**.
- 1551 **Bucker**, Robert, St. Bryde, London F. 22 Bucke
1549 **Buckeridge**, Thomas, par. Baseldon, Berks. F. 43 Populwell
1544 **Buckfolde**, William, St. Mary Colechurch, London 18 Pynnyng
1401 **Buckingham**, Bukyngham, Agnes, St. Giles Crepelgate, London 2 Marche
1480 " **Anne Stafford**, duchesse of Bukyngham, Plecy, Essex ;
—, Suffolk 2 Logge
1531 " **Elianore [Stafford]** duchess of, Gray Fryers, London ;
White Fryers, Bristol 4 Thower
1460 " **Humfrey Stafford**, duke of Bokingham, Plecy, Essex ; Salop ;
Chester ; etc. 21 Stokton
1508 " **Bukkingham**, Richard, Schawford, Berks. 35 Adeane
1506 **Buckland**, Bukland, Alice, Maydenhith, Berks. 9 Adeane
1519 " **Bukland**, Gerves, Whyte Freres, London 23 Ayloff
1465? " **Bokeland**, Johane, Ohecote, Northampton 12 Godyn
1496 " **Buklond**, John, —, [St. John Bap.] diocese of Worcester 31 Vox
1501 " **Bokelonde**, John, Batell, Sussex 2 Blamy
1527 " **Buklond**, John, Twkyngton [dioc. Winton ?] 22 Porch
1529 " **Bockelond**, John, Shepton Mallet, Somerset F. 13 Jankyn
1551 " **Bokland**, Bucklande, John, Redyng, Berks. F. 32 Bucke
1533 " **Topclyf formerly Englishe, Neyll, and Buckland**, Margarett, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers Carmelites, London ; Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen
1436 " **Bokeland**, Richard, squyer, St. Paul, Alhalowen the more, London ; St. Mary Ottreye, Devon ; Ohecote, Northampton 21 Luffenam
1557 " **Bucland**, Richard, gent., Martoke, Somerset 13 and 32 Wrastley
de bonis non grant Sep. same year.
1558 " **Richard**, esq., Clerkenwell, London ; Westham, Essex ; Somerset F. 55 Noodes
1465 " **Bokelond**, Rose, Sheperton, Mddx. 11 Godyn
1457 " **Bokelande**, Thomas, Sheperton, Middx. 12 Stokton
1501 " **Buklond**, Walter, Shepton Malett, Somerset 13 Blamy
1464 " **Bokland**, William, St. Denis, Southampton ; Feversham, Kent 8 Godyn
- Buckle (?)**, *see* **Bokyll**.
- 1477 **Buckley**, Bukley, Bokley, Geoffrey, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Acland [St. Andrew] Durham ; Rachdale, etc., Lancashire 29 Wattys
1486 " **Bukley**, Thomas, Duffeld, Derby 1 Milles
1556 " **Buckeley**, Thomas, Reddeswell, Essex ; Stoke Clare, Suffolk 16 Ketchyn
1552 " **William**, Grenewiche, Kent ; Cambridge ; London 12 Powell
See also **Bulkeley**.
- 1556 **Buckmar**, Leffe [formerly Buckmar?] Faythe, Maideston, Kent 7 Wrastley
1546 **Buckmaster**, William, clk., Fellow of the Kinges Hall, Cambridge 23 Alen
1555 **Buckminster**, Buckmynster, John, Silke Willoughbe, Lincoln 26 More
1494 **Buckmode**, Buckemode, John, St. Thomas the Martir, Sarum 17 Vox
Buckmynster, *see* **Buckminster**.
- 1520 **Bucknell**, Buknell, John, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Amwell, Herts. 3 Maynwaryng
1508 " **Buknell**, Thomas, Clewar, Berks. 10 Bennett
1548 **Buckner**, Buckener, Rychard, Cumner, Berks. F. 27 Populwell
1543 **Buckney**, John, —, London ; Stafford F. 29 Spert
1508 **Bucks (?)**, Bukys, William, Bannebury, Oxford 6 Bennett

| | | |
|--------|--|-----------------|
| 1502 | Buckton, Bukton, John, Wyttllesham, Suffolk | 12 Blamyr |
| 1551 | " Bucton, John, Boston, Lincoln | F. 32 Bucke |
| 1490 | Buckwell, Bukwell, Gefferey, Erliscolne, Essex | 44 Milles |
| 1506 | Buckworth, Richard, Wysbech, Cambridge | 19 Adeane |
| 1509 | " Buckworthe, Thomas, Wysbeche, Cambridge | 25 Bennett |
| 1527 | " Bukworth, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge | 25 Porch |
| | Bucland, <i>see</i> Buckland. | |
| | Bucton, <i>see</i> Buckton. | |
| 1554 | Budde, Robert, clk., Litell Wilbraham, Cambridge; Dalham, Suffolk | 20 More |
| 1501 | " William, Manytre, Essex | 3 Blamyr |
| | Budge, <i>see</i> Bugde. | |
| | Buers, <i>see</i> Bures. | |
| 1488 | Bufford, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolchurch, London | 16 Milles |
| 1491 | " Richard, St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Northampton | 41 Milles |
| 1487 | " William, St. Auntelyne, London; Merton, Surrey | 1 Milles |
| 1503 | Bugde, Andrew, Soham, Cambridge | 29 Blamyr |
| 1547 | Bugg, Robart, Cretyng saint Mare's, Suffolk | F. 4 Populwell |
| | Buk. Bukk, <i>see</i> Buck. | |
| | Bukkingham, <i>see</i> Buckingham. | |
| | Bukland, <i>see</i> Buckland. | |
| | Bukley, <i>see</i> Buckley. | |
| | Buklond, <i>see</i> Buckland. | |
| | Buknell, <i>see</i> Bucknell. | |
| | Bukton, <i>see</i> Buckton. | |
| | Bukwell, <i>see</i> Buckwell. | |
| | Bukworth, <i>see</i> Buckworth. | |
| | Bukyngham, <i>see</i> Buckingham. | |
| 1543 | Bulbrucke <i>als.</i> Bullingbrucke, Thomas, Kyinges Lynne, Norfolk | F. 1 Pynnyng |
| 1519 | Bulcombe, William, St. Martin, Oxford | 23 Ayloff |
| 1543 | Bulfynche, John, gent., Ocle lyre, Hereford | F. 4 Pynnyng |
| | Bulkalaye, <i>see</i> Bulkeley. | |
| 1523 | Bulkeley, formerly Grey, Agnes, St. Mary, Lambeth | F. 5 Bodfelde |
| 1550-1 | " Alice, Burgate, Hants. Probate Act only. Feb. | |
| 1483 | " Charles, Bromour, Hants.; city of Salisbury | 7 Logge |
| 1550 | " Bulkley, Charles, gent., Burgat, Hants.; dioc. Sarum | 29 Coode |
| 1506 | " Hugh, Bewmardes, Anglesea; Cheshire | 19 Adeane |
| 1525 | " Richard, clk., Archdeacon of Anglesea; Conway, Carnarvon | 35 Bodfelde |
| 1546 | " sir Richard, knt., Bewmares, Anglesea | 28 Alen |
| 1537 | " Rolande, Bewmares, Anglesea | 8 Dyngeley |
| 1545 | " Roland, esquier, Llandrillo, Carnarvon and Denbigh; Bewmares, Anglesea | F. 24 Pynnyng |
| 1490? | " Thomas, gent., Sandewhich, etc., Kent | 27 Milles |
| 1549 | " Bulkalaye, William, esquier, Lanbylain, etc., Anglesea | F. 36 Populwell |
| | <i>See also</i> Buckley. | |
| 1551 | Bull, Edmonde, Over Winchington, Bucks. | 30 Bucke |
| 1496 | " de Solario <i>als.</i> Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London | 33 Vox |
| 1551 | " John, Upwell, Norfolk | F. 17 Bucke |
| 1554 | " Nicholas, St. Vedast, London | F. 8 More |
| 1535 | " Rafe, Chorlstre, Hereford | 33 Hogen |
| 1517 | " sir Rycharde, clk., Paulispery, Northampton | F. 33 Holder |
| 1551 | " Robert, —, London | F. 18 Bucke |
| 1514 | " Thomas, Aston [St. Peter], Warwick | F. 32 Fetiplace |
| 1546 | " Thomas, clerk, St. Mary at Stronde, London | F. 7 Alen |
| 1504 | " Bulle, William, St. Magne, London | 7 Holgrave |
| 1526 | Buller, Alexaunder, esquier, Wood, Somerset | 7 Porch |
| 15127 | " Richard, Longe Compton, Warwick | 25 Porch |

- 1556 **Buller**, Richard, esq., Devon ; Cornwall ; died at London F. 6 Ketchyn
 1517 **Bulley**, Bullee, William, St. Botolph Billingesgate, London ;
 Oswestre, Salop F. 6 Ayloff
Bullingbrucke, *see* **Bolingbroke**.
 1548 **Bullingham**, Edward, St. Marten, Worcester 17 Populwell
 1521 „ **Bullyngham**, John, St. Mary, Worcester 20 Maynwaryng
 1542 **Bullinghapp**, Thomas, St. Elyne, Worcester F. 15 Spert
 1526 **Bullock**, Bullok, Henry, D.D., St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 12 Porch
 1557 „ **Bullocke**, Johanne, Upmyster, Essex 10 Noodes
 1509 „ **Buloke**, Robert, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 27 Bennett
 1405 „ **Bullok**, Robert, Herberfeld, Berks. 11 Marche
 1513 „ **Bullok**, William, Plympton [St. Mary], Devon 24 Fetiplace
 1556 „ **Bullocke**, Willyam, Elmore, Gloucester F. 22 Ketchyn
Bullyngham, *see* **Bullingham**.
 1484 **Bulman**, John, Hertfeld, Sussex ; Stevenhich, Herts. 9 Logge
 1557 „ **Thomas**, Hartefeld, Sussex 51 Wrastley
 1552 **Bulmer**, Edward, Croxton, Cambridge F. 20 Powell
 1558 „ **sir Rauf**, knt., Wilton, York.; St. Botulphe bishoppesgate,
 London 56 Noodes
 1534 **Bulstrode**, Margaret, Shitforde, Oxford 20 Hogen
 1540 „ **Margaret**, Hugyley, Bucks. F. 23 Alenger
 1531 „ **Mawde**, Bekinsfelde, Bucks.; St. Sepulcre, London 11 Thower
 1517 „ **Thomas**, Herryll Stoke [Wilts. ?] ; Dowgate, etc., London 36 Holder
 1526 „ **Water**, esquier, Bekynsfelde, Bucks. 8 Porch
 1478 „ **William**, Bekynsfeld, Bucks.; London ; Middx.; Berks. 35 Wattys
 1527 „ **sir William**, knt., Bekynsfelde, Bucks.; St. Sepulcre, Lon-
 don 22 Porch
 1558 **Bulton** *als.* **Bolton**, John, Rochester ; Manerbyer, Pembroke F. 26 Noodes
 1546 **Bulwardyn**, Wylliam, gent., Claverleye, Salop 13 Alen
 1497 **Bulwer**, Bolwer, Willyam, Lynne Busshop, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1501 **Bulwyke**, Philip, St. Petrock [Exeter?] 19 Moone
 See also **Blewik**.
 1505 **Bumpsted**, Bunsted, John, Stansted, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
 1550 „ **William**, gent., Owchale, Suffolk 7 Bucke
 1420 **Bumworth** *or* **Rumworth**, Henry, Hambury juxta Tutbury, Staf-
 ford; “my chapel of Buk’”, 49 Marche
Bunce (?), *see* **Bonce**.
 1496 **Bunche**, Robert, Walsoken, Norfolk 1 Horne
 See also **Bonche**.
 1492 **Bundy**, Thomas, “ecclesia sancti Melori” [? dioc. Sarum] 17 Dogett
 1430 **Bungay**, Bungey, John, Friars Minors, London ; Bungey, Suffolk 15 Luffenam
 1474 „ **Blome** *als.*, Nicholas, clk., St. Paul, London; Bungay, Suf-
 folk 18 Wattys
Bunsted, *see* **Bumpsted**.
 1557 **Buntinge**, John, Creke, Norfolk 13 Wrastley
 1450 **Burbage**, John, —, London. *Administration* 12 Rous
 1497 „ **William**, Hees, Middlesex F. 15 Horne
 1508 „ **William**, St. Nicholas, Rochester 3 Bennett
 See also **Burvae**.
 1466 **Burcester**, sir John, knt., St. Olave, Southwark; Burghersh,
 Suffolk 16 Godyn
 1407 **Burcestre**, sir William, knt., Abbey of Minories, London ; Sus-
 sex; Surrey 14 Marche
 1504 **Burch**, William, Isbury, Berks. 11 Holgrave
 See also **Birche**.
Burchier, *see* **Bourgchier**.
 1508 **Burdell**, William, Taccheworth, [Herts. ?] ; Bylton, Warwick 5 Bennett

| | | | |
|-------|---|-------|-----------|
| 1541 | Burden, Thomas, Thetforde, Norfolk | 29 | Alenger |
| | <i>See also Aburden, Bordon, Burdon.</i> | | |
| 1530 | Burdet, sir John, knt., Pollisworth, Warwick | 17 | Jankyn |
| 1403 | " Thomas, clk., Aston Cauntlowe, Warwick; St. Mary Stronde, London | 4 | Marche |
| 1537 | Burdett, Thomas, Bromcot, Warwick | 7 | Dyngley |
| 1551 | Burdock, Thomas, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London | F. 18 | Bucke |
| 1411 | Burdon, Henry, Craneburne, Dorset | 23 | Marche |
| 1509 | " Radeyshe formerly, Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark; Est-hame, Essex | 17 | Bennett |
| 1509 | " Thomas, Calais; Litell Oxenden, etc., Northampton and Sentence, F. | 19 | Dyngley |
| 1548 | " Thomas, Philipstone, Dorset | F. 15 | Populwell |
| 1548 | " William, clk., Bekingham, Lincoln; Wilberfosse, etc., Yorks. | 24 | Populwell |
| | <i>See also Bordon, Burden, Burthou, Aburden.</i> | | |
| 1528 | Burdy, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk; Hunts. | 2 | Jankyn |
| 1528 | Bures, Henry, esquier, Akton, Suffolk | 36 | Porch |
| 1545 | " Katheryn, Gamlingay, Cambridge | F. 43 | Pynnyng |
| | <i>Burgavenny, see Bergavenny.</i> | | |
| 1508 | Burge, John, Ensham, Oxford | 6 | Bennett |
| 1499 | Burgeant, Robert, Gasley, Suffolk | 39 | Horne |
| 1543 | Burgess, Burges, Dyones, Wursted, Norfolk | F. 1 | Pynnyng |
| 1509 | " Burgeys, John, Goutherst, Kent | 20 | Bennett |
| 1547 | " Burgys, John, M.D., Fylip lane, London | 37 | Alen |
| 1511 | " Burges als. Malter, Peter, St. Thomas Martyr, Sarum | 3 | Fetiplace |
| 1556 | " Burgis, Robert, Fortune, Hants. | F. 23 | Ketchyn |
| 1468 | " Burgeys, Thomas, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London | 24 | Godyn |
| 1492 | " Burges, Thomas, St. Mathew Fridayastrete, London | 12 | Dogett |
| 1509 | " Burgeys, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster | 19 | Bennett |
| 1543 | " Burges, Thomas, Lye uppon Mendyppe, Somerset; Hates-bury, Wilts. | 25 | Spert |
| 1519 | " Burgis, William, clerk, Chesilborow, Somerset | 25 | Ayloff |
| 1526 | " Burges, William, Batcome, Somerset | 10 | Porch |
| 1540 | " Burges, William, Swafelde, Norfolk | 8 | Alenger |
| | <i>Burgeyn, see Burgoyne.</i> | | |
| | <i>Burgeys, see Burgess.</i> | | |
| 1528* | Burgh, Henri, esquier, blake freers, London. Filed will dat. Feb. 1 | | |
| 1496 | " John, Worsted, Norfolk | 31 | Vox |
| 1555 | " Burghe, John, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk | 37 | More |
| 1409 | " de Burgh, Katherine, Burgh, Cambridge | 20 | Marche |
| 1528 | " Burgh, Burrowe, Borowe, Nicholas, gent., St. Bartholomew Monastery, London; Great Stanmer, Middx. | 31 | Porch |
| 1513 | " Richard, Bernalby, Lincoln | 18 | Fetiplace |
| 1496 | " sir Thomas, knt., Gaynesburgh, Lincoln | 30 | Vox |
| 1505 | " Thomas, Bernalby, Lincoln | 5 | Adene |
| 1550 | " sir Thomas, knt., lorde Burgh, Ewston, Suffolk; Lincoln; Westmoreland; etc. | F. 27 | Coode |
| 1550 | " and Burght, William, gent., St. Katherine Colman, London | F. 26 | Coode |
| 1552 | " Willyam, Greate Yermothe, Norfolk | F. 24 | Powell |
| | <i>See also Borough, Burght.</i> | | |
| 1484 | Burghard, John, Lynton, Kent | 22 | Logge |
| | <i>Burghe, see Burgh.</i> | | |
| 1523 | Burghill, Burghull, Richard, St. Elyn, Worcester | 6 | Bodfelde |
| 1555 | " Robert, Sutton, Hereford | 24 | More |
| 1526 | " William, clk., canon residensary of Hereford | 10 | Porch |
| 1558 | " Burhill, Burhyll, William, Streton, Hereford | F. 21 | Noodes |
| 1504 | Burght, John, St. Mighell Wodstrete, London | 23 | Holgrave |
| | <i>See also Burgh.</i> | | |

* See foot-note, p. 1.

Burghull, *see* Burghill.

Burghwarde, *see* Burward.

Burgis, *see* Burgess.

- 1473 Burgoyn, Alice, St. Bartholomew West Snythfelde, London 9 Wattys
 1558 " George, Seale, par. South Tawton, Devon 63 Noodes
 1487 " Burgon or, John, Wotton, Bedford 5 Milles
 1540 " Burgoyne, John, gent., Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London; Potton,
 etc., Bedford 10 Alenger
 1507 " Burgeyn, Richard, co. Cambridge; co. Bedford 32 Adeane
 1513 " Burgon, Richard, St. Botholphe Aldergate, London 19 Fetiplace
 1546 " Burgoyne, Robarte, esq., St. Bartilmewe —, London;
 Bedford; Herts. 14 Alen
 1470 " Thomas, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London; Impy-
 ton, Cambridge 1 Wattys
 1505 " Thomas, Elsyng Spittel, London; Middx.; Linc.; Notts.
 35 Holgrave
 1547 " Thomas, Sutton, Bedford; Cambs.; Hunts.; London, etc. 41 Alen
 1551 " Thomas, clerk, Sondaye, Bedford F. 10 Bucke
 1433 " Burgoyne, William, Lambhyrst, Kent and Sussex
 17 and 18 Luffenam
 1456 " William, Drydrayton, Cambridge 15 Stokton
 1523 " William, clk., St. Mary w^{out} Trumpington gate, Cam-
 bridge 8 Bodfelde

Burgys, *see* Burgess.

Burhill, Burhyll, *see* Burghill.

- 1523 Burke, Robert, Mynnett, Somerset; St. Mary Aldermanbury,
 London 12 Bodfelde

See also Byrq.

- 1485 Burkham, Richard, Salehurst, Sussex 15 Logge
 Burlas, *see* Borlase.
 Burleghe, *see* Burley.
 1505 Burleton, Richard, gent., Dertford, Kent 28 Holgrave
 1524 Burley, Borley, Alice, Southe Lynne, Norfolk; Waplode, etc.,
 Lincoln F. 28 Bodfelde
 1544 " Burlay, Anthony, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 23 Pynnyng
 1454 " Emma, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Gedney, Lincoln 1 Stokton
 1501 " Joan, Basyngstoke, Hants. 13 Blamyr
 1415 " John, esquire, —, Salop 31 Marche
 1551 " and Bourley, John, par. Wonarshe, Surrey 9 Powell
 1542 " Burleghe, Richard, Middelton, Hants. F. 9 Spert

See also Birley.

Burnam, *see* Burnham.

Burnard, *see* Bernard.

Burnby (?), *see* Brunby.

Burne, *see* Bourne, Borne.

- 1557 Burneford, Hugh, Bow church, London 7 Noodes
 Burneham, *see* Burnham.
 1490? Burnell, Henry, esquier, Poyntyngdon, Somerset 27 Milles
 1557 " Henry [Ratcliffe], erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitz-
 wauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lanc.;
 Derby; Norf.; Suff.; Essex; died at West-
 minster 33 Wrastley
 1522 " John, St. Petir West chepe, London 27 Maynwaryng
 1544 " John, esquier, Poyntington, Somerset 18 Pynnyng
 1551 " John, gent., Westminster 35 Bucke
 1529 " Peter, clerk, Ludlowe, Salop 7 Jankyn
 1508 " Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells 35 Adeane
 1556 " Richarde, Withiam, Sussex F. 5 Ketchyn
 1557 " Richard, gent., —, London 10 Noodes
 1498 " Robert, Holy Trinity, Coventry 24 Horne

- 1548 **Burnell**, Thomas, St. Olave in the Tower warde, London 25 Populwell
 1516 **Burnett**, Thomas, Islington, Middlesex; Bisshopp Hatfeld,
 Herts. 22 Holder
Burnford, *see* **Berneford**.
 1537 **Burnham**, Burnam, Henry, St. Michael Basynhaw, London 7 Crumwell
 1540 „ **Burneham** John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London F. 23 Alenger
 1517 „ **Burneham** Robert, Axebrige, Somerset 34 Holder
 1467 „ **Osaunt** *als.* **Brunham**, William, Friars Preachers, St. Mary
 Mag. Old Fish street, London; Brunham, Norfolk 20 Godyn
 See also **Barnham**, **Bernham**.
 1558 **Burninghill**, **Cleyton** *formerly*, Elene, St. Mary Hill, London 36 Noodes
 1547 „ **Burnynghill** William, St. Marye at Hill, London; Elme-
 stede, Essex 43 Alen
 1498 **Burns**, William, Clophull, Bedford; Essex 22 Horne
Burnynghill *see* **Burninghill**.
 1507 **Burr**, Allexander, Goodherst, Kent 33 Adeane
 1498 „ **Burre**, Alice, Berkyng, Essex 26 Horne
 1496 „ **Stephyn**, Berking, Essex 33 Vox
 1549 **Burrant**, Robert [Garlykehyve? *see* filed will], London F. 39 Populwell
 1539 **Burrell**, Borrell, George, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne 16 Crumwell
 1552 „ **Burrolle**, George, —, London F. 1 Tashe
 See also **Burwell**.
Burro, *see* **Borow**.
Burrolle, *see* **Burrell**.
Burrowe, *see* **Burgh**.
Burry, *see* **Bury**.
 1558 **Burscogh**, William, clerk, Latham, Lancashire 35 Noodes
 1405 **de Bursted**, Mr. Roger, clk., St. Nich. Oloff, London; Gt. Bur-
 sted, Essex 10 Marche
 1535 **Burstowe**, John, Charlewood, Surrey 23 Hogen
 1545 **Burt**, Byrt, James, Fordingebridge, Hants. 2 Alen
 1539 „ **Burt**, John, St. Nicolas Coldabbey, London F. 29 Dyngelay
 1506 „ **Byrte**, Thomas, Lewys, Sussex; Reygate, Surrey 13 Adeane
 1551 „ **Bert**, William, Wilburton, Cambridge 4 Powell
 1532 **Burthon**, John, —, city of London 14 Thower
 See also **Burdon**.
 1504 **Burton**, *formerly* **Bascombe**, dame Agnes, Taunton, Somerset;
 All Seyntes —, London 7 Holgrave
 1503 „ **Christopher**, Lowghburght, Leicester 28 Blamy
 1524 „ **Edward**, gent., Longnor, Shrewsbury [St. Chad], Salop
 F. 25 Bodfelde
 1551 „ **Edward**, Newbolde, Warwick 29 Bucke
 1414 „ **Gilbert**, Grayshynne, London 29 Marche
 1464 „ **Henry**, clk., Black Friars, London; Orpyngton, Kent 11 Godyn
 1557 „ **James**, Eastbourne, Sussex 13 Noodes
 1489 „ **Johanne**, Lokington, Wilts. 32 Milles
 1419 „ **John**, —, London; Upton [Gray], Hants.; Quenesburgh,
 Kent; Lincoln 47 Marche
 1455 „ **John**, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol 5 Stokton
 1491 „ **John**, St. Martin Iremonger lane, London 46 Milles
 1494 „ **Champneys** *als.*, John, Est Tylbury, Essex 15 Vox
 1499 „ **John**, clerk, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 37 Horne
 1504 „ **John**, Freers Precheours, St. Awstyn Watlyngstrete, London;
 Feny Compton, Warwick 5 Holgrave
 1504 „ **John**, clerk, Worcester cathedral 10 Holgrave
 1540 „ **John**, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London F. 25 Alenger
 1492? „ **Richard**, Taunton, Somerset 13 Dogett
 1492 „ **Richard**, Langlalford, Warwick 20 Dogett
 1506 „ **Richard**, S.T.P., St. Edward, Cambridge 10 Adeane
 1523 „ **Richard**, Surflete, Lincoln F. 6 Bodfelde

| | | | |
|-------|--|---------|--------------------|
| 1527 | Burton, Robert, Estborne, Sussex ; Hants. ; Kent | 28 | Porch |
| 1488 | „ Stephyn, St. Michael Cornehill, London | 13 | Milles |
| 1442 | „ Thomas, St. Thomas Martyr, Bristol ; St. Dunstan Flete- strete, London | part 16 | Rous, part 14 Rous |
| 1447? | „ Thomas, Lughtburgh, Leicester | 28 | Luffenam |
| 1494 | „ Thomas, Lokynton, Wilts. | 17 | Vox |
| 1496 | „ Thomas the elder, Loughbrough, Leicester | 3 | Horne |
| 1536 | „ Thomas, St. Martyn. Leicester | F. 41 | Hogen |
| 1438 | „ William, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Kyngesdowne, Kent | 24 | Luffenam |
| 1504 | „ William, St. Michael Royal, London | 5 | Holgrave |
| 1504 | Burtowr, William, Wodebrege, Suffolk | 5 | Holgrave |
| 1517 | Burvage, Thomas, Marnehill, Dorset | 31 | Holder |
| 1542 | Burward, Robert, Walberswyke, Suffolk | F. 13 | Spert |
| 1525 | „ Burghwarde, Water, Walbyrswike, Suffolk | 36 | Bodfelde |
| | Burway(?) , see Burwey . | | |
| 1506 | Burwell, John, thelder, Wysebech, Cambridge | 6 | Adeane |
| 1525 | „ John, Savoy, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; litell Malverne, Worcester | 1 | Porch |
| 1498 | „ Burrell, Robert, esquire, Chichester | 29 | Horne |
| 1510 | „ Thomas, clk., Chaunceller of Chichaster ; St. Peter Corn- hill, London | 35 | Bennett |
| 1523 | „ William, St. Petir Cornhull, London ; Croydon, Surrey | 18 | Bodfelde |
| 1519 | Burwey, Nycholas, Trynite church, Coventry ; Alderwas, Stafford | 27 | Ayloff |
| 1524 | „ Boreway, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry | F. 28 | Bodfelde |
| 1386 | Bury, de Bury, Adam, St. Paul, St. Step. Walbrok, London ; West Grenewich, Kent | 1 | Rous |
| 1521 | „ sir George, clk., parson of Hynton [Wilts?] ; Craneford, Northants. | 22 | Maynwaryng |
| 1558 | „ Burrye, Berry, Bury, Jeames, Hampton Poile, Oxford | F. 41 | Noodes |
| 1556 | „ Lovet <i>formerly</i> Jane, Strixton, Northants. | 15 | Ketchyn |
| 1471 | „ John, gent., Tweekenham, Middx. | 1 | Wattys |
| 1473 | „ a Bury, John, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London | 11 | Wattys |
| 1523 | „ Burye, John, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge | F. 5 | Bodfelde |
| 1410 | „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Mich. le Quern, London | 23 | Marche |
| 1550 | „ Richard, St. Edmund Lombardstrete, London ; Ludlowe, Salop | F. 1 | Bucke |
| 1556 | „ Richard, Tuddington, Bedford ; Salop | F. 23 | Ketchyn |
| 1500? | „ William, Whitechurch, Hants. | 4 | Moone |

See also **Bery**, **Beere**, **Biry**.

Busbe, **Busbie**, see **Busby**.

| | | | |
|------|---|-------|-----------|
| 1557 | Busby, Busbye, Agnes, Burmyngton, Warwick | F. 55 | Wrastley |
| 1514 | „ Andrew, Tutbury, Stafford ; Hatton, etc., Derby | 4 | Holder |
| 1558 | „ Busbie, Edmund, Hagborne, Berks. | F. 46 | Noodes |
| 1556 | „ Bussebye <i>formerly</i> Keate, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks. | F. 25 | Ketchyn |
| 1530 | „ John, Burford, Oxford | 20 | Jankyn |
| 1548 | „ Busbe, John [Stiple Barton, Oxford?] | 13 | Populwell |
| 1492 | „ Ralph, clerk, Badeu magna, Essex | 14 | Dogett |
| 1539 | „ Busbye, Richard, Compton [a vicarage], — | F. 13 | Crumwell |
| 1539 | „ Busbye, Richard, Michell Tewe, Oxford ; Kyngisuton, Northants. ; Uxbrige, Middx. | 30 | Dyngeley |

Busche, see **Bush**.

| | | | |
|------|---|-------|-----------|
| 1497 | Buscy, William, clerk, Barryngton parva, Gloucester | F. 16 | Horne |
| 1551 | Bush, Bosshe, Barnard, Antwarp ; St. Martin Orgams, London | 24 | Bucke |
| 1526 | „ Busche, Johane, Northleche, Gloucester | 15 | Porch |
| 1477 | „ Bussh, John, Northlacche, Gloucester | 29 | Wattys |
| 1500 | „ Busshe, John, Steple mordon, Cambridge | 12 | Moone |
| 1512 | „ Busshe, John, Budcom, Somerset | 10 | Fetiplace |

- 1558 Bush, Busshe, Paule, clerk, formerly bishop of Bristol, Winter-
bourne, Gloucester 3 Welles
- 1548 „ Bushe, Richarde, Butcombe, Somerset F. 6 Populwell
- 1550 „ Bushe, Richard, Butcombe, Somerset F. 19 Coode
- 1525 „ Busshe, Thomas, Norlache, Gloucester 38 Bodfelde
- See also Buche.*
- Bushbury(?), *see* Bysschebury.
- Bushe, *see* Bush.
- 1552 Bushell, Busshell, John, Marlebourghe, Wilts. F. 28 Powell
- 1558 „ Busshell, Thomas, gent., Priorscleawe, Worcester ;
Gloucester F. 6 Welles
- 1406 Bushey, Busshey, Robert, St. Mich. Bassyngeshawe, London 12 Marche
- Bushop, *see* Bishop.
- Bussebye, *see* Busby.
- 1549 Bussey, Bussy, Edward, esquier, Siston, Lincoln F. 28 Populwell
- 1525 „ Bussy, sir Miles, knt., Hogham, etc., Lincoln ; Derby ;
Notts. 4 Porch
- 1544 „ Robert, Algerkirke, Lincoln F. 17 Pynnyng
- Bussh, Busshe, *see* Bush.
- Busshell, *see* Bushell.
- Bussey, *see* Bushey.
- Bussy, *see* Bussey.
- 1422 Bust, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 55 Marche
- 1417 „ Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 39 Marche
- 1546 Bustard, Frauncys, —, London ; Adderbury, Oxford 13 Alen
- 1535 „ Busterd, John, Adderbury, Oxford 24 Hogen
- 1522 „ William, St. Mary (?), Warwick 3 Bodfelde
- Busterd, *see* Bustard.
- 1486 Bustrope, Henry, Dursley, Gloucester 25 Logge
- 1555 Butchin, William, Penshurst, Kent F. 33 More
- Buteueleyne, *see* Butvelyn.
- Butlar, *see* Butler.
- 1508 Butler, Butteler, Agnes, Alhalowes, Northampton 4 Bennett
- 1536 „ formerly Basford, dame Agneis, St. Myldrede Pultre,
London 3 Crumwell
- 1540 „ Braye formerly, Annes, —, Ipswich 18 Crumwell
- 1541 „ Butteler, Arnolde, St. Brides, Glamorgan 29 Alenger
- 1529 „ *Butlar, Edward, owrel ady off bowe, London. Filed will.
A grant of Admon. (with will ?), decreed 11 May,
- 1551 „ Buttler, Edward, —, Bristol 29 Bucke
- 1558 „ Elisabeth, St. Marye at the tower, Ipswich F. 29 Noodes
- 1489? „ Boteler, Botiller, Henry, St. Michael, Coventry 30 Milles
- 1502 „ Hugh, Okeham, Rutland 15 Blamyre
- 1527 „ James, St. Benet Powliswharf, London ; Wheldrik, Yorks. 26 Porch
- 1436 „ Botiller, John, St. Swithin, London ; Bradenham, Bucks. ;
Eton, etc., Leicester 23 Luffenam
- 1465 „ Boteler, John, St. Nich. Cold Abbay, London ; Melche-
borne, Bedford 9 Godyn
- 1493 „ John, Wotton subegge, Gloucester 28 Dogett
- 1495 „ Smyth als. Botler, John, Lurdyngton, Sussex 29 Vox
- 1500 „ Butteler, John, Brounfelde, Essex 13 Moone
- 1503 „ John, St. Gregory, Northampton 1 Holgrave
- 1504 „ Buttler, John, Woodhall, par. Watton, Herts. ; Salterton,
Wilts. 17 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Butteler, John, Holy Trinity, Exeter 19 Bennett
- 1509 „ John, Arundell, Sussex 25 Bennett
- 1512 „ Boteler, John, Solyhull, Warwick 9 Fetiplace

| | | | |
|-------|---|-------|------------|
| 1513 | Butler, John, Est Grenewiche, Kent | 24 | Fetiplace |
| 1515 | „ Butteler, John, esquier, Pulverbache, Salop ; Sele (manor), Herts. ; Bremhame (manor), Bedford | 8 | Holder |
| 1519 | „ Boteler, sir John, knt., St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Seriaunts Inne, London | 22 | Ayloff |
| 1521 | „ Boteler, John, Weresley, Hunts. ; Cambridge | 9 | Maynwaryng |
| 1524 | „ John, esquier, Great Badmynton, Gloucester ; Berks., Bucks., Herts., Oxford, Salop, Somerset | 29 | Bodfelde |
| 1541 | „ John, St. Clement Estchepe, London | F. 34 | Alenger |
| 1549 | „ John, St. Paule, London ; Schystock, Warwick | 5 | Coode |
| 1550 | „ John, St. Mary tower, Ipswich ; Cockeshall, Essex | 13 | Coode |
| 1551 | „ John, clerk, Pulverbache, Salop | F. 11 | Bucke |
| 1538 | „ dame Margaret, Weryngton, Lancashire | 17 | Dyngeley |
| 1506 | „ Mathew, St. Clement, Ipswich ; Freer Austyns, London | 18 | Adeane |
| 1508 | „ Otwell, squyer, Calais ; Fernyngham, Kent | 9 | Bennett |
| 1545 | „ Peter, Butterweke, Lincoln | F. 44 | Pynnyng |
| 1411 | „ Boteller, Richard, Biddenham, Bedford | 23 | Marche |
| 1494? | „ Butteler, Richard, Alton Westbroke, Hants. | 18 | Vox |
| 1497 | „ Botillere, Butillere, Richard, Portesmouth, Hants. | 8 | Horne |
| 1500 | „ Richard, Whit Colne, Essex | 18 | Moone |
| 1500 | „ Butlere, Richard, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London | 3 | Moone |
| 1513 | „ Smyth als., Richard, Batersey, Surrey | 24 | Fetiplace |
| 1556 | „ Richard, Wolston, Berks., <i>de bonis non</i> grant Oct. 1567 | 5 | Wrastley |
| 1529 | „ Robert, The Leeye [St. John bap.], Warwick | 4 | Jankyn |
| 1529 | „ Robert, clerk, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk | 7 | Jankyn |
| 1534 | „ Butteler, Steven, Weresley, Hunts. | 21 | Hogen |
| 1402 | „ Botyller, sir Thomas, clk., canon of Lincoln and Sarum. | | |
| | <i>Administration.</i> | 3 | Marche |
| 1506 | „ Buttler, Mr. Thomas, clk., Attilborow, Norfolk | 8 | Adeane |
| 1515 | „ Butler (?) (<i>“Ormond”</i> in Will), sir Thomas, knt., erle of Ormonde, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Devon ; Essex | 8 | Holder |
| 1523 | „ Boteler, Thomas, gent., Prynsthorp, Warwick | 10 | Bodfelde |
| 1529 | „ Thomas, Alhalowes Barking, London | 10 | Jankyn |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, gent., Wanneswell, Gloucester | 1 | Welles |
| | Subsequent grants Feb. 1558, Oct. 1560, and Jan. 1574 | | |
| 1457 | „ Botiller, William, Essex, Colchester | 16 | Stokton |
| 1466 | „ Boteler, William, St. George <i>“ante portas Cath.”</i> , Norwich ; Snorlond [Snodland?], Kent | 17 | Godyn |
| 1509 | „ Warde als., William, Welyngton subter Wrekon, Salop | 13 | Bennett |
| 1528 | „ sir William, clk., Ocham, Rutland | 42 | Porch |
| 1533 | „ sir William, knt., St. Tho. Acon and St. Mildred Pultery, London ; Bydenham, Bedford | 10 | Hogen |
| 1540 | „ Butlar, William [no place] | 9 | Alenger |
| 1550 | „ William, Wolfryscheston, Berks. | F. 1 | Bucke |
| 1554 | „ Willyam, gent., Byddenham, Bedford | F. 9 | More |
| 1556 | „ William, Aldeburie, Herts. ; Shetlington, Beds. ; Bucks. | 9 | Ketchyn |
| 1497 | Butside, Thomas, gent., St. Vedast and Grey Friars, London ; Plymmouth, Devon | 13 | Horne |
| 1509 | Butston, John, Mynhed, Somerset | 24 | Bennett |
| 1452 | Butt, Hore als., John, Bridport, Dorset | 17 | Rous |
| 1558 | „ John, Ilbruers, Somerset | F. 49 | Noodes |
| 1547 | „ Buttes, dame Margaret, Milton, par. Egham, Surrey ; Middx. ; Norfolk | 48 | Alen |
| 1557 | „ Nicholas, West Clandon, Surrey ; Pulborowe, Sussex | | |
| | Double probate July 1568 | F. 29 | Wrastley |
| 1545 | „ sir William, knt., Fulham, Middlesex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk | F. 45 | Pynnyng |

- 1407 Buttele, John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Lynne Ep'i,
Norfolk 13 Marche
See also Botley.
- Buttele, *see* Butler.
- 1497 Buttell, Buttill, John, Ralegh, Essex 18 Horne
1503 „ William, Rayley, Essex 7 Holgrave
1556 Butter, Thomas, Dedham, Essex F. 5 Ketchyn
See also Buttor.
- 1518 Butterfeld, John, clerk, Suthwotton, Norfolk 11 Ayloff
1558 Butterwike, Christofer, Burye, Sussex 73 Noodes
- Butterye, *see* Buttry.
Buttill, *see* Buttell.
Buttler, *see* Butler.
- 1525 Button, James, Ampill, Bedford F. 2 Porch
1491 „ John the elder, Alton Priors, Wilts. 4 Dogett
1505 „ John, Kymcote, Leicester 39 Holgrave
1524 „ John, Alton, Wilts.; Graye Freres, London F. 20 Bodfelde
1547 „ William, esquyre, Alton Pryers, Wilts. 49 Alen
See also Boton.
- 1510 Buttor, Butturre, John, Dawentre, Northampton 35 Bennett
1504 „ Roger, Norfolk (?) [Hy. Trin. church, (?) near Lynn] 11 Holgrave
See also Butter.
- Buttre, *see* Buttry.
- 1523 Buttry, Butturre *als.* Belynga, John, Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
1544 „ Botery *als.* P'kynnes, John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks. 6 Pynnyng
1550 „ Buttrye, John, clk., Newton Tony, Wilts.; Tichefeld, Hants.;
died at London F. 18 Coode
1552 „ Butterye, John, —, London ; Bery saynt Edmonde, Suff-
folk 25 Powell
1550 „ Butterye *als.* Parkyns, Margery, Chepingewicombe, Bucks.
F. 18 Coode
1535 „ Botery, William, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London ; Thorp
Market, etc., Norfolk ; Bucks.; Suffolk 30 Hogen
- Buttun, *see* Button.
Butture, *see* Buttor.
- 1436 Butvelyn, Buteveleyne, lady Margaret, Denney, Cambridge ;
Norfolk 21 Luffenam
- 1422 „ Botevileyn, Robert, esquire, Cotesbroke, Northampton 53 Marche
1506 „ William, Tekon [Teeton], Northampton 11 Adeane
1404 Buxton, Hugh, St. Sepulchre, London 8 Marche
1431 ? „ John, St. Leonard Estchep, London 13 Luffenam
1465 „ William, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 8 Godyn
- Buysshope, *see* Bishop.
By, *see* Bye.
- 1558 Byarde, John, clerke, Norton juxta Twycrosse, Leicester 57 Noodes
- Bybbesworth, *see* Bibbesworth.
Byckarton, *see* Bickerton.
Byckeley, *see* Bickley.
Bycknell, *see* Bicknell.
Byconyll, *see* Biconyll.
- 1543 Bye, William, S. Cristofer at the Stokes, London 27 Spert
Bydston, *see* Bidston.
Bydwell, *see* Bidwell.
Bydill, *see* Bedill.
- 1537 Bye, By, Richard, Reding, Berks. 12 Dyngeley
1516 „ Thomas, Readyng, Berks. 26 Holder
1521 Byers, Robert, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey 16 Maynwaryng
1492 Byfeld, Johanne, St. Dunstone in the Est, London 21 Dogett
1482 „ Bifeld, Robert, St. Dunstone in the Este, London ; Apul-
dore, Kent ; Cayham, Leicester 5 Logge

- 1504 Byffeld, Robert, St. Dunstone in the Est, London; Chalke, Kent
21 Holgrave
- Byffleet, *see* Biflete.
Bygans, *see* Begans.
Bygge, *see* Bigge.
Bygglyns, *see* Bigglins.
- 1403 Bygonet, John, St. Andrew Holeborn, London 4 Marche
- 1522 Bygrave, Robert, Hildersam, Cambridge 27 Maynwaryng
- Bykereswayn, *see* Bickerswain.
Bykerstaf, *see* Bickerstaff.
Bykkumb, *see* Bickumb.
Byknell, *see* Bicknell.
Byllerby, *see* Billerby.
Byllesby, *see* Billesby.
Byllesdon, *see* Billesdon.
Bylling, *see* Billing.
Byllinghaye, *see* Billingham.
Byllyngsley, *see* Billingsley.
Byllyngton, *see* Billington.
- 1513 Bynchard, John, Estderham, Norfolk 27 Fetiplace
- Byngley, *see* Bingley.
Bynkes, *see* Binks.
- 1511 Byram, Henry, West Bromwiche, Stafford; Leicester; Warwick 6 Fetiplace
- See also Byrom.*
- Byrche, *see* Birch.
Byrd, Byrde, *see* Bird.
Byrkeby, *see* Birkley.
Byrkehed, *see* Birkhead.
Byrkes, *see* Birkes.
Byrkhed, Byrkhede, *see* Birkhead.
- 1511 Byrkyn, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 2 Fetiplace
- Byrley, *see* Birley.
- 1558 Byrom, Adam, Salford, Lancaster F. 60 Noodes
- See also Byram.*
- 1504 Byrq, William, Avenyng, Gloucester 19 Holgrave
- 1557 Byrrie, John, Grove, Nottingham 12 Wrastley
- Double probate same year
See also Biry.
- Byrt, Byrte, *see* Burt.
Byseley, Byseleye, *see* Bisley.
Byshopp, *see* Bishop.
Bysley, *see* Bisley.
Bysmer, *see* Bismar.
- 1535 Byspyn, William, Rye, Sussex 25 Hogen
- 1409 de Bysschebury, Thomas, clk., Asschebury, Berks. 19 Marche
- [? Busshbury on monumental brass]
- 1558 Bysse, Jone, Trestocke, Somerset 67 Noodes
- 1557 „ John, Publow, Somerset F. 30 Wrastley
- 1557 „ John, Croscombe, Somerset 38 Wrastley
- 1507 „ Nicholas, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 31 Adeane
- 1519 „ Philip, Stoke Myghell, Somerset 26 Ayloff
- 1494? „ William the elder, Saperton, Gloucester 13 Vox
- 1494 Byssh, John thelder, gent., Bristow, Surrey 15 Vox
- 1522 „ Bysshe, Bisshe, John, Ukkfeld, Sussex; Burstowe, etc.,
Surrey 15 Maynwaryng
- Bysshopp, Bysshopp, *see* Bishop.
Byston, *see* Beeston.
- 1557 Bythewey, Robert, Marlebourgh, Wilts. F. 28 Wrastley

C.

- 1501 Cabarett, John, St. Olave, Southwark 5 Blamyr
 1504 Cabege, Johane, Stansted Mountfichet, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1408 Cable, John, Fromebraunch, Somerset 17 Marche
 1556 Caborne, Christofer, Trusthorpe, Lincoln 5 Ketchyn
 1503? † Cachemay, Matthew, Brewelles, Gloucester 199 reg. F. at Canterbury
 1504 „ Thomas, Newland, Gloucester 27 Holgrave
 See also Catchemaide.
 1508 Cacher, John, Enfeld, Middlesex 5 Bennett
 1483 „ William, Enefeld, Middlesex 22 Logge
 1554 Cade, Harry, Barstaple, Devon 20 More
 1510 Cadman, Richard [White Freers, London?] 30 Bennett
 Cadogan(?), *see* Codogan
 1540 Cady, John, Stoke next Ippiswiche, Suffolk F. 22 Alenger
 1502 Cage, Robert, Pakenham, Suffolk 16 Blamyr
 1542 „ Thomas, Pakynham, Suffolk 3 Spert
 1545 Cagniolis, Benedict, —, London; Lucca, Italy 24 Pynnyng
 1413 Cake *als.* Mallyng, Thomas, St. Mary Wollechirchewawe,
 London; Southwark; Westmallyng, Kent 28 Marche
 1523 Cakebrede, William, St. John Zacharie, London 14 Bodfelde
 1544 Calarde, Rycharde, esq., Islyngton, Middx.; St. Vedaste, London;
 Tavestocke, Devon F. 14 Pynnyng
 1558 Calcott, *or* Calkott, James, —, Lambeth F. 58 Noodes
 1492 „ Calkott, John, Lambeth 22 Dogett
 1499 „ Robert, Hoknorton, Oxford 34 Horne
 See also Caldecotte.
 1538 Calcroft, Symon, Stamford, Lincoln 16 Dyngeley
 1556 Caldbecke, Robert, clk., Swetchurche, dioc. London; [? Whit-
 church, Middx.] 17 Ketchyn
 1498 Caldbek, John, clk., Wellington, Somerset 22 Horne
 1502 Caldecotte, Jamys, esquier, Thunderley, Essex 20 Blamyr
 1529 „ James, —, London 14 Jankyn
 1467 „ Caltecote, John, Melreth, Cambridge; Tundresley, Essex 18 Godyn
 1509 „ Caldecote, John, —, London; Brigenorth, Salop 16 Bennett
 1443 „ Caltecote, Nicholas, Melreth, Cambridge 33 Luffenam
 See also Calcott.
 1542 Calowell *or* Caldewall, Rauf, SS. Anne & Agnes, London F. 8 Spert
 “*Vacat hoc test'm,*” etc. sentence 30 Spert
 1439 Caley, Thomas, gent., Glemesforth, Suffolk 26 Luffenam
 1408 Calfe, Katherine, St. Werburgh, Bristol 18 Marche
 1410 „ Denaund *als.* Kalf, William, Bristol. *Commission* 21 Marche
 1519 Calffe, William, St. Martin [Loo], Cornwall 26 Ayloffe
 Calkott *see* Calcott
 1509 Calle, Reignold, clerk, St. Margaret, Ipswich 25 Bennett
 1500 Calley, Bowlonde *formerly*, Edyth, All Halowes, Winchester 13 Moone
 1515 „ Wylliam, St. Margaret Lothbery, London; Andevor, Hants.
 F. 7 Holder
 Callice, *see* Calyce.
 1552 Callowe, Thomas, Mylton, Lincoln 10 Powell
 1496 Calowe, Calwe, Edward, Salle, Norfolk 33 Vox
 1538 „ John, Holbeche, Lincoln 11 Crumwell
 1526 „ Thomas, Holbych, Lincoln 16 Porch
 1487 „ William, White freres, London; Shafford Court, etc.,
 Kent; Reveshale, Norfolk 7 Milles
 1555 „ Wylliam thelder, Holbyche, Lincoln 25 More
 1547 Calowhill, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester F. 51 Alen
 Caltecote, *see* Caldecotte.

- 1529 **Calthorp**, Anne, Histilworth, Middx. ; Kirbycayne, Norfolk 7 Jankyn
 1495 **Calthorp**, William, knyght, Burnam Thorp, Norfolk 23 Vox
 1551 **Calthorpe**, sir Philippe, knt., Erwarton, Suffolk 6 Powell
 1558 **Calton**, William, St. Peter Westcheape, London 35 Noodes
 1538 **Calveley**, sir George, knt., Ley Hall, Chester ; St. James
 Clerkenwell, Middx. 22 Dyngley
 1515 „ Hugh, Bunberi, Cheshire F. 11 Holder
 1530 „ Richard, Hastyng, Sussex ; [Southwark ?] 16 Jankyn
 Calverde, *see* **Cawwarde**.
 1554 **Calverley**, Anthony, St. Magnus, London ; Calverley, Yorks. F. 21 More
 Calwe, *see* **Calowe**.
 1521 **Calwoodley**, Humfrey, esq., White Friars, London ; Somerset ;
 Devon 16 Maynwaryng
 1516 **Calybut**, Frances [male], gent., Castellacre, Norfolk 21 Holder
 1558 **Calyce**, *or* **Callice**, *Houille als.*, John, Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
 1536 **Calye**, John, Norton, Suffolk 3 Crumwell
 1522 **Cam**, John, Pyrton, Gloucester 27 Maynwaryng
 See also **Came**.
 1506 **Camberton**, John, clerk, Maidestone, Kent 6 Adeane
 1392 **Cambridge**, Isabel [Langley], duchess of Euerwyk and countess
 of, Foderingey, Northampton 7 Rous
 1432 **Cambrigge**, William, St. Mary at Hull, etc., London ; Sarum 16 Luffenam
 1547 **Came**, Thomas, Gawoode, Norfolk 48 Alen
 See also **Cam**.
 1495 **Camell als. Coppyng**, Robert, [clerk], Wyngnam, Kent ; Swatham
 Markett, Norfolk 29 Vox
 See also **Cammell**.
 1513 **Camfild**, Stacy, the freres of Warwick 17 Fetiplace
 1458 **Cammell**, John, clk., Dychisyate, Somerset 24 and 25 Stokton
 1487 „ John, Glaston, Somerset 6 Milles
 1499 „ Sybil, Glaston, Somerset 34 Horne
 1506 „ William, Sturmyner Newtonne Castell, Dorset 6 Adeane
 See also **Camell**.
 1535 **Camonde**, maister Richard, clerk, Colchester, Essex 27 Hogen
 1524 **Campar**, John, Hockeley, Essex 31 Bodfelde
 1535 „ John thelder, Prytwell, Essex 28 Hogen
 1549 **Campe**, Agnes, Ratlesden, Suffolk F. 2 Coode
 1442 „ Simon, esq. [Kempe in Stow's Survey], Holy Trinity
 Priory, London ; Tiburn etc. Middlesex 14 Rous
 Campian, *see* **Campion**.
 Campinett (?), *see* **Campynnett**.
 1540 **Campion**, Campyon, Amie, St. Mary Magdalene mylkstrete,
 London 10 Alenger
 1534 „ ***Campion**, Games, St. Margaret Moyses, London, filed will
 dat. Nov. 8
 1555 „ John, Witlesford, Cambridge 25 More
 1552 „ Rauf, clerke, Brent Pellam, Herts. 16 Powell
 1517 „ Campyon, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London ; Sayston [? Saw-
 ston, Cambs.] 36 Holder
 1539 „ Thomas, —, London ; Sawston, Cambs. ; Leighton,
 Essex 31 Dyngley
 1531 „ Campyon, Wylliam, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestreate, London
 12 Thower
 1557 **Campynnett**, John, gent., Teckencott, Rutland ; Bedford ; Cambs. ;
 Middlesex 49 Wrastley
 Campyon, *see* **Campion**.
 1546 **Camsvell**, Thomas, town of Hertford F. 7 Alen
 1538 **Camyswell**, Thomas, St. Andrewe, Hertford 23 Dyngley
 1558 **Canceler**, Roger, Lowestock, Suffolk F. 42 Noodes

- 1509 Cancellor, Thomas, esq., Sutton-at-Hoone, Kent ; Berks. ;
Northants. ; Surrey 15 Bennett
See also Chancellor.
- 1408 Candevere formerly Stanys, Ellen, Bristol ; Bradeford, Wilts.
15 Marche
- Candishe, *see* Candyshe.
- 1477 or '8 Candour, Thomas, doctor of decrees, St. Antonine, London ;
Melton near Gravesende, Kent 33 Wattys
- 1554 Candyshe, sir John, knt., Ile of Axholme, Lincoln 11 More
- 1526 „ Chandisshe, Roger, St Mary in the Market-place, Cam-
bridge 12 Porch
- Canell (?), *see* Cavell.
- Canesby (?), *see* Canysby.
- 1545 Canke (?), Tonkes als., Johan, Abendon, Berks. F. 32 Pynnyng
- Cannon *see* Canon.
- 1556 Cannope, Henrie, Westporte, Wilts. 3 Ketchyn
- 1558 Cannopp, Henry, Malmesbery, Wilts. F. 42 Noodes
- 1526 Cannoppe, John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 11 Porch
- 1534 Canon, George, Wediall, Herts. ; Lytlington, Cambs. ; Essex
F. 18 Hogen
- 1501 „ John, Barford, Bedford 3 Blamyr
- 1553 „ Cannon, John, Greate Yarmuth, Norfolk F. 16 Tashe
- 1422 „ Ralph, clerk, canon of Wells 54 Marche
- 1501 „ Robert, Easte hanefeld, Essex 3 Blamyr
- 1517 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 36 Holder
- See also Chanon.*
- 1509 Canryngham, Richard, St. Martyn-in-the-feld, London 18 Bennett
- 1521 Cansfelde, John, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 20 Maynwayng
- 1534 Cantell, Robert, Woodbrige, Suffolk 12 Hogen
- 1552 Cantelope, Richarde, lord Zouche, Seymor and, South Molton,
Devon ; on filed will is act of Probate in Consist.
Ct. of Bath and Wells, Aug. 5, 1552 F. 33 Powell
- 1509? Cantelowe, Cantlowe, Geffrey, Ewell, Surrey 16 Bennett
- 1490 „ Cantlowe, Henry, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, London 26 Milles
- 1492 „ Cantlowe formerly Fabyan and Gibsone, Johan, St. Laur-
ence, old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
- 1402 „ Cauntelowe, Maud, Hedyngton, Wilts. 3 Marche
- 1464 „ sir William, knt., St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London ;
Faversham, Kent 4 Godyn
- 1500 Canterbury, John Morton, cardinal archbishop of, 10 Moone
- 1502? „ Henry [Deane], archbishop of, 21 Blamyr
- 1532 „ William Warham, archbishop of, 18 Thower
- 1558 „ Reginald Pole, cardinal archbishop of, Lambeth, *de bonis*
non grant, Dec. 1569 F. 14 Welles
- 1412 „ Caunterbury, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 25 Marche
- 1443 „ Caunterbury, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 34 Luffenam
- Cantlowe, *see* Cantelowe.
- Cantwell (?), *see* Cauntwell.
- 1405 Canynges, John, Bristol, probate act 10 Marche
- 1469 „ John, St. Michael Whityngton college, London ; Epping,
Essex ; Calais 28 Godyn
- 1458 „ William, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London ; Bristol 14 Stokton
- 1474 „ William, clk., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol ; Westbury-on-Trim,
Gloucester 17 Wattys
- 1551 Canysby, Richard, St. Marie Wollchurche, London F. 20 Bucke
- Cape, *see* Cappe.
- 1536 Capell, Alexandre, city of London ; Drowdagh, Ireland 34 Hogen
- 1556 „ sir Giles, knt., Rayne, Essex 6 Wrastley
- 1557 „ sir Henry, knt., St. Ellen bisshoppesgate, London ; Essex ;
Cornwall : Herts. ; Somerset ; *de bonis non* grant,
June 1564 11 Noodes

- 1517 **Capell**, dame Margaret, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; St. Magnus by Lanhern, Cornwall ; Essex ; Norfolk 2 Ayloff
- 1515 „ sir William, knt., St. Barthilmewe the litte, London ; Berks. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; etc. 13 Holder
See also Caple.
- 1476 **Capes**, Caps, Robert, esquire, Burstocke, Dorset 30 Wattys
- 1517 „ Roger, esquier, Mynty, Wilts. ; Circetur, Gloucester 32 Holder
- 1504 **Caple**, John, esquier, St. Peter's Monastery, St. Ewenne, Gloucester 27 Holgrave
- 1500 or '01 „ Richard, clerk, Bekonsfelde, Bucks. 22 Moone
- 1547 „ Wyllyam, Hugh Caple, Hereford ; Gloucester 3 Populwell
See also Capell.
- 1540 **Capon**, John, Florence, Italy ; All Holowen Barking, London 11 Alenger
- 1557 „ **Salcote** or, John, bussshop of Sarum 41 Wrastley
- 1550 „ William, DD., Northstonham, etc., Hants. ; Duxford, Cambs. F. 22 Coode
- 1504 **Cappe** or **Cape**, Christopher, bach. of decrees, Melreth, Cambridge 24 Holgrave
- Caps**, *see Capes.*
- 1520 **Capurn**, Roberte, St. Paingcris, London ; Antwerp 31 Ayloff
- Carant**, *see Carent.*
- 1558 **Carcidonius**, Anthony, Florence, Italy ; Mark lane, London 51 Noodes
- Cardemaker**, *see Cardmaker.*
- 1420 **Cardiff**, Kerdyf, John, Romesey, Hants. 48 Marche
- 1516 „ Cardyff, sir Thomas, clerk, St. John in Thanet, Kent F. 16 Holder
- Cardinall**, *see Cardynall.*
- 1483 **Cardmaker**, Cardemaker, William, St. Albon Wodestrete, London : Chyngford Essex 7 Logge
- Cardyff**, *see Cardiff.*
- 1551 **Cardynall**, William, muche Wenham, Suffolk F. 34 Bucke
- 1551 **Care**, Rowlande, Wickham, Bucks. 8 Powell
- 1509 **Careles**, Thomas, St. Swyten, Worcester 25 Bennett
- 1501 **Carent**, **Twynyhoo** formerly **Carew** and **Carant**, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
- 1467 „ Nicholas, clerk, dean of Wells ; Iwern Mynster, etc., Dorset ; Cheshunt, Herts. 20 Godyn
- 1407 „ William, the elder, Montague, Somerset ; Wynterburne Martyn, Dorset 13 Marche
- 1516 „ William, thelder, Hengestrige, Somerset 23 Holder
See also Carrant.
- 1432 **Carew**, Nicholas, Bedyngton, Surrey 16 Luffenam
- 1501 „ sir William, knt., Bury Seynt Edmond, Suffolk ; Devon ; Suffolk ; Essex, etc. 11 Moone
- 1518 **Carewe**, dame Edyth, Dounttysh, Dorset 7 Ayloff
- 1546 „ Elisabeth, Walyngton, Surrey 13 Alen
- 1506} „ John, gent., Buntynghford, Herts. ; Wandsworth, Surrey ; St. Sepulcre, London { 16 Adeane
- 1507} „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ { 27 Adeane
- 1544 „ John, Lyme, Dorset 21 Pynnyng
- 1501 „ **Twynyhoo** formerly **Carewe** and **Carant**, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
- 1458 „ Nicholas the elder, esquire, Bedyngton, Surrey ; Kent ; Herts. ; Beds. ; Berks., etc. 12 Stokton
- 1513? „ Richiard, gent., Iklyngton, Cambridge 23 Fetiplace
- 1522 „ sir Richard, knt., Bedyngton, Surrey ; Essex ; Sussex 3 Bodfelde
- 1540 **Carill**, Thomas, Ochecote, Northants. F. 25 Alenger
See also Caryll.
- 1549 **Carkeke**, William, our lady att Bowe, London F. 29 Populwell
- Carkeregge**, *see Karkeregge.*
- 1549 **Carleton**, Cristofer, Thoydon garnon, Essex F. 1 Coode

- 1539 **Carleton**, Elyn, Eppying, Essex 3 Alenger, sentence 30 Spert
 1500 " Mr. Gilbert, clerke, Fremyngham, Kent 17 Moone
 1502 " John, Kingeston-upon-Theames, Surrey 9 Blamyr
 1541 " John, Eppying, Essex 36 Alenger
 1551 " John, gent., Baldewyn Brightwell, Oxford; Cambs.;
 London; Surrey F. 33 Bucke
 1418 " William, clerk, Blofeld, Norfolk; Augustine Friars, Cam-
 bridge 42 Marche
 1410 **Carlill**, John, St. Alphege, London 22 Marche
 1507 **Carlisle**, Roger **Leyburn** bishop of, St. James, Westminster.
 Will only. Proved with a codicil at York, *see*
Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262 26 Adeane
 1556 " **Aldredge**, Robert, busshop of, Hornecastle, Lincoln F. 23 Ketchyn
 sentence 1558 49 Welles
 1537 " John **Kyte**, archebissshop of Thebes, and Commendatory per-
 petuall of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Dyngley
 1511 " **Carlylse**, Cristofer, otherwise callid **Norrey** Kyng of Armys,
 Richemount, Surrey 1 Fetiplace
Carlton, *see* **Carleton**.
Carlylse, *see* **Carlisle**.
 1508 **Carman**, Jolin, Worsted, Norfolk 5 Bennett
 1551 **Carmarden**, Thomas, gent., St. Peter the poore, London; Horne-
 church, Essex F. 1. Powell
 1492 **Carmynow**, John, Bodmin, Cornwall 21 Dogett
 1529 " Thomas, esquier, Bodman, Cornwall 7 Jankyn
 1554 **Carmynowe**, John, the elder, esquire, Fentengollen, Cornwall 19 More
Carndow (?) *see* **Condorowe**.
 1533 **Carne**, Richard, the elder, Llanbethian, Glamorgan 4 Hogen
 1544 " **Richarde**, gent., the Nashe, Glamorgan 7 Pynnyng
 1550 " Roger, Cowbridge, Glamorgan 20 Coode
 1556 " William, esquier, Sully, Glamorgan F. 23 Ketchyn
Carowe, *see* **Carrowe**.
 1541 **Carpentar**, Thomas, St. Leonarde, Bristol F. 31 Alenger
 1519 **Carpenter**, Joan, Colyton, Devon 17 Aylofffe
 1508 " **Smyth otherwise**, John, Yvingho, Bucks. 10 Bennett
 1551 " John, Farnte, Sussex F. 1 Powell
 1503 " **Rychard**, D.C.L. and priest, Remmesbury, [Wilts?]; Mix-
 bury, Oxford 25 Blamyr
 1524 " *als.* **Morecok**, Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts. F. 31 Bodfelde
 1520 " Thomas, Redyng, Berks. 3 Maynwaryng
 1546 " sir Thomas, priste, cathedral of Sarum F. 10 Alen
 1558 " Thomas, Marten, Surrey F. 47 Noodes
 1499 " William, Hyde, Winchester 32 Horne
 1502 " William, Rode [to be bur. Stowrton], Somerset 11 Blamyr
 1508 " William, clk., Kyngeston vpon Thamys, Surrey; Hartlyp,
 Kent 4 Bennett
 1493 **Carpinter**, John, Wratlyng, Sussex 1 Vox
 1530 " William, Smalhed, par. Tenterdyn, Kent 20 Jankyn
 1526 **Carpynther**, Henry, Lokyng, Berks. 7 Porch
 1514 " Ralph, Coliton, Devon 4 Holder
 1521 **Carr**, Anne, New Sleford, Lincoln. 13 Maynwaryng
 1497 " ***Carre formerly Moyle**, Johane, St. Laurence Pulteney,
 London; Stanes, Middlesex; Yealdyng, Kent;
 filed will dat. July 20 [proved in Court of Husting
 Oct. 5, 1497]
 1479 " **Carre**, John, Crowmer, Norfolk 12 Logge
 1522 " **Carre**, sir John, knt., St. John's college, Cambridge; co.
 Lincoln 2 Bodfelde

- 1536 Carr, Carre, Rauff, Newe castill upon Tyne, Northumberland 4 Crumwell
 1518 „ Carre, Robert, Boston, Lincoln 10 Aylofffe
 1523 „ Robert, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London; Crowmer,
 Norfolk 15 Bodfelde
 1551 „ Karre, Thomas, moche Thirlowe, Suffolk; Essex 4 Powell
 1538 „ Carre, William, preest, Powlys, London; Lylleshull, Salop
 F. 20 Dynegeley
 1552 Carrant, Symon, Kinges lyn, Norfolk 12 Powell
See also Carent.
- Carre, *see* Carr.
- 1499 Carrington, Caryngton, Thomas, gent., frier prechours [Nor-
 wich?] F. 40 Horne
- 1537 Carrowe, Karow, Carowe, Lawrance, St. Peter in Westchepe,
 London 9 Dynegeley
 1551 „ Thomas, Stortford, Herts.; Essex F. 14 Bucke
 1507 Carsey, Robert, St. Clement, Cambridge 24 Adeane
 1535 Carsleigh, Peter, clerk, canon of Exeter F. 31 Hogen
 1426 Carswell, John, St. Owen, Bristol 7 Luffenam
 1503 „ John, —, London; Bordeaux, France 3 Holgrave
 1508 „ Symon, Plymmouth, Devon 6 Bennett
 1507 „ Caswell, Thomas, Gt. Totton, Devon 26 Adeane
See also Casewall.
- 1525 Carter, *als.* Pyper, Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks. 35 Bodfelde
 1530 „ Edmonde, Croscombe, Somerset 25 Jankyn
 1541 „ Geffery, Colnewake, Essex 33 Alenger
 1528 „ Cartre, Joane, Croscombe, Somerset 33 Porch
 1401 „ John, Pebmerssch, Essex 1 Marche
 1497 „ John, Laverton juxta Phelippe Norton, Somerset 6 Horne
 1505 „ *als.* Cox, John, Kelneston, Somerset 33 Holgrave
 1525 „ *als.* Pyper, John, Burwardscote, Berks. 36 Bodfelde
 1527 „ John, thelder, Corscombe, Somerset 22 Porch
 1530 „ John, West Sherburne, Hants. 26 Jankyn
 1545 „ John, St. Clement Eastchepe, London 3 Alen
 1549 „ John, St. Martyn, Chichester 29 Populwell
 1558 „ Margaret, Lammars, Essex F. 58 Noodes
 1541 „ Nycholas, Prynces Rysboro, Bucks.; Tryng, Herts.;
 Tame, Oxford 33 Alenger
 1488 „ Richard, Tunbrigge, Kent; Sussex 15 Milles
 1527 „ Richard, West Walton, Norfolk 23 Porch
 1552 „ Richard, New Sleforde, Lincoln F. 20 Powell
 1411 „ Robert, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 23 Marche
 1491 „ Robert, Chew, Somerset 40 Milles
 1502 „ Thomas, St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Knesworth, etc.,
 Cambridge 16 Blamyr
 1510 „ Thomas, Browne Candever, Hants. 37 Bennett
 1523 „ Thomas, Benham, Berks.; Shirborn [Alhalowen], Hants.
 11 Bodfelde
 1530 „ Thomas thelder, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Casalton,
 Surrey; Est Grenewiche, Kent 26 Jankyn
 1550 „ Thomas, gent., Risborough princes, Bucks. F. 19 Coode
 [This Will pronounced null and void, Easter term 1551]
 1551 „ Thomas, Prynce Risborowe, Bucks., (and sentence, F.) F. 11 Bucke
 1551 „ Thomas, esquier, Swynecombe, Oxford F. 29 Bucke
 1558 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London; Letheryd, Surrey F. 48 Noodes
 1498 „ William, Gestingthorpe, Essex 25 Horne
 1505 „ William, clerk, Castell Rysyng, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1513 „ William, Corescombe, Somerset 19 Fetiplace
 Cartre, *see* Carter.
- 1554 Cartwright, Edmond, gent., Ossington, Notts.; Westmallyng, etc.,
 Kent F. 7 More

- 1515 Cartwright, Thomas, Abbottes Aston, Bucks. 15 Holder
 1547 Cartwrit *als.* Bettes, Humfrye, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 1 Populwell
 1536 Cartwryte, William, Serjeaunt of the Armes, Lytlyngton, Bedford F. 41 Hogen
 1536 de Caruges, de Carywgis, Elizabeth, Whittingdon college, London F. 40 Hogen
 1533 „ Philippe, Doctor of Phisicke, Whittingdon college, London 11 Hogen
 Carus (?), *see* Karns.
 1553 Carvanell, Willyam, Penryn Burgh, Cornwall F. 20 Tashe
 1554 Carver, Gwylhampton *als.*, Allen, Chepstowe, Monmouth 8 More
 1407 „ Keruer, Walter, Schirborne, Dorset 13 Marche
 1521 „ *als.* Awsten, William, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Maynwaryng
 Carvile, *see* Kervyle.
 1409 Cary, Joan, Whitchurch, Dorset 20 Marche
 1554 Carye *formerly* Cowper, Anne, Shipdonlee, Bucks. F. 18 More
 1551 „ Christofer, Chiplake, Oxford 31 Bucke
 1523 Caryll, John, sergeant-at-the-lawe, Warnham, Sussex; Hants.; Kent; Surrey 10 Bodfelde
 See also Carill.
 Caryngton, *see* Carrington.
 1443 Carytere, John, clerk, canon of Sarum 33 Luffenam
 Carywgis, *see* Caruges.
 Casch, *see* Cashe.
 1494 (or '95) Case, William, Norton-undre-Hamedon, Somerset 20 Vox
 1546 Caseleghe, Stevyn, doctour of physicke, Litle St. Barthilmewe, London, and sentence 19 Alen
 1502 Casewall, Thomas, Leomynster, Hereford 12 Blamyr
 See also Carswell.
 1507 Cashe, Casch, Johanne, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Adeane
 1506 „ John, Lavenham, Suffolk 18 Adeane
 1493 Casour, John, Thorington, Essex 3 Vox
 See also Keyser.
 1494 Cassy, Elizabeth, par. Durhurst, Gloucester 9 Vox
 1550 „ Elisabeth, Wightfelde, Gloucester F. 25 Coode
 1427 „ Richard, clerk, Tredyngton, Worcester or Gloucester; preb. of York 8 Luffenam
 1526 Castelcombe, William, Cirencester, Gloucester 16 Porch
 1417 Castelhou (?), Poncius, knight, lord of, Gascony, France; Carmelite Friars, London 40 Marche
 1493 Castell, Metford *formerly* Bolle and, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
 1544 „ Edwarde, St. Nicolas Shambles, London, and sentence 19 Pynnyng
 1505 „ Elizabeth, Blake freers, London; Hayden, Essex 9 Adeane
 1518 „ John, St. Mighell, Cambridge 13 Aylofffe
 1558 „ Richard, —, London F. 37 Noodes
 Sentence 1559, 50 Chaynay. *de bonis non* grant Aug. 1569
 1505 „ Robert, Friars Preachers, London; Poklington, York; Cambridge 40 Holgrave
 1459 „ Thomas, Estilbury, Essex; Higham, Kent 18 Stokton
 1516 „ William, St. Margaret, Southwark; co. Lincoln 17 Holder
 1524 „ William, Lenn Bisshop, Norfolk; Owndell, Northants. F. 32 Bodfelde
 See also Castle.
 1558 Castelton, Andrewe, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 73 Noodes
 1546 „ John, Longe Dytton, Surrey 13 Alen
 1527 „ Robert, Longdytton, Surrey 26 Porch

- Catkott, *see* Catcott.
 Catlyn, *see* Catelyn.
- 1448 Caton, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, etc., London 36 Luffenam
 1495 „ John, Burbroke, Essex 24 Vox
 1522 „ Keyton, Kayton, Thomas, St. John Zacary, London; Prekel-
 well, Essex; Floxborough, Lancs. 2 Aylofffe
 1458 Catour, Thomas, St. „Breace” (Latin genitive), Cornwall; 14 Stokton
See also Cater.
- Catrik, *see* Catterick.
- 1473 Catte, John, clerk, Little Shelford, Cambridge 11 Wattys
 1504 „ Thomas, St. Mighell at Querne, London 13 Holgrave
 Cattell (?), *see* Catell.
- 1466 Catterick, Catrik, Richard, clerk, SS. Peter and Paul next the
 eastgate, Oxford; Ludgatesale, Bucks.; St.
 Antonine, London 16 Godyn
- 1488 Cattes, Cattys, John, gent., Ealding, Kent 11 Milles
 1489 „ Julian, Colchester, Essex; Framlyngham, Suffolk 20 Milles
 Cattison, *see* Catisson.
- 1552 Catton, Brond, Brand, *als.*, Robt., clk., Camelton, Bedford; St.
 Albans, Herts.; Catton, Norfolk F. 20 Powell
See also Cotton.
- Cattys, *see* Cattes.
 Catur, *see* Cater.
 Catysby, *see* Catesby.
 Cauke (?), *see* Canke.
 Caulson, *see* Colson.
 Caundissh, *see* Cavendish.
 Cauntelowe, *see* Cantelowe.
 Caunterbury, *see* Canterbury.
- 1465 Caunton, Richard, clk., archdeacon of Sarum; Black Friars, St.
 Bride, London; Pembroke 9 Godyn
- 1540 Cauntwell, William, St. Marie Somersett, London; Kent 6 Alenger
 Caurden, Elizabeth, *see* Ap Morgan.
- 1547 Cause, Cawse, Gregory, gent., Hosp. St. Bartilmew, London 38 Alen
 1456 „ Cause, John, St. Mary, Southampton; I. of Wight 7 Stokton
 1419 „ le Caus, Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge; Norfolk 46 Marche
 1509 „ Caus, Thomas, St. John Madermarkett, Norwich 21 Bennett
 1475 „ Cawse, William, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 18 Blamyr
 1530 Causton, Cawston, Agnes, St. Faythe, London 19 Jankyn
 1492 „ Cawston, Edmund, Enfeld, Middlesex; Gressingham
 [Lancaster?] 12 Dogett
- 1491 „ Cawston, John, Lachyngdon, Essex 41 Milles
 1491 „ Cawston, John the medyll, Purley, Essex 44 Milles
 1501 „ Ryling *als.* Cawston, John, St. Faith, London 19 Moone
 1502 „ Cawston, John, Lanneys in Lachingdon, Essex 17 Blamyr
 1518 „ Cawston, John, Tolleshunt major, Essex 11 Aylofffe
 1521 „ Symond, Laveinham, Suffolk 7 Maynwaryng
 1543 Cavallary, Charles, St. Ellyn Bisshop gate, London F. 22 Spert
- 1558 Cave, Anthony, gent., Chicheley, Bucks.; Bedford, London,
 Northants. 7 Welles
 decree 1560 37 Mellershe
- 1534 „ Clement, Stanford, Northants. 23 Hogen
 1551 „ or Cawe, Edmund, All Hallows Lombard street, London
 incomplete will 5 Powell
 another will 1559 22 Chaynay
- 1534 „ Edward, gent., Newbold Revell, Warwick 19 Hogen
 1507 „ Henry, Coldassheby, Northampton 31 Adeane
 1558 „ Humfrey, gent., Furnyvalls Inne, London F. 21 Noodes
 1499 „ John, St. Oluf, Southwark 35 Horne
 1534 „ Petir, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Crike, Northants. 22 Hogen

| | | |
|-------|--|---------------|
| 1538 | Cave , Richard, esquier, Stanfford, Northants. | F. 18 Dyngley |
| 1538 | „ Richard, gent., Southkylworth, Leicester | F. 18 Dyngley |
| 1558 | „ syrre Thomas, knt., Stanfford, Northampton ; Leicester | |
| | | F. 44 Noodes |
| 1549 | Cavell , Henry, St. Mary, Bath | 3 Coode |
| 1552 | „ John, Malberthorpe, Lincoln | 13 Powell |
| 1508 | „ Richard, Stamford, Lincoln | 8 Bennett |
| 1554 | „ Willyam, clk., Nettelcombe, Somerset ; Cornwall | 3 More |
| 1394 | Cavendish , Cavendish, sir Andrew, knight, dioc. Norwich, administration | 4 Rous |
| 1468 | „ Caundiss, Austyn, esquier, Grymston Hall, etc., Suffolk | 22 Godyn |
| 1454 | „ Caundysch, Hugh, —, London, administration | 10 Rous |
| 1435 | „ Caundiss, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Suffolk | |
| | | 19 Luffenam |
| 1419 | „ Cavendysch, Rose, New Abbey, London ; Stebenheath, Middx. | 45 Marche |
| 1524 | „ Cavendisse, Thomas, St. Albane Wodestrete, St. Thomas of Acres, London | 23 Bodfelde |
| 1433? | „ Cavndiss, William, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Cavndiss, Suffolk | 18 Luffenam |
| | Cawe , see Cave . | |
| 1543 | Cawet , Stephen, Redyng, Berks. ; St. Martyn Iremongre lane, London | 18 Spert |
| 1425 | Cawley , William, Hallyng, Kent ; —, London | 4 Luffenam |
| 1509 | Cawod , John, Crondale, Hants. ; Surrey | 24 Bennett |
| 1478 | „ William, Boston, Lincoln ; Hoddesdon, Herts. ; Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex ; Freres Awstyns, London | 34 Wattys |
| 1530 | Cawodd , Richard, Alhallowes bredstrete, London | 2 Thower |
| 1497 | Cawode , Hugh, St. Thomas thapostle, London | 14 Horne |
| 1465 | „ Robert, St. Botulph Aldrichigate, London ; Bixle, Kent | 10 Godyn |
| | Cawse , see Cause . | |
| | Cawston , see Causton . | |
| 1528 | Cawsye , Thomas, St. George, Southwark | 36 Porch |
| 1535 | Cawuarde , or Caluerde , Mr. Thomas, clerk, Offeley, Herts. | 25 Hogen |
| | Cayleway , see Kelway . | |
| | Cayley , see Calye . | |
| | Cayser , see Casour , Keyser . | |
| 1409 | Cebascot , Thomas, St. Bartholomew, Winchester | 19 Marche |
| 1517 | Cece , Henry, Bodyham, Sussex | 35 Holder |
| 1541 | Cecil , Cyssell, David, esquier, Stamford, Lincoln | 3 Spert |
| 1551 | „ Sycill, John, Walterston, Hereford | F. 16 Bucke |
| 1483 | Cely , Agnes, St. Oloff beside the Toure, London ; Barton, Northampton | 8 Logge |
| 1496 | „ George, —, London ; Essex | 8 Horne |
| 1493 | „ Richard, St. Olove Hertsrete, London ; Oxford, Northampton, Essex | 25 Dogett |
| 1549 | „ Walter, esquier, —, London ; Stapleforde, Essex | 44 Populwell |
| | this will declared null and void, and adm'on granted Nov. 1561 | |
| 1539 | „ William, —, London | 30 Dyngley |
| | See also Ceoly , Selly . | |
| 1479 | Celyar , Philip, St. Clement Estchepe, London | 12 Logge |
| 1513 | Ceno , Thomas, St. Austen [Friars] London | 27 Fetiplace |
| 1536 | Ceoly , Thomas, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich | 3 Crumwell |
| | See also Cely . | |
| 1444 | Cerff , John, St. Paul, St. Sepulchre, London ; Saxby, Lincoln ; Yorks. | 28 Luffenam |
| 1510 | Cervington , Walter, esquier, Langford Cervington, Wilts. | 34 Bennett |
| 1486 | Cervyngton , Edward, esquier, Byrtford, Wilts. | 26 Logge |
| 1510 | Chabbenor , Pyers, par. Preston upon Wye, Hereford | 30 Bennett |

- 1465 **Chacombe**, Margarete, St. Thomas the Apostell, London 11 Godyn
 1463 **Chacumbe**, Simond, St. Thomas the Appostell, London 1 Godyn
 1499 **Chaderton**, Edmund, clk., chancellor to Q. Elizabeth, Westminster; Southwell, Notts. 38 Horne
 1513 **Chadock**, Chaydok, Thurstan, Gray Friars, Salisbury; Lethe, Lancs. 18 Fetiplace
 1529 **Chadwell**, Chaidwell, Chaydwell, Willyam, Brod Rissington, Gloucester F. 12 Jankyn
 Chadworth, *see* **Chedworth**.
 1529 **Chaffer**, Richard, Charterhous, London; Calais 15 Jankyn
 1523 **Chaffyn**, Edmond, Baterssey, Surrey; Warmyster, Wilts. 15 Bodfelde
 1514 „ George, Warmynster, Wilts.; Pole, Dorset 31 Fetiplace
 1558 „ Thomas, thelder, St. Thomas the marter, Sarum 64 Noodes
 1555 **Chafin**, Thomas, gent., Mere, Wilts., cessate grant, March 30, 1575 37 More
 1519 **Chafyn**, Agnes, Warmynster, Wilts. 27 Ayloffo
 1551 „ Christopher, St. Thomas thappostell, Sarum F. 32 Bucke
 1498 **Chafyne**, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 28 Horne
 Chaidwell, *see* **Chadwell**.
 1501 **Chalcroft formerly Poole**, Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester
 „ **Chelcrofte als. Pyper**, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 2 Blamyr
 „ **Chelcrofte als. Pyper**, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Porch
 1533 **Chalcum**, Thomas, gent., St. Mighell in the querne, London; Devon 5 Hogen
 1543 **Chalfount**, William, Chepingwycombe; Bucks.; Bemyster, Dorset 2 Pynnyng
 Chalinore (?), *see* **Chalmore**.
 1465 **Chalkhill**, Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London 10 Godyn
 1483 „ Richard, Maydeston, Kent 7 Logge
 Challen (?), *see* **Chalyn**.
 1557 **Challeye, or Chauley**, Richard, Ascotte, par. Monk Risborowe, Bucks. 11 Noodes
 Challynor, *see* **Chaloner**.
 1514 **Chalmore (?)**, John, St. Pancres, Exeter F. 5 Holder
 1418 **Chalner**, Henry, Campedene, Gloucester 43 Marche
 1502 „ Richard, Lynfeld, Sussex; Kent 20 Blamyr
 1541 „ Robert, clarke, Adesham, Kent; Lambeth 28 Alenger
 1552 „ Robert, town of Denbigh F. 29 Powell
 1521 **Chaloner**, Alis, Lyndfelde, Sussex 19 Maynwar yng
 1558 „ **Challynor formerly Allen**, Isabell, St. Dunstane in the East, London 53 Noodes
 1491 „ John the elder, Lyndfeld, Sussex 29 Dogett
 1528 „ Lewys, Kokefelde, Sussex; London 2 Jankyn
 1520 „ Robert, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 2 Maynwar yng
 1550 „ Roger, esquier, St. Mary Hill, London 17 Coode
 1520 **Chalonere**, John, Lyndefeld, Sussex 5 Maynwar yng
 1549 **Chalyn**, Richarde, city of Chester; St. George, Southwark F. 35 Populwell
 1519 **Chamber formerly Blewbery**, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 17 Ayloffo
 1492 „ **Chambor**, John, St. Pancrace, London; Durham; Brabant 11 Dogett
 1503 „ **Chambyr**, John, clerk, canon resid. of Chichester 24 Blamyr
 1520 „ sir John, clerk, Brerding, Isle of Wight 32 Ayloffo
 1549 „ John, clerke, St. Stephen, Westminster; Mersham, Kent; Denbigh, Devon, Somerset F. 36 Populwell
 1556 „ John, busshoppe of Peterboroughe 25 Ketchyn
 1417 „ **Chambre**, Maude, St. Mary atte Hille, London 38 Marche
 1492 „ **Chambre**, Richard, Alhalowes Bred strete, London; Bas-singhorne, etc., Essex 23 Dogett
 1504 „ Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster 7 Holgrave

- 1549 **Chamber**, Richard, Est Rede, Hertford 30 Populwell
 1558 „ *or* **Chambar** *als.* **Mylward**, **Myllward**, Richard, gent.,
 Petton, Salop, double probate Oct. 1564 F. 25 Noodes
 1490 „ **Aston** *als.*, Robert, Owtewell, Cambridge ; Norfolk 44 Milles
 1491 „ **Chawmbor**, Roger, St. Sepulcre, London 1 Dogett
 1514 „ **Chambur**, Roger, St. Mighell, Coventry 31 Fetiplace
 1557 „ **A Chamber**, Symon, Borwasch, Sussex F. 21 Wrastley
 1496 „ **Aston** *als.* **Chambre**, Thomas, Owtewell, Cambridge 8 Horne
 1511 „ **Chambyre**, Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 1 Fetiplace
 1419 „ **Chambre**, William, Abendon, Berks. 47 Marche
 1452 „ **William**, St. Mary-le-bow, London ; Sunset [St. Mary, ?=
 Swineshead], Lincoln ; Stanys, Middlesex 11 Rous
 1456 „ **William**, Bradwater, Sussex 8 Stokton
 1519 „ **Chambre**, William, Hytchyng, Herts. ; Shefford, Beds. 20 Ayloff
 1546 „ **William**, Royston, etc., Cambs. and Herts. 24 Alen
 1552 „ **Chambre**, William, Hawkeston, Cambridge ; Hychen,
 Herts. 27 Powell
 1553 „ *or* **Chambre**, William, Caxton, Cambridge F. 14 Tashe
 sentence only
 1554 „ **Chambre**, William, Caxton, Cambridge 30 Tashe
 1535 **Chamberlain**, **Churche** *formerly* **Bernard**, **Gybons**, **Browne** and
Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete,
 London ; Popler, Middlesex ; Westham, Essex ;
 Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
 1498 „ **Scrop** *formerly* **Chamberleyn**, Anne, lady, Estharling,
 Norfolk 26 Horne
 1506 „ **Chambur**, Edward, Alhalowes, Northampton 20 Adeane
 1541 „ **Chamberlyn**, sir Edward, knt., Westacre, Norfolk F. 33 Alenger
 1517 „ **Ormeston** *formerly* **Chamberleyn**, dame Elisabeth, Ixworth,
 Suffolk ; Kent 31 Holder
 1528 „ **Chamberleyn**, dame Elizabeth, Wethersfeld, Suffolk 41 Porch
 1492 „ **Chamberlayne**, dame Jane, Kylborne Priory, Middlesex 11 Dogett
 1415 „ **Chamberlayn**, John, —, London 31 Marche
 1496 „ **Chamberleyn**, John, Alhalowen Berkyng, London 3 Horne
 1558 „ **Chamberlayn**, John, Sparsholt, Berks. F. 2 Welles
de bonis non grant Feb. 1579
 1489 „ **Chamberlayn**, dame Margaret, Yexworth, Suffolk ; Hal-
 sewe, Kent 29 Milles
 1558 „ **Chamberleyn** *formerly* **Roll**, dame Margery, dioc. Oxford
 33 Noodes
 1528 „ **Chambreleyn**, sir Raufe, knt., Kyngeston, Cambs. ; Yxworthe,
 Suffolk ; Essex 32 Porch
 1496 „ **Chamberlayne**, Richd., squier, Shirborn, Oxford ; Cambs. ;
 Northampton 7 Horne
 1508 „ **Chamberlayn**, Richard, Hampsted Norreys, Berks. 9 Bennett
 1510 „ **Chamberleyn**, Richard, Wolwiche, Kent ; St. Marg. Lothe-
 bury, London ; Arwaton, Suffolk 37 Bennett
 1500 „ **Chamberleyne**, Robert, St. Margaret, Southwark 8 Moone
 1505 „ **Chamberleyn** *als.* **Spicer**, Thomas, Lugborow, Leicester ;
 Calais 28 Holgrave
 1543 „ **Chamerlayne**, Thomas, par. Sparsolt, Berks. 20 Spert
 1470 „ **Chamberleyn**, William, esquire, Friars Minors, St. Botolph
 Aldrichigate, London ; Barton St. John, Oxford 31 Godyn
 1532 „ **Chamberlayn**, William, thelder, Alhallowen lombard strete,
 London ; Bukland, Surrey 14 Thower
Chamberlayn, **Chamberlayne**, **Chamberleyn**, **Chamberleyne**,
Chamberlyn, *see* **Chamberlain**.
 1558 **Chambers**, John, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 12 Welles
 1557 „ **Robert**, Markefeilde [? Marshfield], Gloucester 16 Wrastley
Chambor, **Chambre**, *see* **Chamber**.

- Chambreleyn, see Chamberlain.**
Chambur, see Chamber.
Chamburlen, see Chamberlain
Chambyr, Chambyre, see Chamber.
Chamerlayne, see Chamberlain.
 1508 **Chamfloure**, William, St. Martin, Sarum 7 Bennett
 1511 **de Champaigne**, Peter, esquire, —, London 4 Fetiplace
Champeneis, Champeneys, see Champneys.
 1545 **Champernon**, sir Philipp, knt., Modburie, Devon F. 3 Alen
 1475 **Champernoun**, John, esquire, Bierferrers, Devon 23 Wattys
 1464 „ William, esquire, Modbury, Devon 7 Godyn
See also Compaignoun.
 1537 **Champion**, John, clerke, Residensarie of Chichester 10 Dyngeley
 1495 „ Thomas, Shipton Mallett, Somerset. regd. twice 23 Vox
 1533 „ Walter, College of St. Antony, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ;
 Godalmyng, Surrey ; Northecray, Kent 10 Hogen
 1507 „ Champyon, William, Corscombe, Somerset 32 Adeane
 1535 **Champney**, Anthonye, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Matharne,
 Monmouth 29 Hogen
 1515 „ James, St. Magne, London 8 Holder
 1490 „ John, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 37 Milles
 1511 „ Richard, St. Clement Estchepe, London 3 Fetiplace
 1506 **Champneys**, Champnes, Harry, esquier, Frome Selwod, Somers-
 set 17 Adeane
 1527 „ Joane, Frome Selwood, Somerset 25 Porch
 1494 „ *otherwise* **Burton**, John, Est Tylbury, Essex 15 Vox
 1524 „ Champeneys, John, Chuw, Somerset 20 Bodfelde
 1556 „ Champeneis, sir John, knt., —, London F. 22 Ketchyn
 1464 „ Champeneys, Richard, Lulleworth St. Andrew, Dorset 7 Godyn
 1507 „ Champeneys, Thomas thelder, squyer, Frome Selwode,
 Somerset ; St. Kateryn beside the towre, London 31 Adeane
 1415 „ Champeneys, William, Reynham [St. Mary], Norfolk ; St.
 Andrew Holbourn, London Will 30, Codicil 31, Marche
Champyon, see Champion.
 1536 **Chancellor**, Chauncelor, Isabell, Priory church, Bath 37 Hogen
 1489 „ Chaunceler, John, Keynesham, Somerset 28 Milles
 1496? „ Chaunceler, Thomas, SS. Peter and Powle, Bath 9 Horne
See also Cancellor.
 1521 **Chancye**, Chauncy, George, Fulham, Middlesex ; Pevensey,
 Sussex 9 Maynwar yng
 1558 „ Henrye, gent., Sabrigworth, Herts. 68 Noodes
Chandisshe, see Candyshe.
 1461 **Chandler**, Chaunder or Chaundler, John, —, London ; New
 Wyndesoor, Berks. 23 Stokton
 1513 „ Chawndeler, John, Ystilwurth, Middlesex 25 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Chaundler, John, Dedham, Essex 7 Wrastley
 1558 „ Chaundelour, John, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London F. 4 Welles
 1539 „ Chaundeler, Thomas, Brightlynge, Essex 28 Dyngeley
 1550 „ Chaundelor, Thomas, Salperton, Gloucester F. 17 Coode
 1546 „ Chaundeler, Walter, Hydebarton by Winchester, Hants. 24 Alen
 1485 „ Chaundeler, William, Tysehurst, Sussex 14 Logge
 1557 **Chandos** [of Sudeley], sir John Bruges, knt., lorde, Sudeley,
 Gloucester ; Wilts. 16 Wrastley
 1541 **Chanon**, Richard, will not registered, but burnt by mishap
See also Canon.
Chapelein, see Chaplin.
 1517 **Chapell**, Robert, clerk, Tangmer, Sussex 31 Holder
 1558 „ Chappell, Thomas, St. Mychaell Cornehyll, London 49 Noodes
 1544 „ Walter, city of Worcester 7 Pynnyng
Chapelyn, see Chaplin.

Chapeman, *see* Chapman.

- 1526 **Chaper**, *als.* Nicolles, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset 10 Porch
- 1533 „ John, Edmounsham, Dorset 7 Hogen
- 1538 „ *als.* Martyn, John, Crambourn, Dorset F. 22 Dyngeley
- Chapleyn**, *see* Chaplin.
- 1524 **Chaplin**, Chapleyn, John, Lutterworth, Leicester F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1415 „ Chapelein, Thomas [Sarum ?], testate ; *Commission* 30 Marche
- 1536 „ Chapelyn, Thomas theldre, Fynchynghfelde, Essex 4 Crumwell
- 1543 **Chaplinge**, Richarde thelder, Taunton, Somerset 3 Pynnyng
- 1521 **Chapman**, Chapeman, Agnes, Boston, Lincoln 17 Maynwaryng
- 1553 „ Alen, gent., Baburham, Cambridge F. 13 Tashe
- 1408 „ Wodeford *formerly* Chapmon, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol 16 Marche
- 1503 „ *formerly* Scragges, Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark 1 Holgrave
- 1454 „ Chepman, Christian, Tyssebury, Wilts., *administration* 10 Rous
- 1503 „ David, St. Oluff, Southwark 3 Holgrave
- 1556 „ Edmonde, Alhallowes the-more, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1491 „ *als.* Kyrkeby, Elisabeth, Mancetter, Warwick 45 Milles
- 1558 „ Goodlake, Boston, Lincoln F. 61 Noodes
- 1555 „ Janken, Benyngton, Herts. F. 23 More
- 1557 „ Chapman, James, Grewell, Hants. ; Okingham, Berks. 47 Wrastley
- 1469 „ John, the elder, Coggeshale, Essex 28 Godyn
- 1471 „ **Hert** *als.*, John, Wokisbrigge, Middlesex 2 Wattys
- 1487 „ **Felton** *als.*, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 4 Milles
- 1493 „ **Alen** *als.*, John, Adderston, Warwick 26 Dogett
- 1493 „ John, Kyrton otherwise Shotley, Suffolk 4 Vox
- 1494 „ Chepman, John, Pudelhinton, Dorset 17 Vox
- 1496 „ John, Louth, Lincoln 8 Horne
- 1500 „ John, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Herts., Hunts., Norfolk, Kent, Bristol 20 Moone
- 1501 „ John, Chepyngfaryngdon, Berks. 2 Blamyr
- 1501 „ John, clerk, Avyngton, Hants. ; Waterstoke, Oxford 5 Blamyr
- 1503 „ John the elder, Coggesall, Essex 32 Blamyr
- 1504 „ **Viresdon** *als.*, John, St. Edmund, Salisbury 8 Holgrave
- 1505 „ John, Louth, Lincoln 32 Holgrave
- 1506 „ John, Willyen, Herts. 8 Adeane
- 1518 „ John, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 12 Aylofffe
- 1527 „ John, —, London 21 Porch
- 1541 „ John, Stebynheath, Middlesex ; Bollton, Lancashire 28 Alenger
- 1544 „ John, Shorne, Kent 21 Pynnyng
- 1548 „ John, Skamelsbye, Lincoln 19 Populwell
- 1554 „ John, ship “ Primrose ” F. 7 More
- 1556 „ Margaret, Alhallowes the more, London 14 Ketchyn
- 1488 „ **Kyrkby** *als.*, Richard, Atherston, Warwick 22 Milles
- 1504 „ Richard, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 20 Holgrave
- 1508 „ Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry 2 Bennett
- 1549 „ Richard, Hyston, Cambridge 4 Coode
- 1413 „ Chepman, Robert, Stokbryg, Hants. 29 Marche
- 1504 „ Robert, St. Michael, Bath 16 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Robert, Grewel, Hants. 21 Bodfelde
- 1494 „ *als.* Fryse, Thomas, St. Aldeline, — [dioc. Sarum] 12 Vox
- 1501 „ Thomas, Barley, Herts. 5 Blamyr
- 1509 „ Thomas, Compton Marten, Somerset 25 Bennett
- 1524 „ Chepman, Thomas, Ss. Peter and Powle, Bath F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ Chepman, Thomas, Odyam, Hants. 56 Noodes
- 1403 „ **Elwyl** *als.*, William, Battersey, Surrey 4 Marche
- 1417 „ Chepman, William, Marschefeld, Gloucester 37 Marche
- 1446 „ William, St. Dunstan le west, London ; Torington, Devon ; Haringey, Middlesex 30 Luffenam

- 1493 Chapman, Willyam, clerk, canon resid. of Hereford 6 Vox
 1511 " William, Therfeld, Herts. 6 Fetiplace
 1523 " William, St. Andrewe Holborne, London; Walsingham,
 Norfolk 14 Bodfelde
 Chappell, *see* Chapell.
 Char, *see* Chare.
 1544 Chard, Thomas, bysshope of Solubrie, St. Mary Oterey, etc.,
 Devon; St. Gorran, Cornwall; Taunton, Somerset 71 Pynnyng
 1552 " William, Birtport, Dorset 15 Powell
 1558 Charde, Thomas, Latton, Essex F. 4 Welles
 1544 " William, —, London; Burporte, Dorset 17 Pynnyng
 1552 Chare, Johan, Chesthunt, Hants. F. 11 Powell
 1556 " Margaret, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey F. 2 Ketchyn
 1524 " Char, Richard, Chesthunt, Herts. 25 Bodfelde
 1553 " Robert, —, London; St. Marie Magdalene, Bermondsey;
 Chesthunt, Herts. F. 8 Tashe
 1503† Charles, Elizabeth, St. Mary the virgin next the market, Cam-
 bridge fo. 198 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1517 " John, clerk, Asshedowne, Essex; Horseth, Cambs. 35 Holder
 1511 " Richard, St. Edmund, London; Lexham, Norfolk 3 Fetiplace
 Charleton, *see* Charlton.
 1557 Charlett, Gregory, clerk, Barswell, Warwick 52 Wrastley
 1439 Charlton, Charleton, Nicholas, St. Paul, St. Austyn Watlyng-
 strete, London 26 Luffenam
 1410 " Thomas, —, London 22 Marche
 1465 " Charleton, sir Thomas, knt., Edelmeton, Middlesex 8 Godyn
 1522 Charnall, Harry, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 22 Maynwayng
 1526 Charnok, Thomas, Brampton, Hunts. 12 Porch
 1535 a Charte, John, Bristowe, Surrey 23 Hogen
 Chary, *see* Chawry.
 1558 Chase, John, Axmyster, Devon F. 23 Noodes
 Chater, *see* Chatter.
 1488 Chaterice, Fourmer *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. John Jherl'm, St.
 Sepulcre, London 16 Milles
 1467 Chateris, John the elder, St. Sepulchre, London 17 Godyn
 1525 Chatfelde, Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London; Barkway,
 Herts. 4 Porch
 1544 Chatter, *or* Chater, John, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln F. 16 Pynnyng
 1473 Chattok, William, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London; Faver-
 sham, Kent 11 Wattys
 1514 Chatwyne, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregorie, London 1 Holder
 1523 Chaucy, William, gent., Charleton, Wilts. 10 Bodfelde
 1496 Chaucye, Henry, Charleton (St. Peter), Wilts. 4 Horne
 Chaulley, *see* Challeye.
 Chaunceler, *see* Chancellor.
 1437 Chaunces, John, St. Edward, Cambridge 21 Luffenam
 Chauncy, *see* Chauncye.
 Chaundeler, Chaundelour, Chaundler, *see* Chandler.
 Chaunterell, *see* Chauntrell.
 1545 Chauntler, Thomas, Framfelde, Sussex F. 5 Alen
 Chauntre, *see* Chauntry.
 1539 Chauntrell, *formerly* Thorneton and Martyn, Avelyne, Alhalowen
 bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin
 Orgar, London 27 Dyngeley
 1527 " Elizabeth, St. Bride, London; St. Giles, Northampton 25 Porch
 1485 " John, St. Mary of Crist, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1509 " Chaunterell, John, clk., St. Peter Westchepe, London;
 St. Gyles, Northampton 24 Bennett
 1546 " Chauntrell, John, clerk, Lytchborowe Quynnton, Northants. 26 Alen

- 1547 Chauntrell, Chaunterell, John, —, London; Baunton Arundell,
Devon; *de bonis non* grant, 1569 F. 46 Alen
- 1495 „ Chaunterell, dame Luce, St. Gyle, Northampton 26 Vox
- 1485 „ Margery, St. Mary of Crist, Gloucester 18 Logge
- 1534 „ Nicholas, clk., Axmestre, etc., Devon; Hawkechurche, etc.,
Dorset F. 18 Hogen
- 1438 „ Chaunterell, William, serjeant-at-law, [no place] 25 Luffenam
- 1474 „ sir William, clk., Wetherisfeld, Suffolk; Somersfeld Aston,
Gloucester 16 Wattys
- 1500 Chauntry, sir Richard, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 12 Moone
- 1485 „ Chauntre, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen's West-
minster 18 Logge
- Chawmbor, *see* Chamber.
- Chawndeler, *see* Chandler.
- 1534 Chawner, Roger, Alhalowes Honye lane, London 14 Hogen
- 1534 Chawry, or Chary, Perys, clk., Nether Codington, Oxford;
Alhalowes bredestrete, London 22 Hogen
- 1509 „ Richard, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 22 Bennett
- Chaydok, *see* Chadock.
- Chaydwell, *see* Chadwell.
- Chechelay, *see* Chicheley.
- 1443 Chedder, Thomas, esquire, Chedder, Somerset 15 Rous
- 1471 Chedworth, John, clk., archdeacon of Lincoln; Stebenhith,
Middlesex 3 Wattys
- 1489 „ Chadworth, John the younger, Abburbury, [Oxford?] 19 Milles
- 1500 „ Nicholas, squyer, Hakeney, Middlesex 18 Moone
- 1522 Cheef, Cheffe, Cecile, Moch Monden, Herts. 23 Maynwar yng
- 1507 „ William, Moch Monden, Herts. 21 Adeane
- 1557 Cheeke, sir John, knt., [St. Alban], London 2 Noodes
- 1542 „ Chyke, Robert, Bruttun, Somerset F. 11 Spert
- Cheesborough (?), *see* Scheysbroughe.
- Cheesman, *see* Chese man.
- Cheffe, *see* Cheef.
- 1508 Chefray, sir Henry, clerk [will made at Alvely, Essex] 7 Bennett
- Cheke, *see* Cheeke.
- Chelcrofte, *see* Chalcroft.
- 1418 Chelmyswyk, John, Quatford, Salop 42 Marche
- 1401 Chelsey, John, clk., canon of Wells; Somersford magna, Wilts. 1 Marche
- 1505 Chelsham, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 41 Holgrave
- 1507 Chenden, John, White freers, St. Martin Vintry, London 30 Adeane
- 1550 Chenerye, John, Kennet, Cambridge F. 23 Coode
- Cheney, Cheny, *see* Cheyne.
1407. Chepe, Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 13 Marche
- 1507 Cheperfeld, John, Westmell, Herts. 23 Adeane
- Chepman, *see* Chapman.
- Chepstow (?), *see* Chipstowe.
- Cherchehaw, *see* Churchawe.
- 1540 Cherell, Thomas, St. Magne, London; Charyng, Kent 8 Alenger
- Cheriton (?), *see* Cheryton.
- 1415 Cherne, John, Bath, *commission* (intestate) 30 Marche
- 1443 Cherteseye, Walter, St Lawrence Pounteney, London; Surrey 33 Luffenam
- 1474 Chertsey, Edmund, gent., Rochester 15 Wattys
- 1555 „ Robert, St. Laurence Old Jury, London; Chertsey, Surrey 33 More
- 1546 Cheryton, William, Lydde, Kent; Cheryton, Warwick, sentence
also 19 Alen
- 1558 Chese man, Alice, St. Dunstane in the West, London 34 Noodes
- 1510 „ Edward, esquier, Blakefreeres, etc., London; Norwode,
etc., Middlesex 33 Bennett
- 1415 „ John, —, London; Westgrenewych, Kent 31 Marche

| | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1504 | Cheseman, Chesman <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Rye, Sussex | 14 Holgrave |
| 1505 | „ Jno., Aylesford, Kent ; St. Dunston in the Este, London | 36 Holgrave |
| 1498 | „ Robert, gent., Levesham, Kent | 20 Horne |
| 1548 | „ Robert, esquier, Norwood, Middlesex ; St. Dunstan in le West, London | F. 7 Populwell |
| 1555 | „ Chesman, Thomas, Ewerst, Sussex | F. 28 More |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, Calais | F. 62 Noodes |
| 1505 | Chesham, Geoffrey, Litilbury, Essex | 4 Adeane |
| | Cheshire, <i>see</i> Cheshire. | |
| 1420 | Chesilden, Chuselden, John, esquire, Holcomb Regis, Devon | 48 Marche |
| 1504 | „ John, Hokwold, Norfolk | 19 Holgrave |
| 1505 | „ Chesylden, Richard, Weldon, Northampton | 35 Holgrave |
| 1551 | Cheslacke or Cheslakke, Alexaunder, Sandhurst, Berks. | F. 16 Bucke |
| | Chesman, <i>see</i> Cheseman. | |
| 1541 | Cheshire, Humfrey, St. Clement danes, London | F. 32 Alenger |
| 1551 | Chesshyre, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London | 9 Powell |
| 1523 | Chessull, John, gent., Thackested, Essex | 11 Bodfelde |
| 1484 | Chester, Chestyr, dame Agnes, St. Botulph w th oute Algate, London | 9 Logge |
| 1485 | „ Chestre, Alice, All Saints, Bristol | 14 Logge |
| 1505 | „ dame Alice, St. Botulph Alegate, London | 35 Holgrave |
| 1533 | „ Chestre, Edyth, Redinge, Berks. | 9 Hogen |
| 1470 | „ Chestyr, Henry, All Saints, Bristol | 1 Wattys |
| 1545 | „ Milbourne <i>formerly</i> Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London | 36 Pynnyng |
| 1489 | „ Chestre, John, All Saints, Bristol | 23 Milles |
| 1513 | „ John, St. Thomas of Acon, London | 18 Fetiplace |
| 1476 | „ Chestur, William, St. Botulph Algate, London ; Stowe in Cootiswold, Gloucester ; Walcomstowe, etc., Essex ; Southwark | 23 Wattys |
| 1512 | Chesterfeld, William, Castor, Lincoln | 7 Fetiplace |
| 1515 | Chesteyn, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmunde, Suffolk | 20 Holder |
| 1557 | Cheston, William, thelder, Burye saynt Edmondes, Suffolk | F. 11 Wrastley |
| | Chestre, <i>see</i> Chester. | |
| | Chestur, <i>see</i> Chester. | |
| 1551 | Cheswald, John, Bradwas, Worcester | F. 17 Bucke |
| 1537 | Cheswryght, John, clerk, Wysbiche, Cambridge | 5 Dyngeley |
| | Chesylden, <i>see</i> Chesilden. | |
| 1433 | Chetewyn, John, esquire, Bermondsey Abbey ; St. Andrew Castle Baynarde, London ; Tyxhale, Stafford | 18 Luffenam |
| 1539 | Chetham, Rauf, Oldham, Lancashire (sentence also) | 14 Crumwell |
| 1546 | Chetie <i>als.</i> Bocher, John, Godalmyng, Surrey | 24 Alen |
| | Chetok, <i>see</i> Chittok. | |
| | Chetwynd, <i>see</i> Chatwyne, Chetewyne. | |
| 1428 | Cheuele, William, Cheuele, Cambridge | 10 Luffenam |
| 1529 | Chewe, or Chio, Anthony, Spain ; Bristol | 16 Jankyn |
| 1513 | „ Reynold, St. Austeyne Watlyngstrete, London | 24 Fetiplace |
| 1556 | Chewney, Willyam, Flete, Lincoln | 18 Ketchyn |
| 1488 | Cheyne, [<i>formerly</i> Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London | 15 Milles |
| 1430 | „ Cheyny, Cecily, Westbury, Wilts. | 14 Luffenam |
| 1502 | „ Cheyny, Henry, bur. Grey Freres, Sarum | 11 Blamyr |
| 1557 | „ Cheynye, Humffrey, gent., Lyfforde, Berks. | 35 Wrastley |
| 1489 | „ sir John, knt., Bernewell, Cambridge | 24 Milles |
| 1494 | „ Cheyny, John, esquire, Warbylton, Sussex | 9 Vox |
| 1527 | „ Cheyny, John, esquier, Sittingborne, Kent | 21 Porch |
| 1514 | „ Cheyny, Margaret, Warbylton, Sussex | 3 Holder |
| 1524 | „ or Cheyny, Richard, Stondon, Hertford | F. 23 Bodfelde |
| 1503 | „ Cheyny, sir Robert, knt., St. Martin, Sarum ; Hants. ; Wilts. ; Berks. | 25 Blamyr |

- 1552 **Cheyne**, Cheynye, Robert, esquier, Chesham Boyes, Bucks. 5 Tashe
also sentence for validity of will.
- 1494 „ Thomas, Chakenden, Oxford; Wallyngford, Berks. 18 Vox
- 1513 „ sir Thomas, knt., Irlingburgh, Northants.; Beds.; Essex;
Cambs.; Lincoln 13 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ Cheney, Thomas, gent., Brambelhanger, Bedford 31 Tashe
- 1430 „ William, clk., Falley, ——— 13 Luffenam
- 1443 „ William, St. Benet Powleswharff, London; Hoke, etc.,
Sussex 15 Rous
- 1500 „ †William, esquier, Fen Ditton, Cambridge
fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1509 „ Cheney, William, gent., Warbilton, Sussex 17 Bennett
- 1549 „ Cheny, William, ———, London 29 Populwell
- 1513 **Cheynn**, Isabell, Grenewiche, Atford, Kent; Richemount, Surrey 1 Holder
- Cheyne**, Cheynye, *see* Cheyne.
- Chibborne**, *see* Chilborm.
- 1526 **Chiche**, Chyche *formerly* Sentnycolas, Kateryn, Alhalowen,
Canterbury; Isle of Thanet 6 Porch
- 1504 „ Chyche, Ralph, gent., Middleton [next Sittingbourne],
Kent 21 Holgrave
- 1500 **Chicheley**, Checheley, Henry, Harnegey, Middlesex; Barnet,
Herts. 7 Moone
- 1558 „ Chychyley, Thomas, esquier, Wypmell, Cambridge, *de*
bonis non grant Nov. 1595 38 Noodes
- 1503 **Chichester**, Edward Story, bishop of 21 Blamyr
- 1536 „ Robert Shurborne, late bisshop of F. 41 Hogen
- 1556 „ George Day, bisshop of, Chichester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1460 **Chiddinstone**, Hugh, Mepeham, Kent 23 Stokton
- 1415 **Chideock**, Cydyoke, sir John, knt. [Dorset?] (testate) *commission*
30 Marche
- 1553 **Chilborm**, Alexander, gent., Horsed, Essex, Howlborne, London 12 Tashe
- 1546 **Chilcot**, John, Bromfill, Somerset 29 Alen
- Child**, *see* Childe.
- 1524 **of Childdering**, John the elder, Tunbridge, Kent F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1473 **Childe**, Joan, Harleton, Cambridge 11 Wattys
- 1487 „ **Kervile** *formerly* Payne and, Johanne, St. Botulp Thamise-
strete, St. Peter Cornehill, London 6 Milles
- 1507 „ Child, John, Eton, Bucks. 21 Adeane
- 1459 „ Richard, esquire, Harleton, Cambridge 18 Stokton
- 1413 „ Thomas, St. Edmund, Sarum 28 Marche
- 1552 „ Thomas, Roxton, Bedford F. 21 Powell
- 1522 „ Walter, Schuyt [Chute], Wilts. 2 Bodfelde
- 1487 „ William, clerk, West Ludford, Somerset; Addyrbyry,
Oxford 2 Milles
- 1524 **Childerley**, William, St. Andrewe Huberd, London 22 Bodfelde
- 1454 **Chilton**, Nicholas, clk., Holy Cross de Westgate, Canterbury;
All Hallows Lumbarde strete, London 1 Stokton
- 1488 „ Chylton, Thomas, Winchester 14 Milles
- 1416 **Chin**, John, Newland, Gloucester 37 Marche
- Chinerye** (?), *see* Chenerye.
- 1442 **Chinnor**, Chynnore, Thomas, St. Mary Graces, London; Stone
hundred, Somerset; Selston, Notts.; Chynnor,
Oxford 15 Rous
- Chio**, *see* Chewe.
- Chipnam**, *see* Chippenham.
- 1406 **Chippeleigh**, Robert, Milverton, Somerset 12 Marche
- 1479 **Chippenham**, Chipnam, John, St. Thomas, Sarum 1 Logge
- 1539 „ Nicholas, gent., city of Hereford 4 Alenger

- 1403 Chippenham, Chyppenham, Walter, Bughton, Hants. 5 Marche
 Chipperfield, *see* Cheperfeld.
- 1402 Chipstowe, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol, *probate act only* 2 Marche
- 1457 [Chirbury] David, bishop of Dromore, Haverford, Pembroke ;
 Bristol ; Salop 9 Stokton
- Chirche, *see* Church.
- Chircheyard, Chircheyrd, *see* Churchyard.
- Chiseldon, *see* Chesilden.
- 1419 Chitterne, John, clk., archdeacon of Sarum ; London ; Hants. 44 Marche
- 1480 Chittok, Elizabeth, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; South
 Kelsey, etc., Lincoln 13 Logge
- 1504 „ Chetok, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Norfolk,
 Suffolk, Lincoln, York 22 Holgrave
- Chitty (?), *see* Chetie.
- 1417 Chivaler, Chyvaler, John, St. Leonard Estchep, London ; West-
 mallyng, Kent 38 Marche
- Chivall, *see* Chyvall.
- 1493 Chocke, Elizabeth, Stauntondrewe, Somerset 28 Dogett
- 1484 „ dame Margarete, Aishton, Somerset 9 Logge
- 1493 „ Richard, Hardwyke, Hampton monialium, Gloucester 3 Vox
- 1488 Chokke, John, squier, Staunton Drew, Somerset 11 Milles
- 1483? „ sir Richarde, knt., Asshton, Somerset 21 Logge
- 1487 „ Thomas, the elder, Staunton Drewe, Somerset 4 Milles
- 1557 Cholas, Thomas, Columpton, Devon 25 Wrastley
- See also* Colas.
- 1494 Cholle, Wyllyam, St. Petyr Cornehell, London ; Chester 21 Vox
- 1526 Chollerton, Edmond, clk., Kinges Hall, Cambridge ; The Vize,
 Wilts. ; Chollerton, [Lancashire?] 9 Porch
- Chollmley, *see* Cholmley.
- 1547 Cholmeley, Henry, St. Olyve —, London ; Blechingle, Surrey ;
 Hoddesdon, Herts. 37 Alen
- 1521 „ sir Richard, knt., St. Mary Barking, London ; Essex ;
 Yorks. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1546 „ William, gent., Lincoln Inne, London ; Heryngey, Middle-
 sex ; *de bonis non* grant, 1562 F. 7 Alen
- 1551 „ William, Penkerich, Stafford ; London ; dioc. Rochester 29 Bucke
- 1554 „ William, —, London 3 More
- 1551 Cholmely, John, —, London ; dioc. Winton F. 21 Bucke
- 1556 Cholmley, Chollmly, Katheryn, —, London ; St. Olyffe,
 Southwark F. 23 Ketchyn
- 1511 Chone, John, Fleet, Lincoln 1 Fetiplace
- 1547 Chopen, Thomas, litle Coggeshall, Essex F. 1 Populweil
- 1536 Choppyn, Richard, St. Gile Crepulgate, London ; High Rodyng,
 Essex 34 Hogen
- 1529 Chorleton, George, Dyddysbury, Lancaster F. 13 Jankyn
- 1529 „ Margaret, Dyddysbury, Lancaster F. 13 Jankyn
- 1446 Chorley, *or* Thorley, John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex ;
 Clywer, Berks. 30 Luffenam
- 1493 Chowne, Nicholas, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Feversham,
 Kent 1 Vox
- 1547 Christian, John, Dodington, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- 1558 „ Ellys *formerly* Cristyan, Margaret, St. Margaret, West-
 minster ; St. Michell Cornehill, London 68 Noodes
- 1551 „ Nicholas, St. Michell Cornehill, London 24 Bucke
- 1491 Christmas, Christemas, John, Misteleghe, Essex 7 Dogett
- 1520 „ Cristmas, Thomas, Colchester, Essex 28 Ayloff
- 1525 „ Cristemas, Thos., Manytre, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk F. 37 Bodfelde
- 1520 Christopherson, Cristoferson *als.* Davison, David, Batilliden,
 Beds. ; Rocheford, Essex ; Aylesbury, Bucks. 30 Ayloff
- Chrysopolis, *see* Crysolopolitan.

- 1540 Chubbe, John, preist, Felowe of the college, Winchester 5 Alenger
 1505 Chubbys, William, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge 3 Adeane
 1515 Chu'be, William, Speytsybery, Dorset 20 Holder
 Church, *see* Church.
 1499 Churchawe, Chercheawe, John the eldre, Stratford, Suffolk 32 Horne
 1502 " Churcheaws, John, Stratford, Suffolk 12 Blamy
 1550 " Chyrchawe, William, clerk, Holisley, Suffolk 17 Coode
 See also Churchyard.
 1535 Church *formerly* Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and Chamberleyn,
 Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberd strete, London; Pop-
 ler, Middlesex; Westham, Essex; Beacheworth,
 Surrey 23 Hogen
 1550 " Hugh, Allhallowes Lumberte strete, London; Poppler,
 Middlesex 12 Coode
 1503 " Church, John, All Saints, Southampton 7 Holgrave
 1510 " John, clerk, St. Paul's, London 27 Bennett
 1524 " Church, Roger, clerk, canon of Wells; Friars Minors,
 Canterbury F. 26 Bodfelde
 1484 " Chirche, Stephyn, St. Magnes, London; Stapleherst,
 Kent 9 Logge
 1556 " Willyam, Thurlow parva, Suffolk 18 Ketchyn
 Churchcaws, *see* Churchawe.
 1505 Churchehill, William, Banbury, Oxford 28 Holgrave
 1557 Churchell, John, Dorchester, Dorset F. 30 Wrastley
 Churcheman, *see* Churchman.
 1488 Churcher, John, Petresfeld, Hants. 13 Milles
 1497 Churchman, Churcheman, Richard, St. Leonard Shordiche,
 London 6 Horne
 1551 " Richard, —, London 3 Powell
 1512 " Churcheman, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 15 Fetiplace
 1498 Churchyard, Chircheyard *formerly* Kelam or Kelom, Mar-
 garete, bur. Gray Friers, London; Wittell,
 Essex 27 Horne
 1498 " Chirchyerd, Richard, Shoplond, Essex 20 Horne
 See also Churchawe.
 Chuselden, *see* Chesilden.
 Chyche, *see* Chiche.
 Chychyley, *see* Chicheley.
 Chyke, *see* Cheeke.
 1554 Chyles *als.* Spyser, John, Crukern, Somerset 21 More
 Chylton, *see* Chilton.
 Chynnore, *see* Chinnor.
 Chyppenham, *see* Chippenham.
 Chyrchawe, *see* Churchawe.
 Chyualer, *see* Chivaler.
 1539 Chyvall, Edward, gent., Codicote, Herts. 3 Alenger
 1558 Ciampanti, Peter, Luke, Italy; London; Leighton, Essex 57 Noodes
 Cicell, *see* Secell.
 Clacston, *see* Claxton.
 Claiburgh, *see* Clayburgh.
 Claiton, *see* Clayton.
 1543 Clake, Edward, West Hagburne, Berks. 21 Spert
 Clambow, *see* Clanbowe.
 Clamond, *see* Claymond.
 1487 Clampard, Stephen, esquire, St. Sepulcre, London 3 Milles
 1558 Clampe, John, gent., St. John Baptist, Huntingdon 70 Noodes
 1558 " Philipp, gent., town of Huntingdon F. 16 Noodes
 1422 Clanbowe, Peryne, Yasore, Hereford; —, London 54 Marche
 1551 Clapham, Davyd, gent., St. Faithe, London; Yorks. F. 23 Bucke
 1543 " George, gent., Nunnington, Yorks.; Powlles, London F. 24 Spert

- Clapp (?), *see* Clopp.
- 1505 Clapsho, Nicholas, Abbatiston, [Wilts. ?] 39 Holgrave
- 1478 Clarell, Richard, esquier, Ohecote, Northampton; Chartrehous, London 37 Wattys
- 1493 Clarell, Thomas, gent., St. Gyle, London; Rotherham, York 7 Vox
- 1536 Clarenceux king at armes, Thomas Tonge *alias*, St. John, Clerkenwell 34 Hogen
- 1557 Clarencieux king of armes, Thomas Hawley esquier other wise called, St. Giles Croplegate, London 29 Wrastley
Sentence 1558 F. 31 Noodes
- 1534 Clarencyoux king of armys, Thomas Benolt, St. Elyn, London 14 Hogen
- 1494 Clarenshaw, Holme *otherwise*, sir Thomas, knt., St. Myldred Bredestrete, London 9 Vox
- 1503 Clarevaux, John, Drydraton, Cambridge 31 Blamyr
- 1503 „ John, Fenton, Hunts.; Beds. 38 Holgrave
- 1504 „ Clarivaux, Robert, Eyworht, Beds. 18 Holgrave
- 1514 „ Claryvaux, master William, clk., Ashwell, Henxworth, Herts. 34 Fetiplace
- See also* Clarvys.
- Clarivaux, *see* Clarevaux.
- Clark, Clarke, *see* Clerk.
- Clarkson, *see* Clerkson.
- 1547 Clarvys, Henry, Ackton, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
- See also* Clarevaux.
- 1503 Claryon, William the elder, Bokkyng, Essex 30 Blamyr
- Claryvaux, *see* Clarevaux.
- Claton, *see* Clayton.
- 1558 Clavell, John, esquier, Barnston, Dorset F. 61 Noodes
de bonis non grant, Dec. 1568
- 1551 „ Roger, Knolle, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1496 „ William, par. Hanwell, Middlesex 3 Horne
- 1489 Claver, Alice, St. Laurence old Jury, London 24 Milles
- 1505 „ Isabell, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk; Cambs.; Herts.; Dorset F. 31 Holgrave
- 1493 „ John, Ware, Herts. 6 Vox
- 1408 Claveryng, John, Cobham, Kent; St. Christopher, London 18 Marche
- 1550 Claxston, John, Cheston, Suffolk 4 Bucke
- 1550 Claxton, Bartylmewe, Lowthe, Lincoln 7 Coode
- 1550 „ Clacston, Thomas, gent., Ryslip, Middlesex 21 Coode
- 1477 Clay, dame Jane, St. Benett Poules wharf, London; Berk-hamsted, Herts. 30 Wattys
- 1464 „ sir John, knt., Chesthunt, Herts.; Bassingborne, etc., Cambridge; Essex 6 Godyn
- 1519 „ Cley, John, The Devise, Wilts. 23 Ayloff
- 1556 „ Cley, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1482 Claybruk, John, Lee, Kent; St. Nicholas Migilgate, York 13 Logge
- 1534 Clayburgh, Claiburgh, William, clk., archdeacon of Worcester; Charterhous, London 14 Hogen
- 1540 Clayden, sir John, prest, Attylburigh, etc., Norfolk; Myddelton, Lancashire; Ratington, etc., Essex F. 23 Alenger
- 1515 Claydon, Agnes, Berkelow, Cambridge 10 Holder
- 1558 „ Gilberte, Dullingham, Cambridge F. 48 Noodes
- 1496 „ Cleydon, John, Shudycampis, Cambridge 1 Horne
- 1506 „ Cleydon, John, Berkelow, Cambridge; Aysshedon, Essex 8 Adeane
- 1557 „ John thelder, Hadstoke, Essex; Bartlowe, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
- 1506 „ Robert, Ashdon, Essex; Barklow, Cambridge 8 Adeane
- 1524 „ Robert, Brinkley, Cambs. F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1496 „ Cleydon, William, Asshdon, Essex 4 Horne
- 1537 Claymond, John, clerk, Corpus Christi College, Oxford 13 Dyngley
- 1539 „ Olyver, Alhalowes Staynynges, etc., London 4 Alenger

| | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1522 | Claymonde , Athelard, Frampton, Lincoln | 3 Ayloff |
| 1552 | " Fraunces, (man), gent., Frampton, Lincoln | F. 21 Powell |
| 1503 | " John the elder, gent., Frampton, Lincoln | 29 Blamyr |
| 1557 | " John, Wyberton, Lincoln | F. 55 Wrastley |
| 1501 | Clayton , Alys, Kyngesbury, Somerset | 6 Blamyr |
| 1545 | " David, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster | F. 44 Pynnyng |
| 1558 | " Cleyton <i>formerly</i> Burninghill, Elene, St. Mary Hill, London | 36 Noodes |
| 1547 | " Claiton, George, clerk, Braughton, Lincoln | 38 Alen |
| 1551 | " Richard, Appulby, Lincoln | F. 11 Bucke |
| 1522 | " Cleyton, Robert, clk., Alhalowes in Hony lane, London ; Bysham, Berks. | 22 Maynwaryng |
| 1558 | " Robert, Stocke, Essex | 30 Noodes |
| 1528 | " Claton, Thomas, St. Petir Powlis Wharfe, London | 37 Porch |
| 1555 | " Thomas, St. Mary Hyll, London | F. 23 More |
| 1476 | " William, clk., St. Olave, Southwark ; Blakeborn, Lancs. | 24 Wattys |
| 1514 | " William, clerk, Ketylthorp, Lincoln | 29 Fetiplace |
| 1516 | " Cleyton, Wyllyam, Calais ; Newewerke uppon Trent, Notts. | 23 Holder |
| 1532 | " William, clk., doctor in lawe canon, Powlys, London | 22 Thower |
| | Cle , <i>see</i> Clee . | |
| | Clecton (?), <i>see</i> Clutton (Thomas). | |
| 1552 | Clee , Cle, John, Ludlowe, Salop | 18 Powell |
| 1457 | " Richard, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London ; Stertford, Herts. | 11 Stokton |
| | Clefflede , <i>see</i> Cleveland . | |
| | Clefford , <i>see</i> Clifford . | |
| 1558 | Clegge , John, Membry [St. Laurence], Devon ; dioc. Bristol | F. 16 Noodes |
| 1537 | Clemens , sir Robert, clerk, Sevynoke, Kent | 13 Dyngeley |
| 1558 | Clement , lady Anne Grey, late wife of sir Richard Clement, Albury, Herts., <i>de bonis non</i> grant, Jan. 1564. | F. 19 Noodes |
| 1526 | " Hugh, Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey | F. 17 Porch |
| 1506 | " Joan, Mere, Wilts. | 16 Adeane |
| 1459 | " John, St. Olave, Southwark ; co. Lincoln | 19 Stokton |
| 1467 | " John, Wysebech, Cambs. | 23 Godyn |
| 1556 | " John, Brodewynsore, Dorset | 25 Ketchyn |
| 1505 | " Margarete, Lichetmawtravers, Dorset | 36 Holgrave |
| 1535 | " Browne <i>als.</i> , Mary, Tisbury, Wilts. | 1 Crumwell |
| 1518 | " Richard, Estmalling, Kent ; St. Katheryn next the Towre, London | 12 Ayloff |
| 1538 | " sir Richard, knt., Itheham, Kent | 23 Dyngeley |
| 1549 | " Richard, St. Faister, London ; Mestham, Surrey | F. 1 Coode |
| 1557 | " Richard, Grove, Berks. | 17 Wrastley |
| 1471 | " Thomas, Newington, Kent | 4 Wattys |
| 1501 | " William, Mere, Wilts. | 3 Blamyr |
| 1509 | " William, Andever, Hants. | 21 Bennett |
| 1535 | " <i>als.</i> Browne , William, Tisbury, Wilts. | 1 Crumwell |
| 1540 | " Wm., St. Sepulchre, London, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, 1583 | 10 Alenger |
| 1506 | Clenche , Alice, Merston, Somerset | 15 Adeane |
| 1558 | Clendon , Henrye, Wendlingburghe, Northants. | F. 17 Noodes |
| | Clenhond , <i>see</i> Glenhond . | |
| 1551 | Clennytt , Thomas, St. Michael Quenehithe, London | F. 21 Bucke |
| | Clerc , Clerck , <i>see</i> Clerk . | |
| 1538 | Clere , dame Alice, Ormysby, Norfolk ; Suffolk | F. 24 Dyngeley |
| 1497 | " Elizabeth, Wisbeche, Cambridge | 17 Horne |
| 1507 | " Johane, St. Margaret, Norwich | 29 Adeane |
| 1471 | " John, clk., St. Olave Silverstrete, London | 3 Wattys |
| 1538 | " John, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk | 25 Dyngeley |
| 1539 | " John the yonger, Colchester, Essex | 14 Crumwell |

| | | |
|------|--|--|
| 1557 | Clere, sir John, knyght, Ormesby, etc., Norfolk ; died in Scotland, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, Oct. 1560 | 34 Wrastley 17 Moone |
| 1500 | " Nicholas, Colchester, Essex | 5 Thower |
| 1531 | " sir Robert, knight, Ormesby [St. Margaret], Norfolk | 30 Adeane |
| 1507 | " Symonde, gent., St. Margaret, Norwich | 4 Maynwar yng |
| 1520 | " Thomas, Colchestir, Essex | 25 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | " Thomas, esquier, Shropham, etc., Norfolk | 15 Crumwell |
| 1539 | Clerk, Clerke <i>formerly</i> Alen, dame Agnes, Willoby, Notts. ; Hobye, Leicester | F. 15 Bucke |
| 1551 | " Clerke, Agnes, —, London | 30 Hogen |
| 1535 | " Alice, St. Magnus, London | 34 Bennett |
| 1510 | " Clerke, Anne, St. Martin Otewyche, London ; Kent | F. 29 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | " or Clarke, Christofer, Chepyn Sodbury, Gloucester | Another will 1544, fo. 6 Pynnyng, "renounced". |
| 1504 | " Clement, Moche Leuermere, Suffolk | 21 Holgrave |
| 1496 | " Clerke, Edmund, St. Laurence Olde Jury, London | 1 Horne |
| 1554 | " Clarke, Edmund, gent., Ashewell, Herts. | 12 More |
| 1542 | " <i>als.</i> Courtman, Elyn, —, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex | F. 12 Spert |
| 1422 | " Clerke <i>als.</i> Kyk, Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingesgate, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Northreps, Norfolk ; St. Clement, Cambridge | 53 Marche |
| 1516 | " Clerke, Gregory, St. Mighell Coslanye, Norwich | F. 28 Holder |
| 1491 | " Clerke, Henry, West Grenstede, Sussex | 45 Milles |
| 1496 | " Clerke, Henry, Woxebrigge, Middlesex ; Bucks. | 1 Horne |
| 1510 | " Henry, St. Sepulcre, London | 30 Bennett |
| 1552 | " Clarke, Henry, Trynitie college, Cambridge | 25 Powell |
| 1557 | " Clerke, Henry, St. Margaret Patents, London ; Derby, Herts., Middlesex, Stafford | 32 Wrastley |
| | This will declared null and void 1577. Sentence | 25 Daughtry |
| 1558 | " Clarke, Henry thelder, all Sainctes, Northampton | 61 Noodes |
| 1538 | " Williams <i>als.</i> , Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth | F. 16 Dyngeley |
| | sentence also | |
| 1544 | " Clarke, James, Estbargholte, Suffolk | 6 Pynnyng |
| 1495 | " Clerke, Johane, St. Benet Powleswharf, London ; Spratton, Northampton | 24 Vox |
| 1402 | " John, Walpoll, Norfolk ; St. John, Cambridge | 3 Marche |
| 1404 | " John, Eton monialium, Wilts. | 6 Marche |
| 1432 | " <i>als.</i> Snypton, John, Carmelite Friars, All Hallows the less Themistrete, London ; Chafford, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey | 15 Luffenam |
| 1461 | " Clerke, John, Monk's Risebrough, Bucks. | 22 Stokton |
| 1466 | " John, Wygynhale, Norfolk ; Tyd St. Mary, Lincoln ; Wysebeche, Cambridge | 15 Godyn |
| 1473 | " Clerke, John, St. Thomas, Bristol | 9 Wattys |
| 1480 | " John the elder, gent. [baron of Exchequer], St. Clement Danes, Friars Minors, London ; Wroteham, etc., Kent | 2 Logge |
| 1483 | " John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London | 8 Logge |
| 1491 | " Clerke, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London | 6 Dogett |
| 1493 | " Clerke, John, Stansys, Middlesex | 6 Vox |
| 1494 | " <i>als.</i> Lamborne, John, Nubery, Berks. | 16 Vox |
| 1494 | " John, Hengham ad castrum, Essex | 11 Vox |
| 1495 | " John, Harbury, Warwick | 23 Vox |
| 1499 | " Clerke, John, Pritwelle, Essex | 35 Horne |
| 1500 | " Clerke, John, St. Gyles, Northampton | 20 Moone |
| 1504 | " Clark, sir John, clk., Tirryngton, Norfolk ; St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London | 22 Holgrave |
| 1508 | " Clerke, John, gent., priory St. Barth., London ; Walcompstowe, Essex ; Herts. ; Hunts. ; Lincoln | 12 Bennett |
| 1515 | " John, Boxford, Suffolk | F. 7 Holder |

| | | | |
|-------|---|----------------------|------------|
| 1524 | Clerk, John, church of the Trinitie, Coventry | 23 | Bodfelde |
| 1527 | " Clerke, John, Bexley, Kent | 25 | Porch |
| 1528 | " John, — (St. Leonard), dioc. Ely | 2 | Jankyn |
| 1529 | " John, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex | 15 | Jankyn |
| 1538 | " Clarke, John, St. Olave, Southwark; Stowe in the wolde, Gloucester | 11 | Crumwell |
| | | Two sentences | 30 Spert |
| 1539 | " Clerke, sir John, knt., Thame, Oxford; Blakisley, Northants. | 27 | Dyngeley |
| 1540 | " Clerke, John, bussshop of Bath and Wells, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1561 | F. 20 | Alenger |
| 1543 | " John, North Wotton, Norfolk | 26 | Spert |
| 1549 | " Clerke, John, thelder, our Ladie of Wollchurch, London | 30 | Populwell |
| 1552 | " Clarke, John, Tevelby, Lincoln | 17 | Powell |
| 1556 | " Clerke, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk | 3 | Ketchyn |
| 1557 | " Clerc, John, gent., Islyngton, Middlesex | F. 27 | Wrastley |
| 1557 | " Clerke, John, Saincte Osys, Essex | 40 | Wrastley |
| 1557 | " Clerke, John, Buryes Saint Marye, Suffolk and Essex | 11 | Noodes |
| 1558 | " Clerke, John, Gestingthorp, Essex | F. 14 | Noodes |
| 1558 | " Clerke, Clarke, John, St. Bride, London | F. 30 | Noodes |
| 1495 | " <i>formerly Heies</i> , Kateryn, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London | 26 | Vox |
| 1549 | " Clarke, Leonarde, Hawton, York | 32 | Populwell |
| 1507 | " Clerke, Matthew, clk., Knyghton, Radnor; Sukley, Worcester | 28 | Adeane |
| 1542 | " Clarke, Nicholas, Poules, London | F. 15 | Spert |
| 1549 | " Clerck, Nicholas, Takeley, Essex | 6 | Coode |
| 1415 | " Richard, Pennysford, Somerset | 31 | Marche |
| 1491 | " Richard, Langley Maris, Bucks. | 44 | Milles |
| 1500 | " Richard, St. Magne, London; Fisshlake, York | 17 | Moone |
| 1511 | " Richard, Wytnay, Oxford | 38 | Bennett |
| 1528 | " Richard, Our lady next the market, Cambridge; Neporte Pounce, Essex | 30 | Porch |
| 1529 | " Richard, Stretley, Berks. | 8 | Jankyn |
| 1545 | " Clarke, Richard, Hownslowe, Middlesex | 34 | Pynnyng |
| 1549 | " Clerck, Richard, St. Bothulphe woute Aldersgate, London | 7 | Coode |
| | This will declared null and void, and another will proved Oct. 1550. | Will and sentence F. | 24 Coode |
| 1552 | " Clarke, Richarde, Musbery, Devon | F. 34 | Powell |
| 1553 | " Clarke, Richarde, Boston, Lincoln | F. 27 | Tashe |
| 1558 | " Clarke, Richarde, Bulmer, Essex | F. 41 | Noodes |
| | double Probate passed in same year | | |
| 1456 | " Robert, clk., St. Mary atte Naxxe, St. Mary Fanchirch, London; Fordham, Cambridge; Frekenham, Suffolk | 7 | Stokton |
| 1486 | " Clerke, Robert, squyer, Neylond, Suffolk | 25 | Logge |
| 1491 | " Clerke, Robert, St. Martin Ludgate, London | 42 | Milles |
| 1514? | " Clarke, Robert, clerk, Friars preachers, London | 30 | Fetiplace |
| 1521 | " Clerke, Robert, St. Mighell crokid lane | F. 19 | Maynwaryng |
| 1527 | " Robert, Heelme, Cambridge | 27 | Porch |
| 1533 | " <i>Fabyan als.</i> Clerke, Robert [clerk?], Wevenho, Essex | 11 | Hogen |
| 1541 | " Clarke, Robert, St. Edmond lombardstrete, London | 1 | Spert |
| 1547 | " Clarke, Robert, St. Mary Somerset, London | 38 | Alen |
| 1552 | " Clerke, Robert, Iklyngton, Cambridge | F. 31 | Powell |
| 1557 | " Symon or Simeon, Romsey, Hants. | 12 | Noodes |
| | Another grant 1558 | F. 18 | Welles |
| 1450 | " <i>Almayne als.</i> , Thomas, Ripon, Yorks., <i>Administration</i> | 16 | Rous |
| 1503 | " Thomas, Potton, Bedford | 30 | Blamyr |
| 1504 | " Clarke <i>als.</i> Hillar, Thomas, Westynburt, Gloucester | 19 | Holgrave |
| 1505 | " Clarke, Thomas, Ware, Herts. | 4 | Adeane |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|
| 1506 | Clerk, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry | 6 Adeane |
| 1510 | „ Clerke, Thomas, St. Martin Ottwiche, London ; Wedon beke, Northampton | 30 Bennett |
| 1510 | „ Clarke, Thomas, Newport Paynell, Bucks. | 35 Bennett |
| 1512 | „ Clerke, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Wellyngborowe, Northants. | 7 Fetiplace |
| 1526 | „ Thomas, Coggeshall, Essex ; Clare, Suffolk | 7 Porch |
| 1541 | „ Clarke, Thomas, Emyngton (Owndell), Northants. | F. 34 Alenger |
| 1544 | „ Clarke, Thomas, preeste, Marston nexte Tutbury, Derby, | |
| | Will and Decree | 12 Pynnyng |
| | Another will | fo. 5 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | „ Clerke, Thomas, clk., Est Clandon, Surrey | F. 33 Pynnyng |
| 1549 | „ Clarke, Thomas, Burne, Lincoln | 29 Populwell |
| 1549 | „ Clarke, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry | F. 2 Coode |
| 1549 | „ Clerck, Thomas, St. Andrewe Hubbarde, London | 7 Coode |
| 1555 | „ Clerke, Thomas, esquier, Wookey, Somerset ; sentence also. | |
| | <i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1605 | 26 More |
| 1556 | „ Clerke, Thomas, thelder, Bocking, Essex | 6 Wrastley |
| 1558 | „ Clerke, Thomas, Swynforde, Leicester | 74 Noodes |
| 1554 | „ Clarke, Walter, gent., Hadleighe, Suffolk | 3 More |
| 1467 | „ William, St. Peter Cornhull, London | 17 Godyn |
| 1490 | „ Clerke <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Egham, Surrey | 37 Milles |
| 1492 | „ Clerke, William, St. Benett Powles warffe, London ; Alford, | |
| | Lincoln ; par. Buckingham, Kent | 5 Dogett |
| 1493 | „ Clerke, William, Westonbritte, Gloucester | 27 Dogett |
| 1496 | „ Clerke, William, Reding, Berks. ; Bucks. | 5 Horne |
| 1499 | „ Clerke, William, clerk, Bampton, Oxford | 7 Moone |
| 1505 | „ <i>als.</i> Taylor, William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts. | 42 Holgrave |
| 1507 | „ Clarke, William, Saltheasche, Cornwall ; Dartmor, Devon | |
| | Another grant, 36 Adeane | 32 Adeane |
| 1508 | „ William, St. Magnus, London ; Eynsford, Kent | 3 Bennett |
| 1521 | „ William, St. Margaret, Southwark | 7 Maynwaryng |
| 1528 | „ <i>als.</i> Coortman, William, St. James Garlikehith, London ; | |
| | Tottenham, Middlesex | 35 Porch |
| 1534 | „ Clarke, William, St. Katherine christeschurche, London | F. 18 Hogen |
| 1538 | „ William, preest, St. Magnus, London ; Lincoln diocese | |
| | | F. 19 Dyngley |
| 1540 | „ Clercke, William, St. Laurence in the Jury, London | 9 Alenger |
| 1548 | „ Clarke <i>als.</i> Webbe, William, Hunden, Suffolk ; Essex | F. 22 Populwell |
| 1551 | „ William, gent., Barowe, Somerset, with sentence | 8 Powell |
| 1552 | „ Clerke, William, Ronthalle, Bedford | F. 10 Powell |
| 1553 | „ Clerke, Willyam, Church Hill, Oxford | F. 19 Tashe |
| 1555 | „ Clarke, Willyam, Chesthunt, Herts. | F. 23 More |
| 1557 | „ Clarke, Willyam, Lilburne, Northants. | F. 18 Wrastley |
| | Clerke, <i>see</i> Clerk. | |
| 1503 | Clerkson, Christopher, Holy Trinity, Gloucester | 1 Holgrave |
| 1550 | Cletcher, William, Colchester, Essex | F. 4 Bucke |
| 1505 | A Cleton, John, Grey freers, St. Vedast, London | 38 Holgrave |
| 1508 | Cleve, William, Chypyng Walden, Essex | 11 Bennett |
| | <i>See also</i> Cliff, Clive. | |
| 1477 | Clevedon, Clyvedon, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol ; Meere, etc., Wilts. | 29 Wattys |
| 1508 | „ Cleuedownn, John, Bowetonn (St. Mary), dioc. Sarum | 8 Bennett |
| 1513 | Cleveland, William, Wenfold ("Wynfeld"), Wilts. | 14 Fetiplace |
| 1501 | Clevedod, Cleffede, John, Vestisbury, Wilts. | 23 Moone |
| 1537 | „ John, Bekington, Somerset | 13 Dyngley |
| 1515? | „ Clyfflod, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum | F. 7 Holder |
| 1558 | „ Clevedod, Thomas, Warmester, Wilts. | F. 39 Noodes |
| 1557 | Cleves, Anne of, died in dioc. London. Will regd. in Latin and in English | 35 Wrastley |

Cley, *see* Clay.Cleydon, *see* Claydon.Cleyton, *see* Clayton.

- 1493 Clif, John, St. Michael, Coventry 3 Vox
 1499 Cliff, Agnes, St. Laurence in the Jurie, London 31 Horne
 1491 „ John, St. Laurence Old Jury, London 41 Milles
 1492 „ Clyff, Richard, clk., St. George Estchepe, London; Coven-
 try 9 Dogett
 1538 „ Clyff, Robert, preest, Norwolde, Norfolk; city of Chester;
 Cotenam, Cambs.; Nuthurst, etc., Lancashire F. 18 Dyngeley
 1524 „ of Clyffe, John, Freres Prechours, Ipswich F. 21 Bodfelde
 1558 Cliffe, William, LL.D., died at London F. 16 Welles
See also Cleve, Clive.
 1526 Clifford, formerly Joslyn, dame Elizabeth, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Porch
 1537? „ Clifforde, Elizabeth, Borscome, Wilts. 5 Crumwell
 1558 „ formerly Cutler, Helen, Brakenbrought, Lincoln; Bucks. 9 Welles
 1539 „ Clyfford, Johane, Aldham, Suffolk 30 Dyngeley
 1417 „ John, St. Paulinus Olave, Southwark 38 Marche
 1446 „ Clefford, John, clk., All Hallows Stanyng, London; Can-
 terbury 31 Luffenam
 1418 „ Lettice, St. Olave, Southwark 42 Marche
 1404 „ Clyfforth, Lowys [knt. ?] [no place] 7 Marche
 1557 „ formerly Cutte, dame Lucye, Shenleye, Herts. 4 Noodes
 1550 „ Clyfforde, Nicholas, esquier, Northflete, Kent 13 Coode
 1508 „ sir Robert, knt., Aspyden, Herts. 35 Adeane
 1527 „ Robert, Aldham, Suffolk 22 Porch
 1530 „ Clyfford, Thomas, Aldham, Suffolk 2 Thower
 1543 „ Clyfforde, sir Thomas, knt. [no place] F. 22 Spert
 1499 „ William, St. Thomas, Bristol 30 Horne
 1541 Clifton, Gamaliell, preest, dean of Hereford F. 1 Spert
 1528 „ Clyfton, John, clk., Berwyke in Elmette, Yorks.; Newe
 Castell upon Tyne; Blak Freres, London 33 Porch
 1539 „ Clyfton [formerly Larke?], Margaret, Bokynge, Essex 1 Alenger
 1509 „ Symond, St. Sepulcre, St. Mathew Frydaystrete, London
 20 Bennett

Climhowe (?), *see* Clymhowe.Clinche, *see* Clynche.

- 1463 Clint, Clynt, John, clerk, Walden, Essex 1 Godyn
 1459 Clinton, Clynton, dame Johanne, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,
 London 19 Stokton
 1502 „ Clynton, John, Estorne, Hereford 17 Blamyr
 1436 „ Clynton, Richard, esquire, co. Warwick; St. Anne Aldrich-
 gate, London 20 Luffenam
 1491 „ de Clynton, Thomas, Wellesborne, Warwick 40 Milles
 1535 Clitherowe, Harry, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 26 Hogen
 1545 „ Clytherowe, Henry, Our lady Wolchurche, London;
 Stondesteade F. 33 Pynnyng
 1420 „ Clyderowe, Richard, esquire, Charthous, London; Clyde-
 rowe, Lancaster; Plumsted, etc., Kent 50 Marche
 1434 Clive, Ruddok *als.* Clive, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol
 22 Luffenam
 1501 „ Clyve, Michael [Winchester?] 4 Blamyr
 1428 „ Clyue, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol; Clyue (St. Andrew),
 [Somerset?] 10 Luffenam
See also Cleve, Cliff.
 1428 Clodeshale, Richard, esquire, Bermyngeham, Warwick 10 Luffenam
 1517 Clogge, Edmund, Lavenham, Suffolk 1 Ayloff
 1546 „ Johan, Lavenham, Suffolk 24 Alen
 1519 „ Philipp, Wythepole, Somerset 17 Ayloff

| | | |
|------|---|--------------------|
| 1523 | Clogge, Symond, Lavenham, Suffolk | 9 Bodfelde |
| 1459 | Clonfert, John Hayne, Bishop of, and Suffragan of London, West Thurrok, Essex | 16 Stokton |
| | Cloos, <i>see</i> Close. | |
| 1510 | Clopp, Thomas, Chard, Somerset | 27 Bennett |
| 1490 | Cloppe, John, Cherde, Somerset | 35 Milles |
| 1508 | Clopton, Dorothee, Long Melforde, Suffolk | 5 Bennett |
| 1510 | " Edward, Glemsford, Suffolk | 36 Bennett |
| 1408 | " <i>als.</i> Skete, Felicia, —, London. <i>Administration</i> | 18 Marche |
| 1496 | " Hugh, St. Margaret Lothbury, London; Stratford upon Avon, Warwick | 2 Horne |
| 1524 | " Hugh, St. Margaret Lothebury, London; Stratford upon Avyn, Warwick | F. 21 Bodfelde |
| 1497 | " John, esquier, Melforde, Suffolk | F. 17 Horne |
| 1528 | " John, St. Margaret Lothebury, London | 1 Jankyn |
| 1541 | " John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap | |
| 1466 | " Nicholas, Longelay Marreys, Bucks. | 15 Godyn |
| 1521 | " William, esquier, Marton, Surrey; Stratford upon Haven, Warwick | 12 Maynwaryng |
| 1525 | " William, St. Margaret Lothebery, London | 4 Porch |
| 1558 | Close, Edward, Guysnes, France | F. 16 Noodes |
| 1496 | " Cloos, John, clerk, canon of Chichester | 31 Vox |
| 1500 | " John, dean of Chichester; Cumberland | 14 Moore |
| 1524 | Cloterbok, John, Estyngton, Gloucester | 22 Bodfelde |
| 1525 | Cloterboke, Edmund, St. John Baptist, Oxford; Estynton, Gloucester | F. 33 Bodfelde |
| 1546 | Clotherboke, Water, Estington, Gloucester | 22 Alen |
| | Clotton, <i>see</i> Clutton. | |
| 1555 | A Clough, Giles, St. Edmonde, Salisbury | F. 33 More |
| 1512 | Clough, <i>or</i> Clowht, Henry, St. John of Jerusalem, London; Acton, etc., Middlesex | 8 and 25 Fetiplace |
| 1510 | Clove, David, clerk, St. Mighell, Gloucester | 27 Bennett |
| 1417 | " Thomas, clerk, —, London | 37 Marche |
| 1444 | Clovyle, Walter, Pampesworth, Cambridge | 30 Luffenam |
| 1553 | Clovyll, James, gent., Dertford, Kent; Margetting, Essex | F. 19 Tashe |
| | Sentence 1576 | 8 Daughtry |
| | Clowht, <i>see</i> Clough. | |
| 1539 | Clubbe, John, Welles next the see, Norfolk | 17 Crumwell |
| | Clutterbuck, <i>see</i> Cloterbok. | |
| 1501 | Clutton, Agnes, Chippyngnorton, Oxford | 14 Blamyr |
| 1501 | " John, Chippyngnorton, Oxford | 14 Blamyr |
| 1509 | " Clotton, Thomas, Southmynster, Essex (? "Clecton" in margin) | 19 Bennett |
| | Clyderowe, <i>see</i> Clitherowe. | |
| 1550 | Clydesdale <i>als.</i> Hydden, John, Hidden, Berks.; Oxford | 14 Coode |
| | Clyff, Clyffe, <i>see</i> Cliff. | |
| | Clyfflod, <i>see</i> Clevelod. | |
| | Clyfford, Clyfforth, <i>see</i> Clifford. | |
| | Clyfton, <i>see</i> Clifton. | |
| 1538 | Clymhowe, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London | F. 19 Dyngeley |
| 1535 | Clynche, Philipp, gentleman of the King's Chapell, London | 27 Hogen |
| 1533 | " William, —, London | 4 Hogen |
| | Clynt, <i>see</i> Clint. | |
| | Clynton, <i>see</i> Clinton. | |
| | Clytherowe, <i>see</i> Clitherowe. | |
| | Clyve, <i>see</i> Clive. | |
| | Clyvedon, <i>see</i> Clevelod. | |
| 1537 | Cobb, Jaffrey, Sandryngham, Norfolk | 8 Crumwell |
| 1557 | Cobbe, Clement, Brensett, Kent; Rye, Sussex | 24 Wrastley |

- 1414 **Cobbe**, Hugh, clk., Weston Colville, Cambridge; Essex; Suffolk 31 Marche
 1497 „ **Thomas**, Estderham, Norfolk 17 Horne
 1459 „ **William**, St. Magnus, London; St. Mary Magdalene, 18 Stokton
 Bermondsey; Holke [Hockley], Essex; Surrey 4 Vox
 1493 „ **Wylliam**, Sandringham, Norfolk F. 1 Dyngley
 1536 „ **maister William**, clk., Tychemershe, Northants. 33 Alen
 1547 „ **William**, Sandringham, Norfolk 25 Bennett
 1509 **Cobbes**, Robert, gent., Newchurche, Kent 28 Luffenam
 1440? **Cobham**, sir Thomas **Brook** knt., lord of, Kent; Thornecoumbe, 24 Jankyn
 Devon 3 Marche
 1530 „ sir Thomas **Broke** knt., lorde, Cobham, Kent; Bedford; 2 Wattys
 Somerset
 1402 „ **de Cobeham**, Ralph, esquire, Cobeham, Kent 22 Maynwaryng
 1471 „ **Cobbeham**, sir Thomas knt., Starburgh, Surrey; St. 35 Adeane
 Thomas the appostell, London; Suffolk; Kent 18 Pynnyng
 1521 **Coby**, Henry, Southovere next Lewes, Sussex
 1508 „ **John** the elder, Brighthelmyston, Sussex
 1544 **Coby**, John, Iryngham, Sussex
Cochour, *see* **Cowchour**.
 1495 **Cock**, Cokke, John, Lenne Busshop, Norfolk 29 Vox
 1500 „ †**Cokke**, Henry, Walden, Essex; Chevington, Suffolk;
 fo. 22 register F. at Canterbury
 1499 „ **John**, Newton [St. James] Cambridge 38 Horne
 1505 „ **Cokk**, John, West Tybery, Essex 38 Holgrave
 1502 „ **Cok**, Laurence, Lanteglos juxta Fowey, Cornwall 11 Blamy
 1465 „ **Cok**, Richard, Dounham, Cambridge 11 Godyn
 1528 „ **Robert**, Syssetur, Gloucester 37 Porch
 1419 „ **Cok**, William, Wymundham, Norfolk 44 Marche
 1506 „ **Cok**, William, St. Margaret Moyses, London 10 Adeane
 1546 „ **William**, Prytlewell, Essex 19 Alen
 1548 **Cocke**, John, clk., Pelham Maple, Herts. (sentence F.) F. 5 Populwell
 1506 „ **Walter**, Alhalowen Berkyng, London; Chelsfeld, Kent 20 Adeane
Cocked, *see* **Cocket**.
 1523 **Cocker**, Cokker, John, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark; citizen
 and merchant tailor of London 16 Bodfelde
See also **Coker**.
 1538 **Cockerell**, Cokerell, Edmonde, Nether Cerne, Dorset F. 18 Dyngley
 1516 „ **Cokerell**, John, Wrattyng, Suffolk or Cambs. 18 Holder
 1548 „ **Cokerell**, John, Coggishall, Essex; (on filed Will is a note
 of Probate in Arch.: Ct. of Colchester, Jan. 18,
 1547-8) F. 15 Populwell
 1496 „ **Cokerell**, Robert, ———, (SS. Cosma and Damian) dioc.
 Sarum 30 Vox
 1538 „ **Cokerell**, Thomas, Guernsey; ———, London 23 Dyngley
 1508 **Cokkes**, Cokkes, Cecille, St. Magnus, London 36 Adeane
 1450 „ **Cokkes**, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 12 Rous
 1487 „ **Cokkys**, John, Stevynton, Berks. 4 Milles
 1508 „ **Cokkes**, John the elder, Cholsey, Berks. 3 Bennett
 1511 „ **Jeffereys** *als.* **Cockys**, John, St. Mary of Stall, Bath 38 Bennett
 1516 „ **Cokkes**, John thelder, St. Olave, Southwark; Codam,
 Kent; Alveley, Essex 25 Holder
 1518 „ **Cokkes**, John, Kyrlington, Oxford 10 Aylofffe
 1546 „ **John**, clk., keeper of the Prerogative Ct., Islington,
 Middlesex; Charinge, etc., Kent; Christen Mal-
 forde, Wilts.; Westotbarton, Oxford F. 7 Alen
 1558 „ **Cokkes**, John, esquier, Broxborne, Herts. 24 Noodes

† See foot-note, p. 15.

| | | |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1498 | Cockes, Richard, SS. Philip and James, Bristol | 30 Horne |
| 1513 | „ Cokkes, Richard, Eastehartre, Somerset ; St. Mathewe friday stret, London | 30 Fetiplace |
| 1550 | „ Cokes, Robert, St. Mathew fryday strete, London | 18 Coode |
| 1499 | „ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol | 33 Horne |
| 1538 | „ Cocks, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; Hawsted, Kent | 19 Dyngeley |
| 1508 | „ Cokkes, Thomas, St. Benett [Fink, London ?] | 5 Bennett |
| 1510 | „ William, Netilton, Wilts. | 37 Bennett |
| 1523 | „ William, St. Paule, Cornwall ; Axmyster, Devon | 5 Bodfelde |
| 1536 | „ William, Moreton Castell, Worcester ; co. Gloucester | 36 Hogen |
| 1557 | „ William, Hungerford, Berks. | 5 Noodes |
| 1540 | Cocket or Cocked, sir Robert, clerke, St. Margaret bred strete, London | F. 21 Alenger |
| 1558 | Cockett, Anne, Apleton, Norfolk | 53 Noodes |
| | <i>See also Coket.</i> | |
| 1528 | Cockishedde, or Cokkvshed, William, Chulmely, Devon | 3 Jankyn |
| 1543 | „ Cockished, Cockysshed, William, St. Mary Magdalene milke strete, London ; Colyton, Devon | F. 28 Spert |
| | This grant revoked and another will proved | 1544 |
| | | -19 Pynnyng |
| 1544 | Cockler, Wylyyam, Boston, Lincoln | 23 Pynnyng |
| | Cocks, <i>see</i> Cokkes. | |
| | Cocksedge ? <i>see</i> Cokseche. | |
| 1519 | Cockson, Cokson, William, Aldermary church, London | 16 Ayloff |
| | Cockysshed, <i>see</i> Cockishedde. | |
| 1499 | Cokok, Kokok, John, Mayntre, Essex | 39 Horne |
| | registered again with variation in probate act | 4 Moone |
| 1523 | „ John, Eryth, Kent ; Chipsted, Surrey | 17 Bodfelde |
| 1509 | „ Cokcoke, Thomas, Lyghe, Essex | 24 Bennett |
| 1503 | Codde, John, Ealdyng, Kent | 27 Blamyr |
| 1499 | „ Thomas, Yaldyng, Kent | 35 Horne |
| 1500 | Coddyng, William, St. George, Southwark | 10 Moone |
| 1457 | Code, Richard, St. Mary, Lambeth | 9 Stokton |
| 1507 | „ Richard, St. Peter in Wykforde, Lincoln | 28 Adeane |
| 1502 | „ William, land at Hennyswell, diocese Lincoln | 8 Blamyr |
| 1448 | Coder, Codur, Walter, Ludlowe, Salop | 13 Rous |
| 1474 | „ William, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 13 Wattys |
| 1500 | Codington, Codyngton, Anne, Codyngton, Surrey | 16 Moone |
| 1482 | „ William, gent., Ewell, Surrey ; St. Margaret, Southwark | 6 Logge |
| 1471 | Codnam, William, St. Mary att hill, London | 1 Wattys |
| 1513 | Codogan, Thomas, Dunster, Somerset | 18 Fetiplace |
| 1557 | Codrington, Fraunces, [man] St. Wareborowe, Bristol | 41 Wrastley |
| 1531 | Codryngton, Dorathe, Syon, Middlesex | 13 Thower |
| | Codur, <i>see</i> Coder. | |
| 1535 | Codworthe, Robert, [Our lady of Wolchurch ?] London ; Sylkeston, Yorks. | 27 Hogen |
| | Codyngton, <i>see</i> Codington. | |
| 1406 | Coffe, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester | 33 Vox |
| | <i>See also Cuffe.</i> | |
| 1523 | Coffyn, Richard, esquier, Heaunton Punchardon, Devon | 5 Bodfelde |
| 1539 | „ sir William, knt., Devon ; Bakewell, Somerset | 27 Dyngeley |
| 1501 | Cogan, Elizabeth, Tewxbury, Gloster | 5 Blamyr |
| 1543 | „ Gilbert, St. John Evangeliste, Bristol | 28 Spert |
| 1412 | „ John, Wells ; Cardiff | 25 Marche |
| 1467 | „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 18 Godyn |
| 1474 | „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; St. Mary Magdalene, Milke strete, London | 15 Wattys |
| 1478 | „ John, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester ; St. Mary Magdalene Milke strete, London | 34 Wattys |

- 1552 **Cogan**, John, Martock, Somerset, and sentence declaring the Will
null and void F. 3 Tashe
- 1547 „ Richard, Charde, Somerset 48 Alen ; sentence 1550, F. 25 Coode
- 1550 **Coganne**, Agnes, Chard, Somerset, sentence also F. 25 Coode
- 1539 **Coggeshall**, Coksale, Anne, Colchester, Essex 26 Dyngelay
- 1501 „ Coggeshale, John, Gosfeld, Essex 6 Blamyr
- 1514 „ Coksale John, Hedyngham Castell, Essex 1 Holder
- 1541 „ Coksall, Roger, gent., Fornham sainte martyn, Suffolk F. 31 Alenger
15 Rous
- 1443 „ Coggeshale, William, Hunden, Suffolk
- Cok**, *see* **Cock**.
- Cokar**, *see* **Coker**.
- 1514 **Cokayn**, Cokeyn, Edmond, Hatley Port, Bedford 31 Fetiplace
- 1509 „ Cokeyn, Johane, St. Elene Bysshoppgate strete, London ;
Bury Hateley, Bedford 21 Bennett
- 1429 „ John, Bury Hattele, Bedford ; St. Bartholomew's hospital,
London 12 Luffenam
- 1440 „ Thomas, recorder of London ; Middlesex ; Essex ; Cornwall
28 Luffenam
- 1537 „ sir Thomas, knt., Haschebourne, Derby 4 Dyngelay
- 1548 „ Thomas, esquier, Overton Arden, Leicester 17 Populwell
- Coke**, *see* **Cooke**.
- 1411 **Coker**, John, Shirborne, Dorset ; Coker, Somerset 24 Marche
- 1503 „ Cokur, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 27 Blamyr
- 1553 „ Robert, Haseleigh, Essex F. 18 Tashe
In register F. at Canterbury there is noted to this will "vacat quia brigos:"
- 1524 „ Koker, Thomas, Mondon, Essex 30 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Cokar, Thomas, gent., Maypoder, Dorset 13 Jankyn
- Cokerell**, *see* **Cockerell**.
- 1518 **Cokesey**, Nicholas, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Walden,
Essex 9 Ayloffie
16 Horne
- 1498 „ sir Thomas, knt., Weston, Gloster and Warwick 8 Alenger
- 1540 **Cokessey**, Walter, City, and Kydermynster, Worcester 22 Logge
- 1483 **Coket**, John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Southacre, Norfolk 17 Vox
- 1494 **Cokett**, John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 27 Holder
- 1516 „ John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 4 Godyn
- 1464 „ Walter, Ingham, Suffolk F. 21 Dyngelay
- 1538 „ William, gent., Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk
See also **Cocket**.
- Cokeyn**, *see* **Cokayn**.
- Coking**, *see* **Kokying**.
- Cokke**, *see* **Cock**.
- Cokker**, *see* **Coker**.
- Cokkes**, **Cokkys**, *see* **Cockes**.
- Cokkyshed**, *see* **Cockishedde**.
- 1497 **Coklande**, Philip, city of Lincoln 13 Horne
- Cokok**, *see* **Cocok**.
- Coksale**, **Coksall**, *see* **Coggeshall**.
- 1535 **Cokseche**, John, Gyllingham, Kent 26 Hogen
- Cokson**, *see* **Cockson**.
- Cokur**, *see* **Coker**.
- 1519 **Colas**, Joane, St. John, Bristol 16 Ayloffie
- 1417 „ John, clerk, St. Michael Croked lane, London 37 Marche
- 1517 „ Collas, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol 1 Ayloffie
- 1497 „ Robert, Milborne, Cambridge 15 Horne
- See also* **Cholas**.
- 1557 **Colbreand**, John, Rye, Sussex F. 28 Wrastley
- 1510 „ Colbrond, Ralph, Southovere, Sussex 36 Bennett
- Colbrocke**, *see* **Colbroke**.
- 1429 **Colbrok**, Elizabeth, St. Benet Shorhogg, London 11 Luffenam

| | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1510 | Colbroke, Colbrocke, Agnes, Mydhurst, Sussex | 29 Bennett |
| 1508 | „ Thomas, Maydherst, Sussex | 8 Bennett |
| | Colbrond, <i>see</i> Colbreand. | |
| 1460 | Colby, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Corynham, Lincoln ; Burgham, Kent | 19 Stokton |
| 1463 | „ Thomas, St. Christopher, London ; Burgham, Kent | 1 Godyn |
| 1542 | Colchester, William More, bishop suffringham of Colchester [London], Walden, Bradwell, Essex | F. 12 Spert |
| 1548 | Colchester, Humfrey, Birmyngeham, Warwick ; Stafford | F. 5 Populwell |
| 1546 | „ Richard, Larck Stoke, Gloucester | 27 Alen |
| 1529 | Colcott, John, Newton Abbats, Devon | 9 Jankyn |
| 1501 | Coldale, John, clerk, Frenham, Surrey | 1 Blamyr |
| 1547 | Coldestone, Henry, St. Edmonde, Sarum | 4 Populwell |
| 1542 | Cole, Edward, Stratford [Suffolk ?] | F. 13 Spert |
| 1461 | „ Coole, Gervase, Ho y Trinity, Coventry | 23 Stokton |
| 1528 | „ Isabell, Sudbury, Suffolk | 39 Porch |
| 1558 | „ or Coole, Isabell, St. Cuthbert, Wells | 28 Noodes |
| 1491 | „ Coole, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Grete Totesesse, Devon | 40 Milles |
| 1505 | „ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset | 4 Adeane |
| 1534 | „ John, Dedham, Essex | 18 Hogen |
| 1535 | „ Coole, John, clk., Feversham, Kent ; Whight Friers, London | 33 Hogen |
| 1536 | „ Coole, John, Colchestre, Essex | 34 Hogen |
| 1546 | „ Wyngfelde <i>formerly</i> , Margaret, St. James, Ipswich | 16 Alen |
| 1554 | „ Rauff, St. Andrewes Ockeburne, Wilts. | 2 More |
| 1498 | „ Richarde, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Chesill, Essex | 22 Horne |
| 1548 | „ Rychard, Myldenhall, Suffolk | F. 7 Populwell |
| 1449 | „ Robert, Bishop's Huile, Somerset | 13 Rous |
| 1508 | „ Robert, St. Stephen Colman strete, London ; Westham, Essex | 12 Bennett |
| 1527 | „ Robert, Stratford, Suffolk ; Essex | F. 29 Porch |
| 1530 | „ Coole, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Otton Belchamp, Essex | 1 Thower |
| 1558 | „ Roger, —, London, double probate March 1559 | 39 Noodes |
| 1556 | „ Coole, Stephyn, Myldehall, Suffolk | 26 Ketchyn |
| 1413 | „ Thomas, Weymoth, Dorset | 27 Marche |
| 1484 | „ Thomas, St. Antonyn, London | 21 Logge |
| 1526 | „ Thomas, Mynhede, Somerset | 7 Porch |
| 1556 | „ Thomas, St. Martyn in the fildes, Middlesex | F. 24 Ketchyn |
| 1468 | „ Coole, William, SS. Philip and James, Bristol | 26 Godyn |
| 1517 | „ Coole, William, St. John Baptist, Gloucester | F. 6 Ayloff |
| 1521 | „ William, Estynton, Gloucester | 21 Maynwaryng |
| 1528 | „ William, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Otton Belscham, Essex | 32 Porch |
| 1409 | Coleman, Colman, John, esquire, St. Peter le poor, London ; Northflete, Kent | 19 Marche |
| 1474 | „ Colman, John, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich | 21 Wattys |
| 1505 | „ Colman, John thelder, Litell Waldyngfeld, Suffolk | 4 Adeane |
| 1531 | „ Colman, dame Katherine, advowes, litle Waldyngfeld, Suffolk | 13 Thower |
| 1558 | „ Leonard, St. Nycholas, Bristol | F. 46 Noodes |
| 1430 | „ Colman, Richard, clk., St. Leonard vedast lane, London ; Asshere, Surrey | 13 Luffenam |
| 1549 | „ Colman, Richard, Manytre, Essex | 32 Populwell |
| 1481 | „ Colman, Robert, St. Peter, Bristol | 13 Logge |
| 1548 | „ Colman, Robert, Stoke next Naylond, Suffolk | 12 Populwell |
| 1528 | „ Colman, Thomas, Reydon by Shelleigh, Suffolk | F. 38 Porch |
| 1538 | „ Colman, sir Thomas, clerk, —, London | 23 Dyngeley |
| 1547 | „ Colman, Willyam, Dikylburgh, Norfolk | F. 46 Alen |

Colepepir, Colepepyr, *see* Culpeper.

- 1521 Coler, Jane, Clerkenwell, London 22 Maynwar yng
 Coles (?), *see* Cowlys
- 1558 Colet, Collet, Humfrey, St. Savvour, Southwark; Bansted, etc.
 Surrey, *double probate May*, 1559 F. 16 Welles
- 1492 „ John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London; Windover, Bucks. 23 Dogett
 1493 „ John, gent., —, London; Elneſtow, Bedford 26 Dogett
 1505 „ William, St. Sepulchre, London; Cayſho, Bedford 42 Holgrave
 1505 Colete, Henry, St. Paule, London; Stebenhith, Middleſex 41 Holgrave
 1506 Colett, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 20 Adeane
 1505 „ Aleyne, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 2 Adeane
 1555 „ Collett, Arthure, Wendover, Bucks. F. 36 More
 1523 „ Collett, dame Criſtian, Stebenhith, Middleſex 23 Bodfelde
 1461 „ John, St. Albone Woodſtrete, London; Wendeover,
 Bucks. 23 Stokton
- 1519 „ John, D.D., dean of St. Paul's, London; Northampton; Norfolk; Hunts. 22 Ayloff
- 1558 „ Collett, Thomas, gent., Groundesborowe, Suffolk 65 Noodes
- 1557 Coleye, William, Aldesworthe, Glouceſter 21 Wrastley
See alſo Colley, Colly, Collye.
- Coleyn, *see* Collin.
- 1551 Colfox, Richard, Uffynton, Salop 29 Bucke
- Colier, *see* Collier.
- 1426 Coll, Roger, eſquire, —, Salop; St. Sepulchre, London 7 Luffenam
See alſo Colle.
- 1500 Collarde, John, Bowe church, London; Antwerp 8 Moone
- Collas, *see* Colas.
- 1494 Colle, Elyn, Therfeld, Hertford 20 Vox
- 1529 „ (Bolle, in register, Colle in Act book,) Humphrey, dioc. of Durham; St. Andrew Holborn, London 9 Jankyn
- 1546 „ Water, Tiverton, Devon 27 Alen
See alſo Coll.
- 1558 Colledge, Humfrey, Bodyngtonne, Northants. F. 22 Noodes
- 1551 Collen, Alexander, Lamberherſt, Suſſex; *de bonis non* grant, May, 1593 F. 31 Bucke
- Collet, Collett, *see* Colett.
- 1553 Colley, William, thelder, Burweſcotte, Berks. F. 15 Taſhe
See alſo Coleye, Colly, Collye.
- 1501 Collier, Colier, Henry, SS. Peter and Paul, Buckingham 22 Moone
- 1551 „ Colier, Hughe, —, London F. 21 Bucke
- 1545 „ Colyer, James, Stone, Stafford 36 Pynnyng
- 1502 „ Colyer, Margaret, SS. Petyr and Paule, Buckingham 22 Blamyr
- 1532 „ Collyer, Richard, St. Pancras, London; Horſham, Suſſex 24 Thower
- 1522 „ Colyer, Robert, Alhalowes Hony lane, London; Stone Stafford 27 Maynwar yng
- 1540 „ Colyer, Stephyn, Blacke Fryers, Worceſter 18 Crumwell
- 1525 „ Colyar, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent 32 Bodfelde
- 1538 „ Colyer, Thrutaſts, Stone, Stafford F. 9 Crumwell
- 1489 Collin, Colyn, John, Wroteham, Kent 30 Milles
- 1541 „ Colyn, John, Burherſh, Suſſex 37 Alenger
- 1526 „ Coleyn, Petyr, litill Barynton, Glouceſter 11 Porch
- 1509 „ Colyn, Richard, Boſton, Lincoln 25 Bennett
- 1505 „ Colyn, Thomas, Moche Wilburgham, Cambridge 42 Holgrave
- 1459 „ Colyn, William, Newbury, Berks. 20 Stokton
- 1541 Colling, Edward, St. Magnus, London F. 32 Alenger
- 1524 Collingborn, Colyngborn, John, Aylesbury, Bucks. F. 32 Bodfelde
- 1553 Collins, Colyns, Anthonye, Netherburye, Dorſet F. 10 Taſhe
- 1490 „ Coolins, Arnulph, clerk, canon of Exeter 34 Milles
- 1544 „ Colyns, Garret, St. Sepulchre, London; Preſtbury, etc. Glouceſter; Rydmerley, Worceſter F. 24 Pynnyng

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| 1551 | Collins, Colyns, James, St. Mary Bowthaw, London | F. 19 Bucke |
| 1409 | „ Colyns, John, Tredyngton, Worcester [will at fo. 19, <i>vacat</i>] | 19 & 20 Marche |
| 1435 | „ Colynes, John, clerk, Bablake chapel, Coventry | 19 Luffenam |
| 1501 | „ Colyns, John, St. Laurence Olde Jurye, London ; Bristol ; Southwark | 6 Blamyr |
| 1543 | „ Collyns, John, Alhalowes Huny lane, London | 24 Spert |
| 1552 | „ Collyns, John, St. Gilles, London | F. 2 Tashe |
| 1557 | „ Colyns, sir John, prest, Symbsorow, Dorset | 15 Wrastley |
| 1409 | „ Colyns, Maude, Tredyngton, Worcester | 19 Marche |
| 1537 | „ Collyns, Petronell, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London | 6 Dyngeley |
| 1495 | „ Colyns, Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry | 20 Vox |
| 1508 | „ Colyns, Richard, Mynsterworth, Gloucester | 3 Bennett |
| 1470 | „ Colyns, Robert, St. Laurence old Jurie, London ; Southwark | 32 Godyn |
| 1494 | „ Colyns, Thomas, Newbery, Berks. | 11 Vox |
| 1504 | „ Colyns, Thomas, St. Mary at the hyll, London ; Sutton Valauns, Kent | 13 Holgrave |
| 1536 | „ Collyns, Thomas, St. Myldrede bredstrete, London | F. 40 Hogen |
| 1544 | „ Collyns, Thomas, Skenysfreth, Monmouth | 7 Pynnyng |
| 1555 | „ Colyns, Thomas, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury | 25 More |
| 1439 | „ Collymms, William, —, Bristol | 15 Luffenam |
| 1502 | „ Collynes, William Raham (St. Gilis), —, [qu. Rainham, Essex] ; Kent | 19 Blamyr |
| 1481 | Collinson, Colynson, John, clk., archdeacon of Northampton ; Overe, Cambridge | 5 Logge |
| 1526 | „ Colynson, Thomas, St. Vedast, London | 12 Porch |
| 1555 | „ Collynson, Willyam, Royston, Cambridge | 24 More |
| 1509 | Collis, Collys, John, Fordyngbridge, Hants. | 14 Bennett |
| 1518 | „ Collys, John, Polbroke, Northants. | 10 Ayloff |
| 1532 | „ Collys, Thomas, Erswell, Suffolk | F. 17 Thower |
| 1553 | „ Collys, Collyes, William, Harsfelde, Gloucester | F. 8 Tashe |
| 1558 | „ Collys, Willyam, gent., Lyghe, Worcester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, June 1607 | F. 48 Noodes |
| 1476 | Collopp, Colopp, Richard, St. Clement of the Danes, London | 23 Wattys |
| 1505 | „ Richard, St. Alphage, London | 28 Holgrave |
| 1526 | Colly, Robert, esquier, Grenewich, Kent | 8 Porch |
| 1552 | Collye, George, Maydford, Northants. | 13 Powell |
| <i>See also Coleye, Colley.</i> | | |
| Collyer, <i>see</i> Collier. | | |
| Collyes, <i>see</i> Collis. | | |
| Collymms, Collynes, Collyns, <i>see</i> Collins. | | |
| Collynson, <i>see</i> Collinson. | | |
| Collys, <i>see</i> Collis. | | |
| Colman, <i>see</i> Coleman. | | |
| 1550 | Colmorth, William, gent., Holme, Bedford | F. 23 Coode |
| 1420 | Colmy, Robert, clerk, St. Michael Crokedlane, London | 48 Marche & 17 Luffenam |
| 1506 | Colnett, Richard, St. Peter in Macellis, Winchester | 6 Adeane |
| Colopp, <i>see</i> Collopp. | | |
| 1546 | Colpas, Colpes, Henry, Stoughton, Sussex | 28 Alen |
| 1527 | „ Richard, Stoughton, Sussex | 28 Porch |
| Colpeper, <i>see</i> Culpeper. | | |
| Colpes, <i>see</i> Colpas. | | |
| 1553 | Colpootes, John, Brayme, Cambridge | 14 Tashe |
| 1558 | „ Coolepottes, John, Brayme, Cambridge | F. 15 Noodes |
| 1498 | Colprest, Thomas, Gidesham, Devon | 21 Horne |
| 1425 | Colred, Thomas, Colreth, etc., Hants. ; Wyckeford, Essex ; London | 4 Luffenam |
| 1521 | Colrede, Pancras, St. Edmund, London | 13 Maynwaryng |

- 1540 Colsell, William, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London ; St. Patricke, Exeter ; Muche Hadham, Herts. 12 Alenger
- 1501 Colshill, Colsyll, Agnes, Kedermynster, Worcester 19 Moore
- 1519 „ Speke *formerly*, Elizabeth, Whyte Lakyngton, Somerset ; Exeter cathedral 17 Aylofffe
- 1549 „ George, St. Mary Woollichurche, London ; Hunts. ; another grant Dec. 1583 5 Coode
- 1495 „ John, Exeter ; Cornwall ; Devon 26 Vox
- 1518 „ John, Friars Preachers, Exeter 11 Aylofffe
- 1557 „ Nicolas, gent. —, London ; Hackney, Middlesex F. 53 Wrastley
- 1415 „ Colshull, Walter, St. John Walbroke, London 30 Marche
- 1518 „ Walter, —, London 14 Aylofffe
- Colshull, *see* Colshill.
- 1548 Colson, Agnes, Corby, Lincoln 10 Populwell
- 1525 „ Johan, St. Nicholas Fleshamels, London 4 Porch
- 1518 „ Caulson, Coulson, John, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Cokeram, Lancashire 16 Aylofffe
- 1543 „ sir John, priest, St. Clement Estchepe, London 25 Spert
- 1558 Colsonne, John, Burchefilde, Berks. 68 Noodes
- 1552 Colston, John, gent., Burton Pedwardyn, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
- 1514 Colstonsok, Hugh, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Nomptwich, Chester 33 Fetiplace
- Colsyll, *see* Colshill.
- 1489 Colt, Olston *als.*, John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michael Bassishaw, London 32 Milles
- 1510 Colt, John, lytell Munden, Herts. 28 Bennett
- 1530 „ Thomas, Yalding, Kent 26 Jankyn
- 1521 Colte, John, Roydon, Essex 18 Maynwayng
- 1530 „ John, All Hallowes bredstrete, London F. 19 Jankyn
- 1548 „ John, litell Monden, Herts. F. 27 Populwell
- 1547 „ William, Lowestoft, Suffolk ; Norfolk 40 Alen
- Colvell, *see* Colvile.
- 1522 Colvercock, Gregory, Bryksam, Devon 3 Bodfelde
- 1550 Colvile, Colvell, Godfrey, esquier, Humbye, Lincoln ; Wilts. 7 Coode
- 1509 „ Jane, Lynn Bisshop, Norfolk 21 Bennett
- 1470 „ sir John, knt., Newton juxta Laveryngton, Cambs. ; Norfolk 30 Godyn
- 1525 „ Richard, esquier, Newton, Cambridge ; Norfolk F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1427 „ Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 8 Luffenam
- 1508 „ Colvyll, Robert, esquire, Heydor, Lincoln 1 Bennett
- 1513 „ Colvell, Robert, esquier, Humby, Lincoln ; Wilts. 33 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Colvyle, Thomas, Est Somerton, Norfolk ; Monastery of our Lady, Clerkenwell 2 Jankyn
- See also* Colwyll, Clovyle.
- Colvyle, Colvyll, *see* Colvile.
- 1550 Colwell, Barker *als.* Garter, *formerly* Colwell and Legge, dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London F. 20 Coode
- 1547 „ Robert, St. Myldrede in bredstrete, London F. 31 Coode
- 1484 Colwhich, Warner *formerly*, Alice, All Hallows Bredestrete, London 22 Logge
- 1480 Colwich, Robert, Allhallowes Bredestrete, London ; Colwich, Stafford 1 Logge
- 1504 Colwyll, John, Somerby, Leicester ; Wilts. 13 Holgrave
- 1547 „ Richard, —, Exeter F. 44 Alen
- See also* Colvile.
- Colyar, Colyer, *see* Collier.
- 1557 Colymor, Richard, Chippinsodburie, Gloucester 14 Wrastley
- 1522 Colymore, Richard, Cheping Sobbury, Gloucester 2 Bodfelde
- Colyn, *see* Collin.
- Colynes, *see* Collins.

Colyngborn, *see* Collingborn.

Colyns, *see* Collins.

Colynson, *see* Collinson.

1520 Comaunder, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Warwick 31 Aylofffe

1539 Comawnder, William, Alhalowes, Bredstrete, London F. 30 Dyngeley
Combar, *see* Comber.

1485 Combe, Mr. John, seneschal of college of St. Eliz., Winchester 18 Logge

1535 „ John, Northyham, Sussex 26 Hogen

1554 „ John, clarke, Bettiscombe, Dorset 21 More

1525? „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 4 Porch

See also Cumbe.

1555 Comber, Cumber, Barbara, Pevymsey, Sussex F. 27 More

1542 „ John thelder, Pebynsey, Sussex 16 Spert

1489 „ Combyr, Katherine, Petworth, Sussex 23 Milles

1505 „ Combar, Richard, Kynfar, Stafford 9 Adeane

1500 „ Thomas, Petworth, Sussex 8 Moone

1503 „ William, gent. *See under* Combes.

See also Combre.

Comberford, *see* Cumberforthe.

1474 Comberton, Combreton, Alice, St. Ethelburge, London ; Shepey,
Kent 15 Wattys

1514 Combes, Combys, John, Newbury, Berks. 4 Holder

1542 „ Thomas, gent., Wretyll, Essex 8 Spert

1452 „ Coumbys, William, St. George Estchep, London ; Snod-
lond, Kent; Fyncheham St. Martin, Norfolk. And
codicil same folio 17 Rous

1503 „ Combe, William, gent., Stoke nygh Guldeford, Surrey 22 Blamyr

1498 Combre, John, St. Andrew, Worcester ; [Sevenhampton, Glou-
cester] 21 Horne

1492 „ Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 20 Dogett

See also Comber.

Combreton, *see* Comberton.

Combyr, *see* Comber.

Combys, *see* Combes.

1544 Comerforthe, Edmund, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 22 Pynnyng
See also Cumberforthe.

1490 Comnerton, Robert, Boxstede, Essex ; Suffolk ; Lincoln 25 Milles

1406 Compaignoun, Nicholas, St. Werburgh, Bristol 12 Marche

1508 Comper, Robert, Haukisbury, Gloucester 6 Bennett

1557 Comporth, William, Tandrige, Surrey F. 27 Wrastley

1550 Comps, Richard, gent., Forde, Sussex F. 2 Bucke

1548 Compton, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 22 Populwell

1556 „ Cumpton, Griffith, gent., Brandon Fery, Suffolk 25 Ketchyn

1484 „ John, Bekington, Somerset 9 Logge

1505 „ John the elder, Bekynton, Somerset 39 Holgrave

1543 „ John, gent., Wimborne mynster, Dorset 3 Pynnyng

1545 „ John thelder, St. Nicholas, Bristol 34 Pynnyng

1552 „ John, gent., Glastenberie, Somerset ; and sentence. *See*
a probate-act in Sept., 1551 6 Tashe

1504 „ Nicholas, gent., Guldeford, Surrey ; Isle of Wight ; Berks.
17 Holgrave

1486 „ Richard, Hackeburne, Berks. ; Cirencester, Gloucester 26 Logge

1536 „ Thomas, St. Mighell Cornhull, London 36 Hogen

1506 „ William, Alhalowne-in-the-Palant, Chichester 19 Adeane

1528 „ sir William, knt., Compton, Warwick ; London ; Leices-
ter, etc. 27 Jankyn

1546 „ William, Chaweforde, Gloucester 19 Alen

1483 Condorowe, Nicholas, gent., Crossed Freres, London ; West
Tilbury, Essex ; Cornwall 8 Logge

Coney, *see* Cony.

- Congeherst, *see* Congherst.
 1412 Congesbury, Felawe *als.* William, clerk, Porteshede, Somerset 24 Marche
 Conggrave, *see* Congrave.
 1517 Congherst, John, Haukehurst, Kent ; Sussex. a proxy is filed 5 Aylofffe
 1505 „ Congeherst, Thomas, gent., Hawkeherst, Kent F. 31 Holgrave
 1550 Congrave, Conygrave, Raignold, St. Dunston in the West, London ; Kinges Langley, Herts. 17 Coode
 1496 „ Conggrave, Richard, gent., Loughton, Essex ; Penkeryche, Stafford 33 Vox
 1512 Congulthorn, Hugh, Mancester, Warwick 25 Fetiplace
 Coningsby, *see* Conyngesby.
 1545 A Conne, Thomas, Hampton, Middlesex ; London ; Kent ; Gloucester ; *de bonis non* grant 1583 36 Pynnyng
 1423 Conne, Walter, St. James, Bristol 55 Marche
 Conney, Conny, Connye, *see* Cony.
 Connyngesbye, *see* Conyngesby.
 Conowey, *see* Conway.
 1549 Conquest, Edmonde, esquier, Houghton Conquest, Beds. F. 41 Populwell
 1519 Consaunt, Nicholas, clerk, Gamelyngaye, Cambridge ; St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent 18 Aylofffe
 1505 Consedew, William, St. Mildred pultry, London ; Denham, Bucks. ; Essex ; Kent 38 Holgrave
 1511 Constabill, John, Combflory, Somerset 5 Fetiplace
 1529 Constable, John, clerk, deane of Lincoln 6 Jankyn
 1501 „ Robert, Holme in Spalding, York 5 Blamyr
 1543 Constantyne, Rycharde, Bewdeley, Salop or Worcester 2 Pynnyng
See also Costantyn.
 1439 Converse *als.* Kelshull, John, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London ; Beckenham, Kent 26 Luffenam
 1432 Converse *als.* Kelshull, William, St. Saviour Bermondsey 16 Luffenam
 1384 Conwardby, John, Calais, *administration* 2 Rous
 1519 Conway, sir Hughe, knt., Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, London ; Calais 21 Aylofffe
 1545 „ Conowey, Conwey, Hugh, St. Gregory, London F. 44 Pynnyng
 1552 „ Conway, sir John, knt., Arrowe, Warwick F. 1 Tashe
 1525 „ Mr. Robert [clerk ?], Flowre, Northants. F. 23 Bodfelde
 1548 Conwayne, John, gent., Totenham Highcros, Middlesex ; Rewe, Denbigh 26 Populwell
 1539 Conwey, Henry, Bermondsey F. 29 Dyngley
 1540 „ Hugh, Llandrillo, Carnarvon and Denbigh F. 18 Alenger
 1532 „ Peter, archdeacon of St. Asaph ; Deserth, Flint 16 Thower
 1532 Cony, or Conny, John (Robert in Act-book), Outwell, Cambs. 20 Thower
 1545 „ Rychard, Basingthorpp, Lincoln ; Calais 41 Pynnyng
 1533 „ Connye or Cony, Robert, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 10 Hogen
 1554 „ Robert, Ingoldisby, Lincoln 1 More
 1528 „ Roger, Lutton, Lincoln 33 Porch
 1527 „ Conye, Thomas, St. Benet Graschurch, London 19 Porch
 1536 „ Conney, William, Walton apon thamys, Surrey F. 1 Dyngley
 1540 „ Coney, William, Yaxley, Huntingdon F. 24 Alenger
 1558 Conyas, Thomas, gent., Newelm, Oxford F. 18 Welles
 1513 Conyers, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London (and 1515, 11 Holder) 21 Fetiplace
 1467 „ dame Mawte (no place) 19 Godyn
 Congygrave, *see* Congrave.
 1543 Conyngesby, Conyngsby, Betrix, Lynne, Norfolk 23 Spert
 1535 „ sir Humfrey, knt., White Freres, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Rock, Worcester F. 29 Hogen
 1554 „ Connyngesbye, John, esquier, Northe Mymmes, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Yorks. ; Norfolk ; 12 More. This probate revoked 1555, *see* will and sentence ; (F) *de bonis non* grant July 1571 F. 28 More

| | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1540 | Conyngesby, William, Lenn, Norfolk | 13 Alenger |
| 1538 | Coo, Cristofer, esquier, St. Olave Crossid Freres, London ; Lambeth ; Norfolk ; Suffolk | 24 Dyngeley |
| 1521 | " Joan, Hemsted, Essex | 14 Maynwaryng |
| 1520 | " John, Gestynghorpe, Essex | 5 Maynwaryng |
| 1558 | " John, Wiston, Suffolk ; Essex | F. 54 Noodes |
| 1506 | " Robert, Aryngton, Cambridge | 12 Adeane |
| 1531 | " Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk ; Sabricheworth, Herts. | 4 Thower |
| 1546 | " Thomas, Groton, Suffolk | 31 Alen |
| 1547 | " Thomas, Grotton, Suffolk | F. 31 Coode |
| 1558 | " Thomas, Belchamp Sainte Paule, Essex | 57 Noodes |
| 1549 | Coode, Robert, Rayneham, Kent | F. 1 Coode |
| | Cook, <i>see</i> Cooke. | |
| 1488 | Cooke, Alys, St. Andrew, Norwich | 9 Milles |
| 1554 | " Betrynge <i>als.</i> , Alyn, L. D., Boxworthe, Berks. | 16 More |
| 1503 | " Coke, Avey, St. Antonyne, London | 1 Holgrave |
| 1494 | " Edward, [Basingstoke?] Hants. | 18 Vox |
| 1484 | " Coke, dame Elizabeth, Frer Austens, London ; Essex ; London ; Sussex ; Chester | 9 Logge |
| 1502 | " George, Hungerford, Berks. | 16 Blamyr |
| 1535 | " Henry, Chesterton, Cambridge | F. 29 Hogen |
| 1551 | " Henry, —, London ; Bexle, etc., Kent ; Essex ; Glou- cester | F. 32 Bucke |
| 1443 | " Cook, Hugh, Hecham, Suffolk | 34 Luffenam |
| 1531 | " Humfrey, St. Marten in the feelde, Middlesex ; St. Mar- garete, Westminster | 5 Thower |
| 1558 | " Coke, Jane, Tuddington, Bedford | F. 42 Noodes |
| 1525 | " Jone, Rustyngton, Sussex | F. 3 Porch |
| 1545 | " dame Jone, Christe church, Gloucester | F. 4 Alen |
| 1433 | " Coke, John, clk., Canon resid. of Wells ; Winchester ; Pedeltreynhid, Dorset | 18 Luffenam |
| | ["Toke" in margin of register and in old calendar.] | |
| 1477 | " John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Mary Somerset, London | 33 Wattys |
| 1487 | " John, St. Andrew, Norwich ; Essex | 4 Milles |
| 1494 | " John, D.L., archdeacon of Lincoln and Chichester ; Somerset | 15 Vox |
| 1498 | Reyner <i>als.</i> , John, Stebenhith, Middlesex | 30 Horne |
| 1501 | " Coke, John, Maldon, Essex | 6 Blamyr |
| 1508 | " John, Belston, Suffolk | 9 Bennett |
| 1517 | " John, esquier, Crossid Friers, London ; Rumpforde, Essex | 33 Holder |
| 1521 | " John, Gorynge, Sussex | 17 Maynwaryng |
| 1526 | " Coke, John, Babington, Somerset | 12 Porch |
| 1528 | " Coke, John, Criste Church, Gloucester | F. 38 Porch |
| 1528 | " Coke, John, Cratfelde, Suffolk | 1 Jankyn |
| 1534 | " John, St. Marten Ludgate, London | 16 Hogen |
| 1537 | " John, Elmedon, Essex | 14 Dyngeley |
| 1540 | " John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk | F. 16 Alenger |
| 1551 | " Coke, John, St. Vedast, London ; Kerkelynton, Oxford | F. 18 Bucke |
| 1555 | " or Coke, John, esquire, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London ; Essex | F. 41 More |
| 1557 | " Coke, John, Froxfelde, Wilts. | 32 Wrastley |
| 1557 | " John, Churcham, Gloucester | 39 Wrastley |
| 1557 | " John, Brodewater, Sussex | 3 Noodes |
| 1557 | " Coke, John, Kyngeslyme, Dorset | 9 Noodes |
| 1558 | " John, Ley in par. Westburie, Gloucester | 51 Noodes |
| 1537 | " Julyan, diocese of Canterbury ; died at London | 5 Dyngeley |
| 1531 | " Style formerly Skern and, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche, Kent | 9 Thower |
| 1499 | " Coke, Laurence, Phyzthispayn Okeford, Dorset | 34 Horne |

| | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1502 | Cooke, Margaret, Frampton on Severn, Gloucester | 15 Blamyr |
| 1552 | " Margaret, Romeforthe, Essex | 10 Powell |
| 1557 | " Coke, Nicholas, Wy, Kent | F. 30 Wrastley |
| 1494 | " Coke, Richard the elder, Sutton, Surrey | 12 Vox |
| 1495 | " Richard, Eston Baunt, Suffolk | 25 Vox |
| 1498 | " Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford | 19 Horne |
| 1505 | " Cook, Richard, Walcote, Norfolk | 5 Adeane |
| 1507 | " Cook, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry | 29 Adeane |
| 1539 | " Richard, gent., Wraxall, Warwick | 3 Alenger |
| 1554 | " Richard, gent., Abbottes Anne, Hants. | F. 11 More |
| 1497 | " Coke, Robert, St. Michael, Winchester | 22 Horne |
| 1501 | " Cook, Robert, clerk [mentions St. Nicholas ad Castrum] | 16 Moone |
| 1503 | " Coke, Robert, Lowestoft, Suffolk | 26 Blamyr |
| 1504 | " Robert, SS. Anne and Agnes, Friars Minors, London | 19 Holgrave |
| 1508 | " Robert, clerk, Crediton, Devon | 8 Bennett |
| 1513 | " Coke, Robert, St. Clement, Cambridge | 30 Fetiplace |
| 1522 | " Robert, chapeleyn, Churcham, Gloucester | 26 Maynwaryng |
| 1525 | " Coke, Robert, —, Bristol | 38 Bodfelde |
| 1540 | " Robert the elder, Bocking, Essex | 5 Alenger |
| 1551 | " Robert, gent., Carswell, Oxford; Hants.; Sussex | F. 11 Bucke |
| 1553 | " Robert, Bocking, Essex, and sentence | F. 8 Tashe |
| 1557 | " Roger, St. Phillip, Bristol | 37 Wrastley |
| 1464 | " Thomas, Otteford, Kent | 7 Godyn |
| 1478 | " sir Thomas, knt., Freres Augustynes, St. Petir the poor, etc., London; Cheshire; Surrey; Essex; Kent | 36 Wattys |
| 1500 | " †Coke, Thomas, Bloxham, Oxford fos. 21, 24, regr. F. at Canterbury | |
| 1503 | " Cook, Thomas, St. James, Bristol | 24 Blamyr |
| 1511 | " Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London; Brekynden, etc., Herts. | 6 Fetiplace |
| 1523 | " Coke, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum | 10 Bodfelde |
| 1542 | " sir Thomas, prest., Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk | 8 Spert |
| 1545 | " Thomas, Calais; Wyckham market, Suffolk | F. 3 Alen |
| 1545 | " Thomas, —, London | 3 Alen |
| 1558 | " Thomas, Tuddington, Bedford | 36 Noodes |
| 1423 | " Cook, Walter, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London; Lincoln; York; Sarum; Somersham, Hunts. or Suffolk; Knoll, Kent | 1 Luffenam |
| 1494 | " William, St. Michael, Gloucester | 15 Vox |
| 1503 | " William, Oundell, Northampton | 28 Blamyr |
| 1505 | " William, Est Grenewiche, Kent; Westshene, Surrey; Stepenhith, Middlesex | 30 Holgrave |
| 1510 | " Coke, William, St. Thomas, Sarum | 36 Bennett |
| 1511 | " William [no place] | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1513 | " William, Chirchham, Gloucester | 18 Fetiplace |
| 1522 | " doctor William, clerk, Hecham, etc., Suffolk; Garbolde-sham, Norfolk; Prebendary of Ripon, York | 25 Maynwaryng |
| 1523 | " Coke, William, St. Mighell, Coventry | 7 Bodfelde |
| 1532 | " William, Greenwich, Kent | 15 Thower |
| 1540 | " William, —, London | 12 Alenger |
| 1541 | " Coke, William, St. Martyn Pomery, London | 30 Alenger |
| 1553 | " William, esquier, Mylton, Cambridge, double probate June 1562 | F. 19 Tashe |
| 1556 | " William, Lympham, Somerset | 4 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " master William, D.L., St. Gregorie, London | F. 6 Welles |
| 1507 | Cookes als. Smyth, Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester | 23 Adeane |
| 1513 | " Thomas, esquier, Ludlowe, Salop | 17 Fetiplace |
| | Cooksey, see Cokesey. | |

- Coole, *see* Cole.
 Coolepottes, *see* Colpootes.
- 1544 Coolett, *or* Cowlett, John, Blandeforde, Dorset 10 Pynnyng
 Coolins, *see* Collins.
- 1551 Coope, Cope, sir Anthony, knt., Hanwell, Oxford 30 Bucke
 1558 " *or* Cope, Anthony, Adston, Northants. F. 18 Welles
 1510 " Edward, Helmynden, Northampton 29 Bennett
 1557 " Edward, esquier, Hardwick, Oxford ; Northants. 26 Wrastley
 1526 " Jane, Banbury, Oxford 7 Porch
 1558 " *or* Cope, sir John, knt., Asheby, Northants. F. 25 Noodes
 1507 " Robert, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge 27 Adeane
 1507 " *or* Cope, Robert, Over, Cambridge 29 Adeane
 1529 " Cope, Robert, Edyngton, Wilts. 8 Jankyn
 1534 " Coope, Stephin, esquier, Bedhampton, Hants. ; Sussex ;
 Kent ; Surrey ; Oxford ; London ; Essex 19 Hogen
 1513 " William, squyer, Banbury, Oxford ; Northants. ; London ;
 Essex ; Somerset ; Wilts. 12 Fetiplace
- Cooper, *see* Cowper.
 Cooplандe, *see* Copeland.
- 1522 Coors, William, Lytlyngton, Cambridge 1 Bodfelde
 Coorte, *see* Court.
 Coortman, *see* Courtman.
 Coosyn, *see* Cosyn.
- 1513 Coote, Henry, St. Faister, London ; Chesthunt, Herts. 12 Fetiplace
See also Cowte.
- Cootes, *see* Cotes.
- 1509 Copdene, Richard, Hunston, Sussex 25 Bennett
 Copdo? *see* Coptoo.
 Cope, *see* Coope.
- 1553 Copeland, Gresham formerly Copland, Elyn, St. Pancrace,
 London ; Puttenhith, Surrey F. 14 Tashe
 1534 " Copplande, John, the yonger, St. Gile Crepulgate, London,
 the deceased pronounced intestate 1551 14 Hogen
 1536 " Copplande, John, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London ; Middil-
 ham, Yorks. 37 Hogen
 1551 " Copplande, John the yonger, —, London 30 Bucke
 1468 " Richard, Grantham, Lincoln 26 Godyn
 1470 " Copelande, Richard, St. Mary Somersett, London ;
 Chesewyk, Middlesex 1 Wattys
 1544 " Copplande, Richarde, —, London F. 13 Pynnyng
 1518 " Copland, William, Our Lady of Bowe, London ; Horneby
 [Lancashire?] 12 Aylofffe
- Coper, *see* Cowper.
 Copildik, *see* Copledike.
- 1492 Copin, Copyn, Thomas, Gestingthorpe, Essex 22 Dogett
See also Coppyn, Copping.
- Copland, Copplande, *see* Copeland.
 Coplay, *see* Copley.
- 1524 Copledike, Copyldyke, Leonard, gent., Horham, Suffolk F. 28 Bodfelde
 1528 " Copuldyke, dame Margaret, Hornecastell, Lincoln 32 Porch
 1501 " Copildik, William, Chelmesford, Essex 14 Blamyr
 1459 Copleston, John, esquire, Colbroke, Devon 18 Stokton
 1550 " John, esquier, Copelston, Devon F. 24 Coode
 1535 Copley, Elisabeth, Greye friers, London F. 32 Hogen
 1511 " John, Shut, Devon 2 Fetiplace
 1540 " Coplay *als.* Lyster, John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Alenger
 1549 Copleye, sir Roger, knt., Gatton, Surrey ; Sussex F. 38 Populwell
 Coplonde, *see* Copeland
- 1527 Coppe, Joan, Brushforde, Somerset 19 Porch
 Coppen, *see* Copping.

- Copping, *see* Copping.
 Coppinger, *see* Copping.
 1557 Cople, John, clarke, Newbold upon Haven, Warwick ; Hyilingdon, Middlesex 16 Wrastley
 1556 Coppyn or Coppen, Thomas, Dartmouthe, Devon ; St. Dunstane in the West, London F. 11 Ketchyn
 1430 Copping, John, St. Andrew, Norwich 15 Luffenam
 1548 " John, clarke, Burgate, Suffolk 26 Populwell
 1495 " Gamell *als.*, Robert, clerk, Wyngnam, Kent ; Swafham Markett, Norfolk 29 Vox
 1545 Coppinge, George, Donwiche, Suffolk 31 Pynnyng
 1465 " John, St. Mary Incombust, Norwich 12 Godyn
 See also Copin.
 1543 Copraralon, Gillam, St. Gabriell, London 25 Spert
 1504 Copserler, Laurence, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 15 Holgrave
 1552 Copsheafe, John, clerk, Muche Monden, Herts. F. 4 Tashe
 1469 Coptoo, John, gent. Highestre, Essex ; Whelnetham, etc., Suffolk 29 Godyn
 Copuldyke, *see* Copledike.
 1542 Copwoode, John, esquier, Taturrugge, Herts. 7 Spert
 Copyllyke, *see* Copledike.
 Copyn, *see* Copin.
 1534 Copynger, John, St. Nicolas Colde Abbey, London ; Wolpytt, Suffolk 14 Hogen
 1540 " John, esquier, Buxall, Suffolk F. 21 Alenger
 1514 " formerly Wode, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe, St. Mi'drede Bredstrete, London 29 Holder
 1551 " Coppinger, sir Rauffe, knt., Davington, Kent ; died in Pts. F. 23 Bucke
 1503 " Robert, Wolpit, Suffolk 30 Blamyr
 1512 " William, [knt. ?] St. Mildred Bredstret, London ; Newenton, etc., Kent ; Boksale, Suffolk 13 Fetiplace
 1498 Corall, Richard, Chelmysforde, Essex 28 Horne
 Coram, *see* Corim.
 1549 Corbet, Edward, gent., Great saynt bartilmewes, London 29 Populwell
 1404 " sir Robert the elder, knt., Mercham, Berks. 8 Marche
 1551 Corbett, Anne, Lynchelade, Bucks. F. 31 Bucke
 1550 " lady Jane, Assington, Suffolk 14 Coode
 1497 " John, Devise, Wilts. 9 Horne
 1509 " John, St. Peter at the Crosse, London ; Leighton, Essex 23 Bennett
 1508 " Robert, [Isle of Man ?] 9 Bennett
 1513 " sir Robert, knyght, Morton Corbet, Salop ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Northants. 27 Fetiplace
 1538 " Roger, Morton Corbett, Salop 24 Dyngeley
 1496 " Thomas, St. Christopher, London ; [Salop ?] 32 Vox
 1474 " William, St. Donstone in the Easte, London ; Rothebury, Northumberland 14 Wattys
 1488 " William, Devises, Wilts. 21 Milles
 1532 " William, St. Mary Magdalene, Milkestreate, London 19 Thower
 1495 Corbette, Agnes, St. Dunstone in the East, London 30 Vox
 1519 Corbriggs, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Ayloffie
 1415 Corby, John, clerk, Bradwater, Sussex 33 Marche
 1558 Corbye, Thomas, Worplesdon, Surrey 44 Noodes
 1554 Cordell, Emme, Melforde, Suffolk 20 More
 1548 " Robert, —, London ; Enfelde, Middlesex 17 Populwell
 1489 " William, Enfeld, Middlesex 32 Milles
 1545 Corder, John, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk F. 34 Pynnyng
 1541 Cordray, John, Egham, Surrey. Will not registered and apparently not proved. One executor renounced May 1541, and the will is filed under that month.
 1546 " Thomas, gent., Chute, Wilts. 28 Alen

- 1548 **Core**, John, clerke, Aston, Herts. 24 Populwell
 1551 „ John, St. Margarete newe Fishe streitt, London F. 1 Powell
 1547 „ Thomas, St. Leonarde —, London ; Baldocke, Herts. 4 Populwell
 1544 **Coren** [*or Curwen*], Rycharde, clerk, St. Stephyn, Westminster ;
 Chester 8 Pynnyng
 1548 **Corff**, William, St. Martyn in the Felde, London ; Aston
 Brymyngam, Warwick F. 14 Populwell
 1534 a **Corffe**, William, Yerdington in par. Ascumbe, Warwick next
 Brymyngham 20 Hogen
See also Corve.
 1491 **Corim**, William, esquire, Thornbury, Devon ; Cornwall. At fo.
 41 is another will (unproved ?) of same deceased. 45 Milles
Coringham, *see* **Coryngham**.
 1517 **Cornard**, John, clk. St. Mary Wollchurche Hawe, London ; St.
 Bennett, Cambridge 30 Holder
 1501 **Cornborough**, Beatrice, St. Dunstane in theast, London 5 Blamy
 1486 **Corneburgh**, Avery, squyer, Rumford, Essex 3 Milles
 1558 **Cornefforth**, William, thelder, Ryngmer, Sussex F. 30 Noodes
 1494 **Cornelius**, Jasper, St. Mary ad clavem, Ipswich 14 Vox
 1555 **Cornelys**, Jesbrand, ship “Trinitie” of London at sea 30 More
 1485 „ John, St. Owen [Gloucester ?] 20 Logge
 1428 **Cornell**, Peter, St. Andrew in suburbs, London 9 Luffenam
 1507 „ Thomas, Reynham, Kent 26 Adeane
 1527 „ Thomas, Asshedon, Essex ; Baberham, Cambs. 23 Porch
 1549 „ Thomas, Bartlow, Cambridge 30 Populwell
 1552 „ Thomas, Marden, Kent ; died at London 6 Tashe
 1547 „ Wyllyam theldest, Radwynter, Essex 3 Populwell
Cornelys, *see* **Cornelius**.
Cornewaleys, *see* **Cornwallis**.
Cornforth, *see* **Cornefforth**.
 1524 **Cornish**, Cornysse, David, Comewiche, Somerset F. 28 Bodfelde
 1557 „ Cornyshe, Henrye, esquier, Glastinbury, Somerset 6 Noodes
 1474 „ Cornysse, John the elder, St. John Zacharie, London 15 Wattys
 1485 „ Cornysse, Nicholas, Holy Cross, Bristol 17 Logge
 1547 „ Cornyshe, Patryke, St. Benett gracyous strete, London 3 Populwell
 1503 „ Cornysse, Richard the elder, gent., St. Botolph without
 Aldrichgate, London 24 Blamy
 1504 „ Richard the yonger, gent., St. Bottolf Aldresgate, London ;
 Shakilwell, Middlesex ; Asshewell, Herts. 10 Holgrave
 1553 „ Cornysse, Robert, Longe Melford, Suffolk 13 Tashe
 1491 „ Cornysse, Thomas, St. Vedast, London ; Shekelwell,
 Middlesex 40 Milles
 1513 „ Cornysse, Thomas, bishop “Tinensis,” suffragan of Wells,
 Wells cathedral 18 Fetiplace
 1523 „ Cornyshe, William, Estgrenewiche, Kent 13 Bodfelde
 1555 **Cornithwaytt**, Simon, —, London ; Amersham, Bucks. F. 31 More
Cornwaleys, *see* **Cornwallis**.
 1514 **Cornwall**, **Houghton** *formerly* **Lowe**, **Mole**, [and Cornwall ?]
 dame Elynor, Fryers Prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
 1489 „ Cornewell, Elizabeth, St. Marke, Bristol 23 Milles
 1499 „ Cornewall, Thomas, Haverhill, Suffolk : Thaxstede, etc.,
 Essex 7 Moone
 1501 „ Cornewall, Thomas, Eye, Hereford 22 Moone
 1436 **Cornwallis**, Cornewaleys, John, esquire, St. Martin Vyntre,
 London 20 Luffenam
 1506 „ Cornewaleys, John, squyer, Brome next Ey, Suffolk 12 Adeane
 1544 „ Cornwaleys, sir John, knight, Brome, Suffolk ; Norfolk ;
 St. Botulphe withowte Allgate, etc., London 11 Pynnyng
 1519 „ Cornewaleys, William, esquier, Ocley, Suffolk ; London ;
 Beds. ; Norfolk 24 Ayloffe

- 1545 **Cornyk**, William, Barking, Essex ; Portsey, Hants. 38 Pynnyng
 1510 **Cornys**, John, Dunster, Somerset ; Pts. 38 Bennett
 1518 „ John, Neath, Glamorgan 16 Ayloffie
 Cornyshe, Cornyssh, Cornysse, see Cornish.
 1558 **Correy**, Robert, SS. Philipp and James, Bristol, *de bonis non*
 grant Oct. 1558, cessate grant March 1565 32 Noodes
 1558 **Corriatt**, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 56 Noodes
 1556 **Corst**, Harman, St. Savyour, Southwark 24 Ketchyn
 Cortes, see Curteys.
 Cortnall, see Courtnall.
 Cortys, see Curteys.
 1437 **de Corve**, John, clerk, Wenlok, Salop 21 Luffenam
 1417 „ William, clerk, Stretton, Salop ; —, London 38 Marche
 See also Corff.
 1444 **Coryngham**, John, clerk, St. Michael Quern, London 29 Luffenam
 1411 „ Roger, monast. de Grace, London 24 Marche
 1495 **Coryngton**, John, clk., canon resid. of Exeter 23 Vox
 1552 **Coryton**, Peter, esquier, Westnewton, Cornwall F. 23 Powell
 another will, 1552 28 Powell
 and a third (proved by sentence), 1553 26 Tashe
 1506 **Cosbe**, Gregori, St. Katerin Colman, London 10 Adeane
 1515 **Cosby**, formerly **Dymmocke**, Agnes, Derthmowth, Devon 6 Holder
 1502 „ William, Dartmouth, Devon 22 Blamyr
 1511 „ William, Chapell Brampton, Northants. 5 Fetiplace
 Cosen, see Cosyn.
 1406 **Cosham**, William, Osulbury, Hants. 13 Marche
 Cosington, see Cosyngton.
 1496 **Cossale**, John, St. Nicholas Flesshamelles, London ; Toten-
 ham, Middlesex 1 Horne
 1496 **Cossall**, John, St. Olive Crouchedfires, London 30 Vox
 Cosschewan, see Cushman.
 1535 **de la Costa**, John, St. Alphege, London ; Gascony 23 Hogen
 1469 **Costantyn**, William, St. Martin Ottewyche, London 27 Godyn
 1472 „ William, gent., Aldermanberychirch, Greye's ynne, London
 See also Constantyne. 5 Wattys
 1505 **Coste**, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 3 Adeane
 1514 **Cosyn**, Elizabeth, —, London 32 Fetiplace
 1403 „ John, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Westminster 4 Marche
 1499 „ John, Hawkiston, Cambridge 31 Horne
 1554 „ Nicholas, St. Bennett grace church, London ; Easte
 Grenewiche, Kent 30 Tashe
 1544 „ Cousyn, Phillipp, St. Deonyce Backechurche, London 11 Pynnyng
 1545 „ Cosen, Robert, gent., St. Mariyn Organ, St. Peter the
 Poure, London ; Somerset ; Kent ; Middlesex F. 45 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Coosyn, Thomas, St. Brygett, Christes church, London F. 27 Coode
 1531 „ Cousyn, Wylliam, deane of Wells 5 Thower
 1464 **Cosyngton**, William, esquire, Aylesford, Kent 7 Godyn
 Coteler, see Cutler.
 1509 **Cotell**, sir John, clerk, Mapowder, Dorset 17 Bennett
 Coter, see Cater.
 Coterell, see Cotterell.
 1549 **Cotes**, Christofer, St. Magne, London F. 7 Coode
 1494 „ Hugh, Carrow, Norfolk ; city of York 21 Vox
 1539 „ Cootes, John, Maltby in the mershe, Lincoln F. 13 Crumwell
 1546 „ Cootes, sir John, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 30 Alen
 1555 „ or Cootes, Rycharde, —, London F. 36 More
 1471 „ Cotys, Thomas, servant in St. Johanys, St. Gilis Crepulgate,
 London ; co. Northampton 2 Wattys
 1460 **Cotford**, John, St. Thomas Apostle, London ; St. Owen, Glou-
 cester 21 Stokton

- Couch, *see* Cowch.
 Couele, *see* Cowley.
- 1524 Couhill, Richard, St. Peter Cornhill, London F. 27 Bodfelde
 Coule, *see* Cowley.
 Coulson, *see* Colson.
 Coumbys, *see* Combes.
- 1557 Coundall, Robert, Bassingbourne, Cambridge 50 Wrastley
 1485 Counsell, Margarete, Linton, Kent 15 Logge
 Coupar, Couper, *see* Cowper.
 Courson, *see* Curson.
- 1413 Court, de Court, sir Francis, knt., Austin Friars, London; Wales;
 Lombardy 27 Marche
 1502 „ John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 15 Blamyr
 1523 „ Parys *als.* Cowrt, John, Charde, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
 1509 „ Coorte Robert, Makeney, Berks. 15 Bennett
 1538 Courtelove, Edward, Hollie Rode of Temple, Bristol 20 Crumwell
 1509 Courtenay, Edward Courteney, erle of Devonshire, Teverton,
 Devon 15 Bennett
 1557 „ Lady Gertrude, marques of Exeter, diocese of Bristol 1 Noodes
 1508 „ Jane, Dartmouth, Devon 5 Bennett
 1450 „ John, St. Andrew Holborn, London; Lincolnshire 18 Rous
 1509 „ John, esquire, Bôtraux, Cornwall 15 Bennett
 1391 „ Margaret de Courtenay, countess of Devenschir, Exeter
 cathedral 2 Rous
 1411 „ de Courtenay *formerly* Seint loo, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche
 1467 „ dame Mawte, monastery of St. Nicholas, Exeter 21 Godyn
 1547 „ Phillipp, esquier, Mollande, Devon 2 Populwell
 1508 „ Courtnay, Pieres, esquier, Dertmouth, Devon; Cornwall 5 Bennett
 1541 „ Courtnay, Rycharde, clerk, Alston, dioc. Sarum, “vacat
 test'm per sententiam,” etc. 31 Alenger
 1512 „ Courtney, sir William, knight, Poudram, Devon; Dorset
 21 Fetiplace
 1541 „ sir William, knight, Powdram, etc., Devon F. 29 Alenger
 1557 „ *Courteney, sir William, knight, Devon; died in Pts.
 filed will with cancelled probate-act dated Nov. 16,
 “comiss' est comiss' ad colligend.”
 In act-book “vacat quia non emanavit.”
- 1542 Courthope, Courthop, Alexaunder, Cranebroke, Kent 8 Spert
 1550 „ Lynche *formerly* Curthopp, Elizabeth, Sandwich, Kent 14 Coode
 1418 „ Curthope, John, St. Michael in Cornne, London; Westram,
 Kent 43 Marche
 1527 „ Curtop, John, Cranebroke, etc., Kent 26 Porch
- 1542 Courtman, Clerk *als.* Elyn, —, London; Totenham, Middlesex
 F. 12 Spert
- 1528 „ Clerk *als.* Coortman, William, St. James Garlikehith, Lon-
 don; Totenham, Middlesex 35 Porch
- 1556 Courtnall, Cortnall, Laurence, Cleidon, Suffolk 17 Ketchyn
 1525 „ William, St. Mary of the Kaye, Ipswich 35 Bodfelde
- Courtney, *see* Courtenay.
 Cousyn, *see* Cosyn.
- 1492 Cove, Mr. Richard, clerk, Asshton Keynes, Wilts. 17 Dogett
 1506 Covell, Ralph, St. Martin, Leicester 11 Adeane
 1551 Covenay, John, Westfarligh, Kent, cessate grant, 1555 7 Powell
 1521 Coveney, Thomas, West Farleygh, Kent 13 Maynwaring
 1451 Coventry, Covyntre, Thomas, Devyses, Wilts. 17 Rous
 1464 „ Coventre, Thomas, St. Oloves Hertstrete, London 7 Godyn
 1405 „ Coventre, William the younger, St. Mary le Bow, London;
 cancelled, registered here in error, proved in court
 of dean of the Arches 10 Marche

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1459 **Coventry and Lichfield**, Reginald Boulers bishop of, Chelchich, Middlesex 16 Stokton
- 1521 " Thomas Weell bisschopp of Pavidence and suffryngham of, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwar yng
- 1531 " Geoffrey Blithe bishop of, 14 Thower
- 1543 " Rowlaunde Lee busshopp of, 3 Pynnyng
- 1553 **Covert**, Blanche, Slawgham, Sussex F. 10 Tashe
- 1401 " Isabel, Chalnedon, Surrey; Sussex; "istud test'm fuit revocatum." 2 Marche
- 1503 " John, esquier, Slauegham, Sussex; Essex; Kent; Surrey 3 Holgrave
- 1512 " Margaret, Boxgrave, Sussex 25 Fetiplace
- 1547 " Richard, esquire, Slagham, Sussex 48 Alen
- 1494 " William the elder, esquire, Slaugham, Sussex 17 Vox
- 1509 **Covertt**, William, Boxgrove, Sussex 26 Bennett
- Covyntre**, *see* **Coventry**.
- 1516 **Cowart**, Nicholas, St. Fraunces, Southampton F. 24 Holder
- See also* **Cowhert**.
- 1512 **Cowbrig**, Robert, Colchester, Essex 22 Fetiplace
- 1512 **Cowch**, Robert, St. Ewyn, London; Amersham, Bucks. 9 Fetiplace
- 1504 **Cowchour**, Cochour *formerly* Vale, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester 27 Holgrave
- 1504 " John, Freers precheours, Worcester 27 Holgrave
- 1528 **Cowdrey**, Dorathe, Haryer, Hants. 33 Porch
- 1528 " Perys, Heryerde, Hants. F. 30 Porch
- Coweley**, *see* **Cowley**.
- 1504? **Cowell**, John, Boston, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
- 1490 **Cowhert**, Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark; Est Mallyng, etc., Kent 26 Milles
- See also* **Cowart**.
- 1557 **Cowland**, John, Willingale Doe, Essex 38 Wrastley
- Cowlett**, *see* **Coolett**.
- 1439 **Cowley**, Appelton *formerly* Covele, Agnes, Hobury, etc., Kent; Covele, and city, Oxford 25 Luffenam
- 1486 " John, Queynton, Bucks. 24 Logge
- 1535 " Richard, Wrexham, Denbigh 30 Hogen
- 1422 " Coule, Thomas, Friars Minors, London; Crayford, Kent; Oxford 54 Marche
- 1511 " Coweley, Thomas, clk., town of Buckingham; Pighthesley, Northants.; Coryscombe, Dorset 7 Fetiplace
- 1546 **Cowleye**, Robart, St. Mary Somerset, London; Galwaye, Ireland 15 Alen
- 1467 **Cowlys**, Kyng *als.* Thomas, Wantynge, Berks.; All Hallows Bredestrete, London 21 Godyn
- 1543 **Cowman**, William thelder, Bocking, Essex 18 Spert
- 1505 **Cowpar**, John, Horsborne Priors, Hants. 34 Holgrave
- 1541 " Thomas, St. Bothulphe next Byllingesgate, London 30 Alenger
- 1532 " Fuller *als.* William, Over, Cambs. 17 Thower
- 1494 **Cowper**, Alice, Alhalowen upon the Soler, London 9 Vox
- 1539 " Alice, Padyngton, Kingesbury, Middlesex 3 Alenger
- 1554 " **Carye** *formerly*, Anne, Shipdonlee, Bucks. F. 18 More
- 1520 " Cooper, Mr. David N.P., St. Martin Vintry, London 26 Ayloff
- 1521 " Cooper, Edithe, Gylforde, Surrey 18 Maynwar yng
- 1554 " Edmounde, Nether Haven, Wilts. 30 Tashe
- 1550 " Cooper, Edward, Lewys, Sussex — 20 Coode
- 1551 " Edward, St. John Evangelist, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1503 " Couper, Elizabeth, Queynton, Bucks. 22 Blamyr
- 1558 " Coper or, Humfrey, —, Bristol 36 Noodes
- 1552 " Johane, Ryggewicke, Sussex; Surrey F. 4 Tashe
- 1495 " John, Hertyng, Sussex 29 Vox
- 1498 " Coper, John, Bekynton, Somerset 26 Horne

| | | |
|------|---|---|
| 1501 | Cowper , Cooper, John, Arlesey, Bedford | 14 Blamyr |
| 1518 | " John, Brekylsey, Essex | 7 Ayloff |
| 1525 | " John, clerk, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex | 35 Bodfelde |
| 1528 | " Holand <i>als.</i> John, Chippenham, Wilts. | 31 Porch |
| 1531 | " Coupar, John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London | 11 Thower |
| 1536 | " Cooper, John, the elder, Bekington, Somerset | 34 Hogen |
| 1544 | " John, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk | 21 Pynnyng |
| 1550 | " Cooper, John, Dycham, Sussex; Petersfyld, Hants. | F. 1 Bucke |
| 1553 | " John, Leigh, Essex; Plumsted, Kent | F. 22 Tashe |
| | | sentence F. 23 Tashe |
| 1553 | " John, gent., —, London | 24 Tashe |
| 1558 | " Jackson <i>als.</i> John, Comberwourthe, Lincoln | F. 27 Noodes |
| 1556 | " Margaret, Weme, Salop | 8 Ketchyn |
| 1555 | " Cooper, Coper, Marten, Netherhaven, Wilts. | F. 41 More |
| 1556 | " Michell, Henlowe, Bedford | 17 Ketchyn |
| 1499 | " Nicholas, Fisheldon [Wilts. ?] | F. 39 Horne |
| 1505 | " Patrick, Sumptyng, Sussex | 4 Adeane |
| 1493 | " Couper, Peter, Boxford, Suffolk | 29 Dogett |
| 1501 | " Couper, Richard, Walton in Colneis, Norfolk | 2 Blamyr |
| 1537 | " Richard, St. Mary, Worcester | 3 Dyngley |
| 1537 | " Cooper, Coper, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark | 10 Dyngley |
| 1547 | " Richarde, —, London | F. 1 Populwell |
| | | and sentence, F. |
| 1510 | " Robert thelder, Neylonde, Suffolk | 28 Bennett |
| 1523 | " Robert, Laxfelde, Suffolk | 6 Bodfelde |
| 1526 | " Robert, Southstoke, Oxford | 10 Porch |
| 1541 | " Robert, —, London; Kent | 1 Spert |
| 1549 | " Robert, Neyland, Suffolk | F. 28 Populwell |
| | | and [double probate ?] 32 Populwell |
| | | Sentence of intestacy, 1557 48 Wrastley |
| 1417 | " Couper, Roger, St. Nicholas Shambles, London | 39 Marche |
| 1524 | " Roger, Twynnyng, Gloucester; Brymyngheam, Warwick | 20 Bodfelde |
| 1549 | " Roger, Harwiche, Essex | 39 Populwell |
| 1555 | " Rowlande, St. Marie Porte, Bristol | 30 More |
| 1551 | " Coper, Cooper, Stephyn, Tenterden, Kent | 28 Bucke |
| 1443 | " Couper, Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London | 33 Luffenam |
| 1478 | " Thomas, Melford, Suffolk | 34 Wattys |
| 1488 | " Thomas, St. Michael beside Crokid lane, London | 11 Milles |
| 1499 | " Thomas, Horley, Surrey | 39 Horne |
| 1517 | " Thomas, Moch Waldyngfelde, Suffolk | 36 Holder |
| 1529 | " Thomas, Potton, Bedford | 10 Jankyn |
| 1551 | " Couper, Thomas, St. John, Southampton | 24 Bucke |
| 1557 | " Thomas, —, London | 35 Wrastley |
| 1495 | " Walter, the elder, Boxford, Berks. or Suffolk | 27 Vox |
| 1499 | " Cooper, Walter, Teryngton St. Clement, Norfolk | 7 Moone |
| 1518 | " Cooper, William, college of saint Antony, London | 6 Ayloff |
| 1521 | " William, Gyldeford, Surrey | 7 Maynwaryng |
| 1539 | " William, Hoth, Kent; Brymyngheam, Warwick | 33 Dyngley |
| 1543 | " William, —, London; Barton Sacy, Hants. | 27 Spert |
| 1543 | " William, Boveney, Bucks.; Malberthorpe, Lincoln; London | F. 4 Pynnyng |
| 1550 | " William, Thurgarton, Notts.; Derby; Montgomery; Surrey | 15 Coode |

See also Couper.

Cowrt, *see* Court.

| | | |
|------|---|------------|
| 1424 | Cowte , William, Schirbourne, Dorset | 3 Luffenam |
|------|---|------------|

See also Coote.

| | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1505 | Cox , Carter <i>als.</i> John, Kelneston, Somerset | 33 Holgrave |
| 1553 | Coxe , Aliesawnder, —, London | F. 20 Tashe |

See also Cockes.

Coxhead (?), *see* Cockishedde.

- 1540 Coxsten, Vincent, Aldermary, London ; Nepehatche, Essex F. 22 Alenger
 1447(?) Coytmore, Mad' ap Hoell, Llanrost, Denbigh 28 Luffenam
 Craas, *see* Cras.
 1509 Crabbe, John, Charnemouthe, Dorset 24 Bennett
 1544 „ John, city of Worcester F. 13 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Robert, Netherburye, Dorset 65 Noodes
 1554 „ William, Netherburie, Dorset 21 More
 Cracrofte, *see* Craycrofte.
 1537 Cradock, lady Katherine Gordon, wife of Xpofer Assheton and
 formerly of [Warbeck?] Strangwis and Cradock,
 Fyfield, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley
 1551 Cradocke, John, gent., Bydminster, Somerset F. 34 Bucke
 1531 „ sir Mathias, knyght, Swainsey, Glamorgan 7 Thower
 1540 „ Robert, Dedham, Essex 5 Alenger
 1503 Cradoke, Richard, St. Mary's chapel, Stafford ; Styrbriige,
 Worcester 6 Holgrave
 1511 Crafford, Lionel, Crossed friars, London 4 Fetiplace
 1552 Crafforde, Gye, esquier, —, London 5 Tashe
 1508 Craford, Thomas, esquier, Haveryng atte Bowre, Essex 8 Bennett
 1503 Craforth [Traforth in two places], Katherine, Okham, Rutland
 28 Blamyre
See also Crayford.
 1552 Cragge, John, Ludlow, Salop 5 Tashe
 1526 Crakynghthorp, John, Chepingwalden, Essex 12 Porch
 1480 Cralle, John, clerk, archdeacon of Essex, St. Magnus, London 13 Logge
 Cramboke?, *see* Cromboke.
 1533 Crampe, William, Lynne Bishopp, Norfolk 4 Hogen
 1474 Cranbourn, John, clerk, Canon Resid. of Sarum 16 Wattys
 1521 Crane, dame Anne Arundell, widow of Robert Crane, Chilton,
 Suffolk ; Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
 1558 „ Edward, Stratford, Suffolk F. 22 Noodes
 1486 „ Henre, St. Magne, London 25 Logge
 1401 „ Hugh, Winchester, *commission* for probate 1 Marche
 1551 „ Robert, esquier, Chylton, Suffolk F. 20 Bucke
 1533 „ William, Faringdon, Berks. 3 Hogen
 1546 „ William, gent., St. Ellin, London ; Grenewych, Kent F. 7 Alen
 1492 Craneford, Alice, Wetherfelde, Essex 22 Dogett
 1557 Cranley, John, Dunsfolde, Surrey 16 Wrastley
 1550 Crano, William, —, London, double probate Feb. 1551 F. 22 Coode
 1406 Cras, Alice, Wherrewell, Hants. 12 Marche
 1483 „ John, St. Steven Colman strete, London 22 Logge
 1403 „ Craas, Matthew, Frome Braunche, Somerset, *probate-act* only
 4 Marche
 1428 „ Craas, Walter, Frome Selwode, Somerset 10 Luffenam
 1528 „ William, Alverton [Alberton], Somerset 37 Porch
 1523 Craswell, Nicolas, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 9 Bodfelde
See also Creswell.
 1526 Crathorn, John, Stangrounde, Hunts. F. 11 Porch
 1504 „ William, Chesthunt, Herts. 17 Holgrave
 1535 Cravyn, Cristofer, St. Olave, Southwark 29 Hogen
 1540 Crawe, Robert, Thedilthorpe Allhalowes, Lincoln F. 16 Alenger
 Crawley, *see* Crowley.
 1524 Crawthorn, Robert, Boston, Lincoln F. 23 Bodfelde
 1538 Craycrofte, Cracrofte, John, gent., Ingoldmelles, Hadelthorpe,
 Lincoln 11 Crumwell
 1553 „ Leonarde, esquier, Hoggesthorpe, Lincoln 25 Tashe
 1551 Craye, William, Holy Trinity, Ely F. 19 Bucke
 1532 Crayford, John, gent., St. Helen bysshoppesgate, London 19 Thower
 1548 „ Creyford, John, clerk, canon resyden of Sarum ; canon of
 St. Paul's, London 8 Populwell
See also Crafford.

Crecy, Crecye, *see* Cressy.

- 1519 Crede, Richard, Wilton, Wilts. 25 Ayloffé
 1426 Credy, John, squyer, St. John Zacarie, London ; Middlesex ;
 Devon ; Surrey ; Somerset 6 Luffenham
 1547 Creese, sir Richard, prest., Watlington, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
 1539 Cremour, Roberte, Newe castell upon tyne 19 Crumwell
 1526 „ Thomas, Guyldhall chapell, London ; “ Lecton ” parish,
 Norfolk 11 Porch
 1504 Crenche, Robert. Buyres, Suffolk 16 Holgrave
 1469 Cresacre, Ambrose, esquire, St. Thomas of Acon, London ;
 Yorks. 28 Godyn

See also Gresaker.

- 1557 Crescent, Gent *formerly*, Katheryn, Clerkenwell, St. Clement
 Danes, London 34 Wrastley
 1548 Cresse, Thomas, St. Martyn, Leicester 17 Populwell
 1508 Cressell, Richard, gent., Cheselhurst, Kent 12 Bennett
 1558 „ Thomas, Byndfeld, Berks. F. 7 Welles
 1496 Cressener, Alexander, esquire, Alphamston, Essex ; Suffolk 31 Vox
 1410 „ Robert, Haukedon, Suffolk 21 Marche
 1442 „ Walter, esquire, Sudburye, Suffolk 14 Rous
 1454 „ Wylliam, esquier, Boxstede, Suffolk ; Alphampston, Essex 10 Rous
 1554 Cressey, William, gent., litle Baddowe, Essex 16 More
 1471 „ Crecy, John, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Stebenhith,
 Middlesex ; Wilne, Derby 3 Wattys
 1554 „ Crecye, Margaret, Waltham Holycros, Essex F. 9 More
 1544 „ Cressy, Rafe, St. Michael at Querne, London 9 Pynnyng
 1423 „ Cressy, Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London 1 Luffenham
 1555 Creswell, Alleyne, St. George Botholphe lane, London, and
 sentence 26 More
 1517 „ John, Matingle, Hants. 4 Ayloffé
 1546 „ Wylliam, gent., Sutton at Hone, Kent 13 Alen

See also Craswell.

- 1551 Creswellar, Augustyne, Chichester F. 16 Bucke
 1557 Creting, Walter, clerke, Wells cathedral ; Smythefelde, London
 49 Wrastley
 1547 Crewde *otherwayes* Crowyll, Jane, Caterige, Yorks. F. 1 Populwell
 1418 Crewe de Cruwe, Thomas, Witlaxford, Warwick ; Cheshire 42 Marche
 1546 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Papworth Annes, Cambs. ; Warton (Ile
 of Shepye), Kent ; St. Margaret, Westminster 27 Alen
 1552 „ Thomas, Elderley, Gloucester 13 Powell
 1448 Creyfeld, Oliver, clerk, Wythersfeld, Suffolk 13 Rous
 Creyford, *see* Crayford.
 1416 Creyser, William, esquire, Stokedabernoun, Surrey 33 Marche
 [Croyser in Inq. post mortem 6 Hen. V.]
 1549 Creytoft, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 28 Populwell
 1539 „ Critofte, Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk 27 Dyngley
 Crichefeld, *see* Crutchfield.
 Crimble?, *see* Crymbill.
 Crioll *see* Cryell, Kyriell.
 1507 Crisall, John, thelder, Pentlow, Essex ; Cavendisshe, Suffolk
 32 Adeane
 1522 „ Crysall, John, Pentlow, Essex 27 Maynwaryng
 1534 „ Crysall, Robert, thelder, Pentlow, Essex ; Glemford, Suffolk
 13 Hogen
 1551 „ Crysall, Thomas, Long Melfurd, Suffolk 8 Powell
 1500 Crisforde, John, Royston, Herts. 13 Moone
 1521 Crisforth, William, Ewherst, Sussex 7 Maynwaryng
 1510 Crispe, Cryspe, Richard, Alhalowen, Northampton ; Goldangger,
 Essex 35 Bennett
 1531 „ Thomas, St. Marten Pomers, London ; died at Northampton ;
 Essex F. 12 Thower

- 1550 **Crispyn**, Cryspyn, Edmund, dioc. Winchester ; Bampton, Oxford 11 Coode
- 1556 „ **Helyn**, St. Nicholas Coldabbie, London 7 Wrastley
- 1551 „ **Richard**, clarke, Herberton, etc., Devon ; died in tower of London F. 36 Bucke
- Cristemas**, **Cristmas**, *see* **Christmas**.
- Cristoferson**, *see* **Christopherson**.
- Cristyan**, *see* **Christian**.
- Critoft**, *see* **Creytoft**.
- 1521 **Crocker**, John, esquier, Lynham, Devon 20 Maynwaryng
- 1522 „ John, Rudford, Gloucester 15 Maynwaryng
- 1505 „ **Crouker**, Reynold [Peterborough?] F. 31 Holgrave
- 1519 „ **Richard**, Faringdon, Berks. 27 Ayloff
- 1532 „ **Bryan** *als.* Richard, gent., dioc. Exeter ; Lincoln's Inn, London 15 Thower
- 1556 „ **Croker** *or*, Thomas, —, London F. 2 Wrastley
- 1505 **Crodwell**, John, Taunton, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1457 **Crofte**, John, Clopeham, Bedford ; Rome 9 Stokton
- 1509 **Croft**, sir Richard, knt., Croft, Hereford ; Worcester ; Gloucester 22 Bennett
- 1467 „ **Thomas**, St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London 20 Godyn
- 1546 **Crofte**, sir Edward, knt., Crofte, Hereford 30 Alen
- 1501 „ **Richard**, Chepingnorton, Oxford ; Stanley Pountlorge, Glo'ster 14 Blamyr
- 1535 „ **Richard**, preest, Rocklonde, etc., Norfolk 26 Hogen
- 1504 „ **Robert**, St. Martin, Leicester 15 Holgrave
- 1488 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Woddestok, Oxford ; Bristol 17 Milles
- 1520 **Crofter**, John, citizen of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 31 Ayloff
- 1538 „ **Robert**, Estergate, Sussex F. 18 Dyngeley
- 1558 **Croftes**, Edmund, esquier, West Stowe, Suffolk 72 Noodes
- 1542 „ **John**, "late of London ;" Kentyshtown, Middlesex ; Aynnesbury, Wilts. ; Godmenchester, Hunts. F. 11 Spert
- 1546 „ **William**, Walley, Derby 27 Alen
- 1547 **Crofton**, John, Boston, Lincoln F. 46 Alen
- 1539 „ **Robert**, St. Alburgh, London 26 Dyngeley
- 1555 „ [*or* **Croston**?] Willyam, St. Nicolas, Bristol ; Ludlowe, Salop F. 27 More
- 1525 **Croke**, Anthony, gent., Eccles, Lancashire 38 Bodfelde
- 1490 „ **Henry**, St. Sepulchre, London 43 Milles
- 1477 } „ **John**, All Hallows Berking, etc., London ; Drayton, etc., Bucks. ; Totenham, etc., Middlesex ; Calais ; Testament 33 Wattys
- 1481 } Will 4 Logge
- 1484 „ **John the elder**, gent., Friars Preachers, St. Clement Danes, London 21 Logge
- 1509 „ **John**, clerk, Ewerne Cortney, Dorset 23 Bennett
- 1538 „ **Hode** *als.* John, Cherington, Wilts. 10 Crumwell
- 1555 „ **John thelder**, Chilton, Bucks. ; Fletestrete, London F. 33 More
- 1491 „ **dame Margarete**, —, London ; Kent 6 Dogett
- 1558 „ **Richard**, D.D., long Buckby, Northampton 38 Noodes
- 1506 „ **William**, Moche Gaddesden, Herts. ; Lancashire ; Northampton
- Croker**, *see* **Crocker**.
- 1515 **Cromboke**, Rauff, monast. of Hayles, Gloucester ; Whalley, Lancashire 10 Holder
- 1517 **Crome**, Edmund, clerk, canon of Sarum 30 Holder
- 1499 „ **John**, Uplyme, Devon 34 Horne
- 1506 „ **John**, St. Petir, Norwich 12 Adeane
- 1517 **Cromer**, Margaret, Estgrenewich, Kent 5 Ayloff
- 1501 „ **Nicholas**, St. Michael, Bristol 19 Moore

- 1546 **Cromer**, Walter, [M.D.] St. Albons in Woodstrete, London 28 Alen
 1433 „ **Crowmer**, William, St. Swithin, St. Martin Orgar, London ;
 Crowmer, Norfolk ; Kent 22 Luffenam
Crompe, *see* **Crump**.
 1545 **Crompton**, Hughe, clerk., St. Dunston withoute the walles, Canter-
 bury F. 40 Pynnyng
 1550 „ **John**, St. Botulphe —, London ; Rugeley, Stafford F. 27 Coode
 1530 „ **Rychard**, Honnye lane, London ; Frodiswall, Stafford ; died
 in Flanders 24 Jankyn
 1455 **Cromwell**, Ralph lord Cromwel, knight, Tatershale, Lincoln 5 Stokton
 1523 „ **John**, St. Mary, Lambeth 9 Bodfelde
 1534 „ **Croumwell formerly Alye**, Maude, St. Mildred Pultry,
 London ; St. Olave, Southwark F. 16 Hogen
 1546 „ **Williams** alts. **Crumwell**, sir Richarde, knt., Hinchingbroke,
 Bucks. ; Beds. ; Cambs. ; Lincoln 20 Alen
Crook, *see* **Croke**.
Crookes? *see* **Croukes**.
 1417 **Cropenel**, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 38 Marche
 See also **Tropnel**.
 1488 **Croppe**, Thomas, St. Botolf Byllyngisgate, London 11 Milles
 1531 „ **Thomas**, St. Mighell at Querne, London ; Aylesham,
 Norfolk 3 Thower
Cros, *see* **Crosse**.
 1504 **Crosby, formerly** —, Agnes, St. Peter Cornhill, London ;
 Mistenden, Bucks. 18 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Roger formerly**, Anne, St. Elyne within Bisshoppysgate,
 London 3 Milles
 1475 „ **sir John**, knight, St. Elyne within Bisshopesgate, London ;
 Haneworth, Middlesex 24 Wattys
 1501 „ **John**, gent., St. Elyn, London 21 Moone
 1544 „ **Margaret**, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
 1459 „ **William**, esquire, St. Olave, Southwark ; Erythe, Kent
 18 Stokton
Crosfelde, *see* **Crossold**.
 1508 **Crosley**, Hughe, St. Andrew under schafte, London 4 Bennett
 1499 **Crosley**, Thomas, Frome Selwode, Somerset 34 Horne
 1509 **Crosman**, Walter, Blakedon, Somerset 20 Bennett
 1469 **Crosse**, Henry, clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Bulfan,
 Essex ; Slapton, Bucks. 28 Godyn
 1494 „ **Cros**, Henry, Estacton, Middlesex ; Battersey, Surrey 19 Vox
 1510 „ **Henry**, Brendilly, Suffolk 28 Bennett
 1538 „ **sir Henrye**, clerk, Moche Wigbarowe, Essex 12 Crumwell
 1502 „ **John**, Liverpool, Lancaster 11 Blamyr
 1517 „ **John**, clerk, Tyrvey, Bedford ; Lyverpole, Lancashire
 34 Holder
 1518 „ **John**, Fennystanton, Hunts. ; Lolleworth, Cambs. 9 Ayloff
 1532 „ **John**, clerk, Mulso, Bucks. ; Lancashire 24 Thower
 1544 „ **John**, St. Savyour, Southwark F. 23 Pynnyng
 1544 „ **Rauff**, Whittington, Salop 2 More
 1492 „ **Richard**, clerk, West Fareley, Kent 5 Dogett
 1548 „ **Roberte**, Ware, Herts. F. 5 Populwell
 1505 „ **Thomas**, Asshebritell, Somerset 33 Holgrave
 1502 „ **William**, mercer of London ; Lyupole, Lancashire. 22 Blamyr
 1546 **Crossold** [Crosfelde in register], Thomas, Mattessalbarrowgh,
 Norfolk F. 7 Alen
 1555 **Croston?** **Crofton** or, Willyam, St. Nicolas, Bristol ; Ludlowe,
 Salop F. 27 More
 1557 **Crott**, Roger, greate Totnes, Devon 46 Wrastley
Crotynden, *see* **Crutenden**.
Crouche, *see* **Crowche**.
Croucher, *see* **Crowcher**.

- 1528 Croughton *formerly* [Waite?], Joane, St. Mighell Cornehill,
London ; Derby 30 Porch
Crouker, *see* Crocker.
- 1551 Croukes, William, —, London 25 Bucke
Croumwell, *see* Cromwell.
Crow, *see* Crowe.
- 1488 Crowch, John, Depeford, Wilts. 11 Milles
1492 „ John, Rowchestyr, etc., Kent 15 Dogett
1544 Crowche, George, St. Mychaell Cornehill, London ; Stondon, Herts.
F. 15 Pynnyng
1543 „ John, St. Magnus, St. Marye Axe, London 24 Spert
1428 „ Crouche, Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London 10 Luffenam
1497 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex 11 Horne
See also Cruche.
- 1490 Crowcher, Harryes *formerly* Davy and, Margaret, St. Leonard
Faustour lane, London ; Tentirden, Kent 38 Milles
1457 „ Croucher, Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Croydon,
Surrey testament 8 Stokton
will 9 Stokton
- 1452 „ Croucher, William, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London
administration 17 Rous
- 1506 Crowde *formerly* —, Agnes, Crossed freers, St. Olave Hart-
strete, London 10 Adeane
1558 Crowe, William, Meryden, Warwick 73 Noodes
1484 Crowland, Crowlond, John, Grey freres, London 21 Logge
1521 „ William, Westwikham, Kent F. 11 Maynwaryng
1528 Crowle, John, St. Olave, Southwark 34 Porch
1508 Crowley, Robert, Elmaden, Essex 5 Bennett
1511 „ Thomas, Lewton, Bedford 1 Fetiplace
Crowlond, *see* Crowland.
Crowmer, *see* Cromer.
Croumwell, *see* Cromwell.
- 1556 Crowne, Parnell, Newport Pond, Essex ; Lytlington, Cambs.
F. 20 Ketchyn
F. 20 Alenger
- 1540 Crowther, Thomas, Millychepe, Salop F. 20 Alenger
1477 Crowton, William, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum, Stepullangford,
Wilts. 30 Wattys
- 1547 Crowyll, Crewde *otherwayes*, Jane, Caterige, Yorks. F. 1 Populwell
1465 Croxton, Thomas, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London ;
Ilstre, Herts. 10 Godyn
1523 „ Thomas, Dunwich, Suffolk 16 Bodfelde
1418 ?Croyser, Bruyn *formerly*, Edith, Stokedabernon, Surrey 4 Marche
1416 „ Creyser, William, esquire, Stokedabernoun, Surrey [Croyser
in Inq. p.m. 6 Hen. V.] 33 Marche
- 1538 Cruche, James, gent., Inner Temple, St. Helyn, London, and
sentence 23 Dyngeley
See also Crowch, Crowche.
- Cruchefeld, *see* Crutchfield.
- 1464 Crudde, John, Hynxston, Cambridge 4 Godyn
1528 „ Curdde, Richard, Ikilyngton, Cambs. 32 Porch
1483 „ Stephen, Iklington, Cambridge 8 Logge
Crudwell (?), *see* Crodwell.
- 1534 Cruge, John, Kyllerton, etc., Devon ; St. Maddren, Cornwall ;
dioc. of London 12 Hogen
- 1520 Crugge, William, cathedral of Exeter 26 Ayloffo
1420 Crukadan, Geoffrey, clerk, canon of Sarum 51 Marche
1543 Crull, Cornelius, All Hallows Berking, London F. 23 Spert
1434 „ John, clerk, St. Ellen, London ; Wyngham, Kent 22 Luffenam
1540 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 9 Alenger
See also Curle, Cralle.
- 1455 Crumpe, Cecily, St. Peter Hundgate, St. Andrew, Norwich 5 Stokton

- 1521 **Crumpe**, Crompe, Edwarde, St. Mary, Worcester 10 Maynwaryng
Crumwell, *see* **Cromwell**.
- 1501 **Cruse**, William, St. Feith, London 6 Blamyr
- 1498 **Crutchfield**, Brice *formerly* **Steynor** and **Crichefeld**, Alice,
 St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
- 1454 „ **Crysshefeld**, John, Aldermayr chorch, London ; Bray, Berks. 11 Rous
- 1487 „ **Cruchefeld**, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 10 Milles
- 1512 **Crutenden**, Crotynnden, William, Bryncheley, Kent 8 Fetiplace
Cruttwell?, *see* **Crodwell**.
Cruwe, *see* **Crewe**.
- 1542 **Cryell**, John, Westwell, Kent 14 Spert
See also **Kyriell**.
- 1541 **Crymbill**, Rycharde, gent., Rochefordè, Essex 35 Alenger
- 1505 **Cryne**, Thomas, Thorplonde, Norfolk 30 Holgrave
- 1513 **Cryour**, Thomas, Hastyng, Sussex ; Rolyvnden, Kent 14 Fetiplace
Crysall, *see* **Crisall**.
- 1504 *or* **Cryse als. Towker**, William, Bradford [Abbas], Dorset 15 Holgrave
 1505
- 1546 **Crysopolitan**, Andrewe **Whitmaye** clerke busshoppe of,
 and suffregan of Worcester ; another grant 1547 27 Alen
 49 Alen
- Cryspe**, *see* **Crisp**.
Cryspyn, *see* **Crispyn**.
Crysshefeld, *see* **Crutchfield**.
Cuddington, *see* **Codington**.
Cudworth, *see* **Codworthe**.
- 1552 **Cuff**, John, gent., Tyntenhull, Somerset F. 3 Tashe
- 1557 „ John, gent., Cryche, Somerset ; died at London 15 Wrastley
- 1513 „ Margaret, St. Thomas, Salisbury 19 Fetiplace
- 1408 **Cuffe**, John, clerk, dioc. of Winchester, *administration* 16 Marche
- 1517 „ **Powll als.**, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 35 Holder
- 1504 „ Richard, Deuyse, Wilts. 17 Holgrave
- 1500 „ William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 6 Moone
See also **Coffe**.
- Culcheth?** *see* **Kulseyth**.
- 1555 **Cull**, Richard, St. Gylles Crepulgate, London ; Adreburye, Oxford 26 More
- 1523 **Cullam**, William, Strode, Gloucester 13 Bodfelde
See also **Cullom**.
- Culley?**, *see* **Colle**.
- 1541 **Culleyne**, John, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London 35 Alenger
- 1540 „ Cullyn, Rauff, St. Mathewe fryday strete, London 11 Alenger
- Cullimore?**, *see* **Colymore**.
- 1555 **Cullom**, John, Donwiche, Suffolk 30 More
 sentence 1560 38 Mellershe
See also **Cullam**.
- Cullyn**, *see* **Culleyne**.
- 1407 **Culmer**, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Kerlyon, Monmouth 14 Marche
- 1541 **Culpeper**, Colpeper, sir Alexaunder, knight, Goutherst, Kent 30 Alenger
- 1542 „ Colepepir, dame Constance, Goutherst, Kent F. 12 Spert
- 1516 „ Richard, esquire, Erthingle, Sussex ; Kent ; Surrey F. 24 Holder
- 1539 „ Culpepper, Richard, Ardynglye, Sussex 31 Dyngley
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Bedgebery, Kent F. 60 Noodes
- 1516 „ Colepepyr, Walter, Calais ; Kent ; Sussex F. 16 Holder
- 1523 **Culverden**, William, St. Botulph Algate, London 8 Bodfelde
- 1494 **Cumbe**, Thomas, esquier, Pulborough, Sussex ; Hoxston, Middlesex 17 Vox

See also **Combe**.

Cumber, *see* **Comber**.

- 1556 Cumberforthe, Humfrey, esquier, Cumberforde, Stafford ; Northants.
F 21 Ketchyn
- See also Comerforthe.*
- Cumpton, *see* Compton.
Cundall, *see* Coundall.
- 1540 Cunnell, Twyssilton *formerly*, Alice, St. Peter Cornehill, London
F. 24 Alenger
- 1558 Cupper, Walter, gent., St. Sepulchre, London
F. 19 Welles
- 1544 Curby, Andrew, Henham, Essex
6 Pynnyng
- Curdde, *see* Crudde.
- 1540 Cure, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk
11 Alenger
- 1543 Curle, *formerly* Kendall and Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew
Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn,
Kent ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex
F. 23 Spert
- 1541 „ Thomas, Brixston, Isle of Wight
27 Alenger
- See also Crull.*
- 1504 Curlew, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey
11 Holgrave
- 1509 Currant, John, Chichester cathedral, Portismouth, Hants.
31 Bennett
- 1495 Curre, Richard, Beston [qu. county]
23 Vox
- 1517 „ Currou, Richiard, town of Northampton
30 Holder
- 1550 Currey, Richard, gent., Westminster
F. 18 Coode
- Currou, *see* Currer.
- 1535 Currye, Thomas, Wylton, Wilts.
29 Hogen
- 1421 Curson, Beatrice, St. Paul, London ; Wokendon episcopi,
Essex
52 Marche
- 1550 „ John, esquier, Bylaugh, Norfolk
13 Coode
- 1498 „ Courson, Robert, gent., Kymberley, Norfolk
19 Horne
- 1550 „ sir Robert, knight, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ;
Norfolk
18 Coode
- 1527 „ Walter, gent., Waterpury, Oxford
19 Porch
- 1537 Cursson, Gregory, Knottyn, Bedford ; city of London
14 Dyngeley
- 1549 „ Richard, gent., Waterpury, Oxford ; Addyngton, Bucks.
5 Coode
- 1555 „ Thomas, esquier, Waterpury, Oxford
26 More
- 1508 Curteis, William, Wyngham, Kent ; Walsale, Stafford
3 Bennett
- 1529 Curtes, Peter, St. Benett Fynk, London ; Enfelde, Middlesex
11 Jankyn
- 1535 „ Robert, thelder, Enfelde, Middlesex
28 Hogen
- 1545 Curteys, Anthony, gent., Bulleyn, France ; Humberston, etc.
Lincoln
42 Pynnyng
- 1413 „ Edward, St. Cuthbert, Wells
28 Marche
- 1553 „ Jennyn *formerly* Cortes, Elyn, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
Clapham, Surrey
6 Tashe
- 1479 „ Henry, Grauntham, Lincoln
37 Wattys
- 1465 „ John, St. Michael Crokedlane, London
13 Godyn
- 1471 „ John, M.D., clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Hyeonger, Essex ;
Staunton Harecourt, Oxford ; Beamster, Dorset
1 Wattys
- 1540 „ Cortys, John, St. Mary Butthow, London ; Clappam, Surrey
9 Alenger
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [Grey] countess of Kent, *formerly* Curteys
and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate,
London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex
20 Alenger
- 1503 „ Olyver, gent., SS. Anne and Agneys, London ; Thurrok
Grey, Essex
6 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Piers, escuyer, blake freres, London ; Middlesex ; Kyngeston,
Surrey ; Leicester
29 Holgrave
- 1465 „ Robert, clerk, Lynsted, Kent
11 Godyn
- 1406 „ Thomas, Carmelite friars, Bristol
11 Marche
- 1429 „ Thomas, St. Mary Mag. Oldefishstrete, London, Douna-
venay, Gloucester
12 Luffenam
- 1490 „ William, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich
35 Milles
- Curthope, Curthopp, *see* Courthope.
Curtis, *see* Curteys.

- Curtop, *see* Courthope.
 1455 Curwen, William, esquire [no place] 3 Stokton
 1557 Curwyn, John, gent., Kyddlington, Oxford 43 Wrastley
 1531 Curwyne, Edmond, St. Sepulcre, London 11 Thower
See also Coren, Kyrvyn.
 Curzon, *see* Curson.
 1511 Cusfoorth, William, Lenn (St. Nicholas), Norfolk; Adwyke, 3 Fetiplace
 Yorks. 2 Holder
 1514 Cushman, Cussheman, Thomas, Crambroke, Kent 12 Moone
 1500 „ Cosscheman, William, Cranebroke, Kent
 Cushyn, *see* Cusshyn.
 Cussheman, *see* Cushman.
 1532 Cusshyn or Cushyn, John, gent., Hengham; Norfolk 14 Thower
 1454 Cust formerly Holt, Christian, St. Kath. by the Tower, St. Dunst. by the Tower, London 11 Rous
See also Coste.
 1508 Custance, John, St. Mary, Ely 10 Bennett
 Cusworth?, *see* Cusfoorth.
 1523 Cutlar, John, Thorpp, Essex; Ipswich 5 Bodfelde
 1558 Cutler, Clifford formerly, Helen, Brakenbrought, Lincoln; Bucks. 9 Welles
 1505 „ Coteler, Richard, Moche Brikell, Bucks. 1 Adeane
 1505 „ Richard the elder, Muche Brykkyll, Bucks. 41 Holgrave
 1555 „ Cutteler, Richard, clerk, Queynton, Bucks. F. 40 More
 1549 „ Robert, Nayland next Stoke, Suffolk F. 28 Populwell
 1538 „ Thomas, —, Ipswich F. 22 Dnyeley
 1472 „ Randson als. Cotler, Walter, St. Bride, London; Wayneffete, Lincoln 7 Wattys
 1505 „ Cutlerd or, William, Boston, Lincoln 42 Holgrave
 1555 Cutt, or Cutte, sir John, knight, Childerley, Cambridge; Essex; died in Pts. F. 35 More
 1547 „ Peter, esquier, Barfolde, Essex 47 Alen
 1524 Cutte, lady Elizabeth, Thaxsted, Essex 20 Bodfelde
 1521 „ sir John, knyght, Thaxstede, Essex; Cambs.; Middx.; Norfolk; Yorks. F. 12 Maynwaryng
 1540 „ John, gent., Myddel temple, London; Crayforde, Kent 5 Alenger
 1551 „ John the yonger, Harpeden, Herts. 29 Bucke
 1557 „ Clifford formerly, dame Lucy, Shenley, Herts. 4 Noodes
 1555 „ William, —, London F. 41 More
 Cutteler, *see* Cutler.
 1550 Cuttrys, Robert, Berton next burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk F. 26 Coode
 1528 Cuttyng, John, St. Benett, Cambridge F. 37 Porch
 1558 Cuttynge, Thomas, Ringesalle, Suffolk 72 Noodes
 Cydyoke, *see* Chideock.
 Cyssell, *see* Cecil.

 1556 Daberam, Peter, Tanton, Somerset 13 Ketchyn
 1511 Dabney, John, Knelworth, Warwick 1 Fetiplace
 1549 Daborne, John, thelder, Guldeford, Surrey, and sentence F. 36 Populwell
 1494 Dabyrne, Thomas, Waverley, Surrey 15 Vox
 1512 Dacke, John, St. Michell, — 8 Fetiplace
 1495 „ Dakke, William, clk., bach. of decrees, Sudbourne, Suffolk 29 Vox
 1514 Dackham, Thomas, squyer, Stepleton, Dorset; Hants. 31 Fetiplace
 1471 Dackomb, Christian, Chilleworth, Surrey 4 Wattys
 1486 Dacre, Jane Fenys lady, Herstmounceux, Sussex 24 Logge
 1534 „ sir Thomas Fenys knight lord, Hersemounceux, Sussex; Kent; Norfolk; Suffolk 13 Hogen
 1509 Dacre, Hugh, clk., Dacre, Cumberland; Netherbury, Dorset; Wemme, Salop 24 Bennett

- 1539 Dacres, Henry, St. Dunstane in the West, London 28 Dyngeley
 1544 „ Robert, esquier, Chestehunte, Herts.; London; Essex; Kent 10 Pynnyng
 1520 „ William, the Freres, Denbigh 29 Aylofffe
 1531 Dadd, sir Richard, clerk, Cotton, Suffolk; Hynnam, Essex 13 Thower
 1521 Daddesleyghe, sir Jamys, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London 9 Maynwaryng
 1505 Daddy, sir Richard, clerk, St. Alphege, London; Eryth, Kent 40 Holgrave
 1549 Dagar, John, Condoover, Salop F. 42 Populwell
 Dagenale, Dagenhale, *see* Dagnall.
 1518 Daglas, Peke *formerly* Bret and, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill, London; Gelston, "Essex" [? Herts.] 10 Aylofffe
 1499 „ Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London; Kent; Northumberland F. 35 Horne
 1496 Dagnall, Dagenale, Joan, Henle on Thames, Oxford 6 Horne
 1491 „ Dagenhale, Richard, town of Southampton 1 Dogett
 1476 „ William, Tryng, Herts.; St. Mich. Quenehith, London 23 Wattys
 1503 Daguell, Marion, St. Mary Mag. "extra portam borialem" Oxford [Exoniensis in will] 29 Blamyr
 1477 Dagvile, John, St. Paul, St. Mary Colchirche, London; Chilham, Kent; Southwark 31 Wattys
 Daie, *see* Day.
 Dakin, *see* Deykyn.
 Dakke, *see* Dacke.
 Dalaber, *see* de la Bere.
 Dalamer, *see* de la Mere.
 1558 Dalbie, Edmund, gent., Brockhampton, Warwick F. 18 Welles
 1545 Dalbye, Edward; clarke, Ulvescrofte, Leicester F. 40 Pynnyng
 1538 „ John, Bloxham, Oxford 12 Crumwell
 1552 Dale, Bawldwyn, —, London 28 Powell
 1512 „ Harry, St. Leonarde, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
 1554 „ *or* Dalle, James, —, London 12 More
 1501 „ John, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 17 Blamyr
 1548 „ John, Grenewiche, Kent 13 Populwell
 1550 „ Mathewe, St. Mary Magdalene Mylkestrete, London 11 Coode
 1525 „ Richard, Holy Trinitie, Cambridge 1 Porch
 1523 „ Dayll, Robert, Mawlyng, Kent 8 Bodfelde
 1536 „ *or* Dalle, William, gent., Tydmarshe, Berks. F. 41 Hogen
 1547 Daley, John, Gorleston, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
See also Dallay, Dalley.
 1546 Dalison, Margaret, Thorneton, Lincoln F. 6 Alen
 1493 „ Dalyson, Thomas, esquire, Hugworthingham, Lincoln; St. Andrew Holborne, London 25 Dogett
 1546 „ Dalyson, William, esquier, Lawghton, Lincoln 27 Alen
 1449 Dallay, More *formerly*, Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk; St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 18 Rous
 Dalle, *see* Dale.
 1501 Dalley, Thomas, clerk, Chepyng Faryngdon, Berks. 19 Moone
 1550 Dallorus, Delarose, Alice, Southwicke, Hants. F. 19 Coode
 1549 „ *or* Dolorous, Thomas, Southwicke, Hants. 40 Populwell
 codicil and sentence, 1552 16 Powell
 1500† Dallyng, William, in decr. licenciatus, Over, Cambridge fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1530 Dalman, John, St. Mary Mag. olde fishe strete, London; Graseley, Derby 26 Jankyn
See also Dolman.
 1557 Dalowe, William, Milson, Salop 36 Wrastley
 1524 Dalton, James, Spaldyng, Lincoln; Wisbiche, Cambs. F. 21 Bodfelde

| | | |
|------|---|------------------------------|
| 1497 | Dalton, John, Kington upon Hull, Yorks. | F. 14 Horne |
| 1506 | „ John, St. Martin Orgar, London | 20 Adeane |
| 1494 | „ Ralph, Abyngworth, Surrey | 11 Vox |
| 1543 | „ Roger, esquire, Croston, Lancashire ; Dalton, Yorks. | F. 29. Spert |
| 1540 | „ Thomas, St. John Baptiste, Walbroke London | F. 22 Alenger |
| 1554 | „ Thomas, Kenwyk in Marsh Lande, Norfolk | 11 More |
| | | sentence 1555 F. 35 More |
| | Some depositions, etc., on file of Nov. 1544. | |
| 1517 | „ William, St. Antonyne, London | 32 Holder |
| | Dalyson, <i>see</i> Dalison. | |
| | Dame, <i>see</i> Damme. | |
| | Damell ?, <i>see</i> Danyell. | |
| 1403 | Damesele, Ralph, Wryngton, Somerset | 4 Marche |
| 1525 | Damet, Robert, gent., Northwolde, Norfolk | 35 Bodfelde |
| 1437 | Damett, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London | 21 Luffenam |
| 1498 | Damme, Simon, Susted, Norfolk | 26 Horne |
| 1551 | „ Dame, Thomas, Garnethorp, Lincoln | F. 35 Bucke |
| 1471 | Damport, James, St. Mary, Lambeth | 3 Wattys |
| 1554 | Damporte, John, gent., Allsainctes, Northampton, <i>de bonis non</i> grant Jan. 1581 | 30 Tashe |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, St. Martin, Leicester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant Oct. 1564 | 32 Noodes |
| | <i>See also Davenport.</i> | |
| 1502 | Dampyr, Richard, clerk, Comb St. Nicholas, Somerset | 16 Blamyr |
| | Damsel, <i>see</i> Damesele. | |
| | Damson ?, <i>see</i> Davison. | |
| 1504 | Danaster, John, Exeter ; Chabham, Surrey | 5 Holgrave |
| 1540 | „ John, baron of the Kinge's Esquequier | 5 Alenger |
| 1541 | Danby, Alyce, St. Dunston in the west, London | 33 Alenger |
| 1535 | Danbye, Mathewe, St. Dunstone in the west, London | 28 Hogen |
| 1527 | Dandison, maister John, clerk, Ampthill, Bedford | F. 29 Porch |
| | Dandy, <i>see</i> Daundy. | |
| 1492 | Dane or Daxe ?, Mawde, St. Sepulcre, London | 18 Dogett |
| 1492 | „ Simon, St. Sepulchre, London | 5 Dogett |
| 1548 | „ Richarde, —, Bristol | 9 Populwell |
| 1529 | „ William the yonger, St. Petir Westchepe, London | 14 Jankyn |
| 1533 | „ Dan', William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London | 5 Hogen |
| 1520 | Danet, Gerard, gent., Blacke Frieris, London ; Leicester ; Coventry | 2 Maynwaryng F. 16 Welles |
| 1558 | Danett, Marie, co. Leicester ; London | 3 Marche |
| 1402 | Dangle, sir William, knight, Stoure P'wes, Dorset | |
| | Daniel, Daniell, <i>see</i> Danyell. | |
| 1546 | Danon, William, Witham, Essex (sentence also) | 29 Alen |
| 1505 | Dant, William, Great Lynton, Cambridge | 30 Holgrave |
| | <i>See also Daunte.</i> | |
| 1531 | Danvers, dame Anne, Thacham, Berks. ; Banbury, Oxford | 4 Thower |
| 1539 | „ dame Anne, Dautesey, Wilts. | 1 Alenger |
| 1457 | „ Johanne, Franciscan friars, London ; Berks. | 11 Stokton |
| 1509 | „ John, esquire, Thacham, Berks ; Waterstoke, Oxford | 14 Bennett |
| 1504 | „ Mr. John, clerk, St. Pawle, London | 27 Holgrave |
| 1514 | „ Davers, sir John, knyght, Dauntersey, Wilts. ; Northants. | 4 Holder |
| 1556 | „ John, gent., Culworthe, Northants. | F. 11 Ketchyn |
| 1556 | „ John, esquier, West Tockenham, Wilts. | F. 22 Ketchyn |
| 1489 | „ Richard, gent., Prestcote, Oxford | 32 Milles |
| 1467 | „ sir Robert, knight, Holy Cross Westsmythfeld, London | 18 Godyn |
| 1511 | „ dame Sebyll, Waterstoke, Oxford ; Bucks. ; Middlesex | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1552 | „ Sylvester, esquiere, Dantesey, Wilts. ; Oxford ; Cornwall | 14 Powell |
| 1502 | „ Thomas, Waterstok, Oxford | 10 Blamyr |
| 1439 | „ Deaunvers, William, esquire. —, Berks. ; Wynterbourne | |
| 1 3 | Deaunvers, Wilts. ; Friars Minors, London | 27 Luffenam |

- 1504 **Danvers**, Danvers, sir William, knight, Thacham, Berks. ;
Oxford ; Warwick ; Bucks. 5 Holgrave
- 1458 **Danyel**, Andrew, Edelmeton, Middlesex 27 Stockton
- 1506 **Danyell**, Alys., Charnemowthe, Dorset 7 Adeane
- 1498 " Edmund, Stoknailand, Suffolk 29 Horne
- 1555 " Daniell, Edward, St. Peter the pore, London 37 More
- 1513 " Gerard, St Margaret Moyses, London ; Levesham, Kent ;
Walton Tamyse, Surrey 27 Fetiplace
- 1508 " Grace, Messyng, Essex 12 Bennett
- 1537 " James, esquier, Lynne, Norfolk 10 Dyngley
- 1544 " Jamys, gent., Shordyche, Middlesex 21 Pynnyng
- 1467 " John, gent., Walton on Thames, Surrey ; Thornbury,
Gloucester ; Kent 22 Godyn
- 1502 " John, Nytherbury, Dorset 14 Blamyr
- 1507 " John, thelder, Hadlegh, Suffolk F. 29 Adeane
- 1518 " John, gent., Felstede, Essex 13 Ayloff
- 1538 " John, Wodham Ferrys, Essex ; Wolwiche Kent 23 Dyngley
- 1523 " Margery, Felsted, Essex ; Brewood, Stafford 6 Bodfelde
- 1507 " Olyver, St. Antony, London 21 Adeane
- 1404 " Daniel, Raulyn, Walden, Essex ; Wysebeche, Cambridge ;
Norfolk 7 Marche
codicil 8 Marche
- 1508 " *Damell or Daniell*, Richard, Westham, Essex ; Woolwych,
Kent 35 Adeane
- 1488 " Stephen, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. ; registered twice 11 Milles
- 1504 " Stephen, Charnemouth, Dorset 26 Holgrave
registered also, with discrepancies in both will and
act, 1505 F. 31 Holgrave
- 1512 " Symond, Lyttilyngton, Cambs. ; Aynysbury, Hunts. 7 & 8 Fetiplace
- 1474 " Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk 19 Wattys
- 1498 " Willyam, Mulsham, Essex F. 28 Horne
- 1549 **da Pogiobonzi**, Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; —, London
F. 35 Populwell
- 1552 **Darbey**, John, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 18 Powell
- 1579 **Darby**, Bartilmewe, St. Mighell Crokedlane, London ; Gaddisby,
Leicester 22 Ayloff
- 1556 " Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 4 Wrastley
- See also Derby, Derbye.*
- 1506 **Darcy**, dame Elisabeth, Malden, Essex 18 Adeane
- 1489 " dame Margarete, Bardwell, Suffolk 20 Milles
- 1486 " Thomas, squyer, Maldon, Essex 24 Logge
- 1557 **Darcy**, Thomas, esquier, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, another
grant Nov. 1558 43 Wrastley
- 1503 **Darddes**, Johane, Alhalowes, Hertford 6 Holgrave
- 1496 **Dardys**, John, Edelmeton, Middlesex 7 Horne
- 1507 **Dare**, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset 31 Adeane
- 1505 " Robert, Lyme Regis, Dorset 29 Holgrave
- 1508 **Darell**, Constantine, Colyngborn abb'is, Wilts. 34 Adeane
- 1530 " sur Edward knight, Litelcot, Wilts. 18 Jankyn
- 1464 " Darrell, Elizabeth, Rammesbury, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1536 " Henry, esquier, Scoteney, Kent 37 Hogen
- 1492 " Ivo, clerk, canon resid. of Chichester 4 Dogett
- 1557 " Dorrell, Darrell, Jane, Amesbury, Wilts. ; sentence of
intestacy 12 Noodes
- 1509 " Sir John, knyght, Litle Chart, Kent 24 Bennett
- 1558 " Darrell, Marmaduke, gent., Pageham, Sussex 34 Noodes
- 1491 " Pawle, squier, Lyllingston Darell, Bucks. 40 Milles
- 1556 " Dayrell, Paule, esquier, Lyllingston Dayrell, Bucks. 8 Ketchyn
- 1490? " Dayrell, Thomas the elder, Stokton, Bedford ; Hunts. ;
Norfolk 25 Milles

- 1558 Darell, Thomas, Scoteney, Kent F. 43 Noodes
See also Derell.
- 1548 Dark, Agnes, Woulston, Gloucester 16 Populwell
 Darknall, *see* Dartnoll.
- 1508 Darknold, Walter, Pensherst, Kent; Sussex 36 Adeane
 1527 Darley, maister Bryan, D.D., Elsing spittell, London 21 Porch
 1529 „ Nicolas, St. Tho. Acon, St. Mary Colchurch, London 6 Jankyn
 1518 „ Roger, clk., St. Margaret, Southwark; Londrathe, Cornwall;
 Bannam, Norfolk; Estryngton, Yorks. 8 Aylofffe
- 1503 Darlington, Smarte *formerly* Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas
 Coldabbey, London 23 Blamyr
 1457 „ Derlyngton, Reginald, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London 10 Stokton
 1495 „ Thomas, St. Dionis Bakchurch, London; Waltham Abbey,
 Essex; Wycham, Kent 24 Vox
 1527 „ Derlyngton William, M.A., Este Grenewich, Kent; St.
 Nicholas Coldabbey, London 21 Porch
- 1537 Darnall, Edith, St. Albon Woodstrete, London 14 Dyngeley
 1549 „ John, St. Olave Sylverstrete, London; Kent F. 41 Populwell
 1515 „ Thomas, gent., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Stratford,
 Essex; Redyng, Berks. 11 Holder
- 1546 Darnell, Jaques, Walton-in-the-soken, Essex; Lynne, Norfolk 8 Alen
 1520 „ Richard, Manytre, Essex F. 29 Aylofffe
 1485 Darneton, Richard, St. Magne, London 16 Logge
 1514 Darold, Alice, Westminster Abbey 29 Fetiplace
 Darrell, *see* Darell.
- 1549 Darsena, Jeronime Katchegare, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-
 gate, London 41 Populwell
- 1448 Darset, William, St Mich. Coventry; little Brykhull, Bucks.
 another grant 1450 36 Luffenam
- 1510 Darsett, William, town of Buckingham; Abburbury, Oxford 29 Bennett
See also Dossert.
- 1555 Dartnoll, Robert, Lees, Essex F. 23 More
 [Darknall, act book] sentence same year 37 More
See also Darknold.
- Darwin?, *see* Derwyn.
- 1474 Dary, William, West Drayton, Middlesex; Langley Marreys, etc.,
 Bucks. 26 Wattys
 Daryngton *see* Dorington.
- 1501 Dason, William, Church Gresley, Derby 4 Blamyr
 1556 Dassell, Richard, Collyton, Devon 8 Ketchyn
 1532 Dastyn, John, esquire, Domyhton, Gloucester 18 Thower
 1403 Daubeney, sir Giles, knight, Kempston, Bedford; Cornwall;
 Somersset, etc. 5 Marche
 1509 „ Giles Daubney, knyght, lord Daubney, Devon; Cornwall, etc.
 16 Bennett
 1551 „ Dawbeneye, John, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 1 Powell
 1554* „ ladye Kateryne, countes of Brygewater, *formerly* wife of
 Sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth
 filed will dated March 25
- 1558 „ Dawbeney, Robert, Aldermarie, London 57 Noodes
 1455 „ Dawbeney, William, gent., Sauston, [Cambridge?] 5 Stokton
See also Dabney.
- 1466 Dauberichcourt, Thomas, Stratfeldsay, Berks. and Hants. 15 Godyn
 Daughtry, *see* Dawtrety.
- 1546 Daunce, sir John, knyght, Moresleye, Bucks. F. 10 Alen
 Dauncey, Dauncy, *see* Dauntsey.
- 1515 Daundy, Edmund, St. Laurence, Ipswich 20 Holder
 1557 „ Dawndy Robert, St. Lawrence, Ipswich 41 Wrastley

- Daunseye, see Dauntsey.**
 1540 **Daunte**, William, gent., Preston, Lincoln F. 18 Alenger
See also Dant.
- Dautesey, see Dauntsey.**
 1460 **Daunton**, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Sherborne,
 etc., Dorset ; Harfeld, Middlesex 19 Stokton
 1556 **Dauntsey**, Dawntesey, Ambrose, esquier, West Lavyngton, Wilts. ;
 Gloucester ; Somerset F. 5 Ketchyn
 1558 „ **Daunsey** [*formerly Lambard*?] Jane, Middell Claydon,
 Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
 1483 „ John the elder, Trowbrigge, Wilts: 7 Logge
 1505 „ **Dautesey**, John, esquire, Nether Wallopp, Hants. 36 Holgrave
 1557 „ **Dautesey**, Richard, esquier, Charterhouse yarde, London
 36 Wrastley
 1491 „ **Dauncy**, Robert thelder, Walden, Essex 4 Dogett
 1505 „ **Dawntesey**, Thomas, gent., Lavyngton Bissshop, Wilts. 40 Holgrave
 1558 „ **Daunseye**, Thomas, Brynsoppe, Hereford 76 Noodes
 1543 „ **Dautesey**, William, St. Anthonyne, London ; Essex ; Hants. ;
 Middlesex ; Wilts. ; Calais 28 Spert
 another will (revoked) F. 22 Spert
- Davangue ?, see Dawangue**
Daveis, see Davis
 1540 **Davell**, John, St. Dunstan in the East, London 5 Alenger
 1552 **Davenaunte**, Rawffe, Alhallone Bredstrete, London ; Edmonton,
 Middlesex ; Essex F. 2 Tashe
 double probate 1562
 1506 **Davenport**, Rauf, St. Werburgh Monast., Chester ; Whiston,
 etc., Lancashire 16 Adeane
See also Damporte.
- 1439 **Daventre**, Horne [*als.* Daventre], John, S.T.P., St. Mary at Hill,
 London ; Daventry, Northampton 25 Luffenam
- Davers, see Danvers.**
Davey, see Davy.
 1544 **David**, David ap Belthe, Brecon F. 24 Pynnyng
 1553 „ ap Jev'n ap D'd ap Yellen, David, hundred of Oswestry,
 Salop 17 Tashe
 „ David (?), Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan
 1501 „ ap David ap eign, Griff (?), Rychemont, Surrey ; Tenloith,
 dioc. Bangor 14 Blamyr
 1538 „ David Duy, Griffith, preest, ch. of St. Ignam, dioc : St.
 David's 15 Dynegeley
 1547 „ ap Rhees David Ichán, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes,
 Pembroke 45 Alen
 1539 „ ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop 31 Dynegeley
 1540 „ John [no place] F. 21 Alenger
 1543 „ David Morgan, John, Castell Logher, Glamorgan 26 Spert
 1547 „ ap David *als.* ll'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
 1528 „ Mathewe, prest, Counde, Salop 41 Porch
 cessate grant 1529 13 Jankyn
 1554 „ ap David, Phillipe John, Ortoppe, Hereford F. 9 More
 1558 „ app David, Philippe, Grossmonde, Monmouth 16 Welles
 1544 „ ap David ap ll'n, Rycharde, Kymyoy, Hereford and Mon-
 mouth 23 Pynnyng
 1557 „ David ap howell Ychan [or Echan], Richard, Bargevenny,
 Monmouth 33 Wrastley
 1507 „ ap D'd, sir Robert, clk., Llanderuell, Merioneth 30 Adeane
 1513 (?) **David als. Glymboo**, Robert, Langley Mares, Bucks. F. 1 Holder
 double probate 1515 12 Holder
 1554 „ Davyd ap Prickard, Roger, Gresmonde, Monmouth F. 4 More
 1533 „ ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne, Monmouth
 5 Hogen

| | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1545 | David, ap David, Watkyn, Llanvihangell Crucorny, Monmouth | 42 Pynnyng |
| 1548 | „ William David, Watkyn, Abergevenye, Monmouth | 9 Popu'well |
| 1555 | „ David William, Watkyn, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth | F. 28 More |
| 1498 | „ Tailour <i>als.</i> , William, Pulleham, Dorset | 21 Horne |
| | Davie, <i>see</i> Davy. | |
| | Davies, <i>see</i> Davis. | |
| 1542 | Davis, Davys, Jane, Dursley, Gloucester | F. 13 Spert |
| | double probate 1543 | |
| 1522 | „ Davys, John, clk., St. Paul's, London ; Stalbrige, Dorset | 26 Maynwaryng |
| 1534 | „ Davys, John, gent., Dursley, Gloucester | 20 Hogen |
| 1521 | „ Davies, Richard, Exeter ? | 13 Maynwaryng |
| 1531 | „ Daveis, Rychard, Bedmyns'er, Somerset | 9 Thower |
| 1545 | „ Davys, Roger, Stoke, Hereford | 36 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | „ Davies, Roger, Norton, Radnor ; Hereford ; Salop | F. 40 Pynnyng |
| 1511 | „ Davys, Thomas, Seynt Edward Stowe, Gloucester | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1545 | „ Davys, Thomas, esquier, Mychelhampton, Gloucester ; Sherston, Wilts. | 42 Pynnyng |
| 1558 | „ Davys, Thomas, gent., Maydenhedd, Berks. | F. 45 Noodes |
| 1538 | „ Davys, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester | F. 17 Dyngeley |
| 1551 | „ Willyam, clk., Langton Herring, Dorset | F. 34 Bucke |
| | Apl. 11, 1552, the executor renounced and grant of admon. (with will) issued | |
| 1520 | Davison, Cristoferson <i>als.</i> Dauison (?), David, Batillisden, Bedford ; Rocheford, Essex ; Aylesbury, Bucks. | 30 Ayloff |
| 1519 | „ Robert, St. Bride, London | 27 Ayloff |
| 1500 | Davy, formerly Wakefeld, Alice, St. George the martir, Southwark | 20 Blamyri |
| 1532 | „ Alice, Norflete, Kent | 21 Thower |
| 1516 | „ Benedict, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum | 27 Holder |
| 1543 | „ Davye, Edmund, Hadleigh, Suffolk ; Wilts. | 21 Spert |
| 1455 | „ Elias, St. Mich : Bassinghawe, London ; Croydon, Surrey ; Acton, Middlesex | 4 Stokton |
| 1558 | „ Davye, Gregorye, gent., Gunthorpe, Norfolk | 67 Noodes |
| 1556 | „ [or Vaughan ?], Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan | 14 Ketchyn |
| 1516 | „ Johane, Nayland, Suffolk | 29 Holder |
| 1461 | „ John, Briggewater, Somerset | 23 Stokton |
| 1463 | „ John, St. Sepulcre, London | 2 Godyn |
| 1468 | „ John, Tentyrden, Kent | 25 Godyn |
| 1487 | „ John, Doursley, Gloucester | 1 Milles |
| 1496 | „ John, Stalbrige, Dorset | 2 Horne |
| 1510 | „ John, Camels Wotton, Dorset or Wilts. | 36 Bennett |
| 1537 | „ John, Bekley, Sussex | 4 Dyngeley |
| 1544 | „ Davye, John, Berkyng, Essex | 5 Pynnyng |
| 1546 | „ Davie, John, Leke, Lincoln | 11 Alen |
| 1556 | „ John, St. John Walbroke, London | 14 Ketchyn |
| 1558 | „ Davye, John, the Mynster, Chester ; Mowld, Flint | 34 Noodes |
| 1490 | „ Harryes formerly Davy and Crowcher, Margaret, St. Leonard Faustour lane, London ; Tentirden, Kent | 38 Milles |
| 1506 | „ Nicolas, St. Mighel of Mustowe, Norwich | 19 Adeane |
| 1473 | „ Olyver, St. Leonard beside St. Martin the Graunt, London ; Shirford, Norfolk | 10 Wattys |
| 1542 | „ Philipp, St. Petir, Carmarthen | F. 16 Spert |
| 1491 | „ Richard, esquire, Northflete, Kent | 41 Milles |
| 1514 | „ Richiard, Nayland, Suffolk ; Ellesmere hundred, Salop | 2 Holder |
| 1554 | „ Davye, Richarde, St. Martin owtewiche, London | 18 More |
| 1496 | „ Roger, Westgrenestede, Sussex ; Combe, Surrey | 28 Vox |
| 1478 | „ Thomas, St. George, Southwark | 35 Wattys |

- 1505 **Davy**, Thomas, clk., Sheperton, Middlesex; hospital St. John,
Clerkernwell, London 35 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Thomas, Maydestone, Kent 15 Bennett
- 1549 „ Thomas thelder, Bernerdstone, Suffolk F. 1 Coode
- 1550 „ Davey, Thomas, Chadshunt, Warwick 17 Coode
- 1443 „ Walter, clk., St. Bartholomew the little, London 15 Rous
- 1499 „ Willyam, Burnham, Essex 34 Horne
- 1508 „ otherwise **Dee**, William, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Bennett
- 1539 „ William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 26 Dyngley
- 1546 „ Davye Lewes, Wylliam, Alhallowys, Bristol; Haverford
West, Pembroke 16 Alen
- 1556 „ William, St. Katheryn Christechurch, London 4 Wrastley
- 1557 „ Willyam, esquier, Holbyche, Lincoln 14 Wrastley
- See also Dane.*
- Davyd**, *see* **David**.
- Davey**, *see* **Davy**.
- Davys**, *see* **Davis**.
- 1517 **Dawangue**, Phillip, Alhalowes the more, London; Dynan,
France? 4 Ayloff
- Dawbeney**, **Dawbeneye**, *see* **Daubeney**.
- 1461 **Dawdeley**, Sinon, Dursley, Gloucester; Waynflete, Lincoln;
St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 22 Stokton
- 1493 **Dawes**, Edward, St. Werburgh, Bristol 27 Dogett
- 1522 „ Dawys, Hugh, St. Mighell, Coventry; Brugnorth, Salop
29 Maynwaryng
- 1514 „ Dawis, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London; Hereford;
Worcester; Cambridge 9 Holder
- 1558 „ John, Kyllingworth, Warwick 72 Noodes
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [**Grey**], countess of **Kent**, formerly **Curteys**
and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate,
London; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1517 „ Rauf, Bowe church, London 36 Holder
- 1530 „ Dawys, Roger, St. Leonarde, Bristol 25 Jankyn
- 1553 „ Thomas, Lemell, par. Lechlade, Gloucester; Longdon,
Worcester 27 Tashe
- Daweson**, *see* **Dawson**.
- Dawis**, *see* **Dawes**.
- 1556 **Dawkes**, Richard, St. Lawrence in the olde Jury, London;
Droytwych, Worcester 9 Wrastley
- 1555 „ Willyam, St. Laurence Jewry, London; Droytwich, Wor-
cester; Bednall grene, Middlesex; Antwerp F. 31 More
- Dawndy**, *see* **Daundy**.
- 1509 **Dawney**, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 21 Bennett
- Dawntesey**, *see* **Dauntsey**.
- 1489 **Dawson**, Henry, Westham, Sussex 19 Milles
- 1556 „ Henry, Oldefelde, Lincoln F. 13 Ketchyn
- This grant revoked and another issued same year
- 1451 „ Daweson, John, esquire [no place] *administration* 16 Rous
- 1485 „ John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 19 Logge
- 1489 „ John the elder, St. Oluff, Southwark 28 Milles
- 1492 „ John, L.L.D., St. Michael, Cambridge 22 Dogett
- 1500 „ John, St. Oluff, Southwark 13 Moore
- 1537 „ John, St. Marye att Hill, London 11 Dyngley
- 1545 „ John, Westgrenwyche, Kent 25 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Lewes, [no place] 26 Pynnyng
- 1503† „ Richard, Uttoxeter, Stafford; Derby fo. 261, reg. F. at Canterbury
- 1548 „ Richarde, clerk, Thoresway, Lincoln F. 14 Populwell
- 1557 „ Richard, Depforde, Kent 26 Wrastley
- 1539 „ Robert, Kyllwike Perseye, Yorks. 17 Crumwell

- 1523 **Dawson**, Thomas, Redyng, Berks. 18 Bodfelde
 1491 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 37 Milles
 1530 „ William, St. Michael, Coventry F. 19 Jankyn
See also Dowson.
- 1500 **Dawstowe**, William, Taunton, Somerset 10 Moone
 1539 **Dawton**, Richard, St. Dunstan in the easte, London ; Barnard
 Castill, Durham 28 Dyngley
 1549 **Dawtre**, sir John, knyght, More, Sussex F. 1 Cooode
 1542 „ or Dawtreys, sir John, knyght, Petworthe, Sussex F. 15 Spert
 1518 **Dawtrye**, sir John, knyght, St. Mighell, Southampton 13 Ayloff
Dawys, *see Dawes.*
- 1488? **Day**, Elisabeth, Friars Minors, St. Giles Cripplegate, London
 registered twice 28 Milles
- 1556 „ George, bisshopp of Chichester, Chichester F. 22 Ketchyn
 1509 „ Dey, Hugh, clerk, parson of Newton, ——— 15 Bennett
 1475 „ Dey, John, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London ; Watford,
 Herts. 21 Wattys
- 1497 „ Deye *als* **Beale**, John the yonger, Worthsted, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1510 „ Dey, John, clk., Towcetour, Northampton ; Kentyssh
 towne, Middlesex 31 Bennett
- 1534 „ Daie, John, Brixton, Isle of Wight 21 Hogen
 1536 „ Daye, John, Hales, Norfolk 5 Crumwell
 1544 „ Daye, John, Maribone, Middlesex F. 24 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Deye, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset F. 19 Tashe
 1553 „ Dey, John the yonger, Wyveton, Norfolk F. 23 Tashe
 1506 „ **Glaveyn** *formerly* Dey, Katheryn, Worsted, Norfolk 6 Adeane
 1494 „ **Beyer** *formerly* Dey, Margarete, St. Laurence olde Jury,
 London 11 Vox
- 1521 „ Deye, Robert, Barefolde, Suffolk 16 Maynwaryng
 1501 „ Dey, Thomas, Lenn Bishop, Norfolk 3 Blamyr
 1480 „ Deye, Thomas, Tatyngiston, Suffolk ; Norfolk 2 Logge
 1557 „ Thomas, Stokegaylard, Dorset 6 Noodes
 1539 „ William, Bockyng, Essex F. 34 Dyngley
 1552 „ or Daie, Wylliam, town of Southampton F. 1 Tashe
- Dayll**, *see Dale.*
Dayman, *see Deyman.*
- 1557 **Dayne**, Isabell, Warkeswoorthe, Derby 40 Wrastley
Dayrell, *see Darell.*
- 1493 **Dayshell**, John, Keynesham, Somerset 7 Vox
 1450 **Dayster**, Peter, Devyses, Wilts. 19 Rous
See also Dyster.
- De**, *see Dee.*
- 1497 **Deacon**, Deken, Agnes, Device, Wilts. 13 Horne
 1502 „ Deken, Edith, St. Mary of the Vies, Wilts. 10 Blamyr
 1448 „ Dekene, John, St. Mary ad clavem, Ipswich 13 Rous
 1492 „ Decon, John the elder, The Vyse, Wilts. 14 Dogett
 1501 „ Dekyn, John, St. Antonyne, London ; Haslyngfeld, Cam-
 bridge 21 Moone
- 1513 „ John, The Vyse, Wilts. 24 Fetiplace
 1539 „ Dec'one *als* **Spenser als. Gravener**, Margarete, St. Clement
 Danes, London ; le Rocke, Worcester F. 34 Dyngley
- 1471 „ Dekyn, Richard, Brevton, Somerset 4 Wattys
 1495 „ Dekyn, Richard, St. Botolph, Cambridge 26 Vox
 1547 „ Decon, Thomas, St. Buttois busshops gate, London 48 Alen
 1508 **de Agnero**, Gracian, St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 3 Bennett
 1427 **de Alcobascho**, Peter, M.D., Friars Preachers, London 8 Luffenam
 1455 **Deane**, Dene, Alice, Westmalling, Kent 4 Stokton
 1556 „ Edward, gent., Beaman lease, Leicester ; St. Benedicte
 Shearehogge, London 18 Ketchyn
- 1502? „ Henry, archbishop of Canterbury 21 Blamyr
 1558 „ James, Overton, Hants. F. 3 Welles

| | | |
|----------|---|---------------|
| 1538 | Deane, Den', John, Leystofte, Suffolk | 16 Dyngeley |
| 1558 | " Dene, John, Hendon, Middlesex | F. 49 Noodes |
| 1509 | " Markham [<i>formerly</i> Dene], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln | 21 Bennett |
| 1543 | " Ralph, Yarmowthe, Norfolk | 20 Spert |
| 1547 | " Dene, Raufe, moche Yernemouth, Norfolk | F. 31 Coode |
| 1432 (?) | " Dene, Richard, Pedynho, Sussex | 17 Luffenam |
| 1519 | " Dene, Richard, Hakeney, Middlesex; Temple getyng, Gloucester | 23 Ayloff |
| 1540 | " Robert, St. Benet Shorog, London; Istelworth, Middlesex | 11 Alenger |
| 1448 | " Thomas, Northlech, Gloucester | 32 Luffenam |
| 1545 | " Thomas, St. Mathewe in fridaystret, London | 2 Alen |
| 1548 | " Fletcher <i>formerly</i> Ryther and, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants. | 16 Populwell |
| 1537 | aDeane, Edward, St. Thomas, Sarum | 13 Dyngeley |
| 1507 | " aDene, Henry, Soncombe, Oxford | 30 Adeane |
| 1542 | " aDene, Richard, gent., Meopham, Kent | F. 13 Spert |
| 1497 | " aDene, Robert, St. Barth. the little, London | 14 Horne |
| 1550 | " Robert, Seforde, Sussex | F. 21 Coode |
| 1389 | de Appelby, John, clk., dean of St. Paul's, London; Appelby, Westmoreland; Nauestoke, Essex | 2 Rous |
| 1392 | de Appelton, John, Dertford, Kent; St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London | 7 Rous |
| | Dearlove, <i>see</i> Derelove. | |
| 1419 | de Arundell, sir Richard, knight, Rouchestre, Kent | 45 Marche |
| | Death, <i>see</i> Deth. | |
| | Deaunvers, <i>see</i> Danvers. | |
| 1522 | de Balmaseda, Peter, Austin friars, London | 1 Bodfelde |
| 1403 | de Barton, Peter, clk., canon of Sarum; Barton St. Peter, Linc.; Dorset | 4 Marche |
| 1464 | de Bekynton, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells | 7 Godyn |
| | Debenham, <i>see</i> Debnam. | |
| 1427 | de Berkele, sir John, knight, Hants.; Gloucester | 9 Luffenam |
| 1404 | de Berkeley, James, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol | 6 Marche |
| 1384 | de Bisschopiston, John, clk., chancellor and canon of Chichester; Bisschopiston, Wilts. | 1 Rous |
| 1539 | Debnam, Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk | 30 Dyngeley |
| 1404 | de Bonelan <i>formerly</i> de Fotryngay, Joan, Carmelite friars, London; Norfolk | 6 Marche |
| 1417 | de Bordili, John, clerk, L.L.D., Harfleur, France | 36 Marche |
| 1545 | Debowe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark | F. 29 Pynnyng |
| 1485 | de Boys, John, gent., Emneth, Norfolk | 16 Logge |
| 1402 | de Brampton, John, clk., St. Dunstan West, London; Brampton, Hunts. | 3 Marche |
| 1393 | de Brauncepath, Robert, clerk, St. Nich. Coldeabby, London; Rochester, etc., Kent | 9 Rous |
| 1403 | de Brereton, Hamund, clk., Merewode, Devon; Austin friars, St. Botulph Byschopesgate, London | 5 Marche |
| 1408 | de Brugge, Thomas, Eldrisfeld, Worcester | 16 Marche |
| 1403 | de Brunby, William, clerk, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol | 3 Marche |
| 1409 | de Burgh, Katherine, Burgh, Cambridge | 20 Marche |
| 1385 | de Burne, Robert, clk., Frekynham, Suffolk; Boxley, Kent | 1 Rous |
| 1405 | de Bursted, Mr. Roger, clerk, St. Nicholas Oloff, London; great Bursted, Essex | 10 Marche |
| 1386 | de Bury, Adam, St. Paul, St. Stephen Walbrok, London; West Grenewich, Kent | 1 Rous |
| 1409 | de Bysschebury, Thomas, clerk, Asschebury, Berks. [? Bussbury on monumental brass.] | 19 Marche |
| 1533 | de Caruges, Philippe, doctor of phisicke, Whittingdon college, London | 11 Hogen |

- 1536 de Carywgis, Elizabeth, Whitingdon college, London F. 40 Hogen
 1511 de Champaigne, Peter, esquire, ———, London 4 Fetiplace
 1497 Decka, ap Madock ap Jeu'n Decka, Elis, town of Bangor 15 Horne
 1491 de Clynton, Thomas, Wellesborne, Warwick 40 Milles
 1402 de Cobeham, Ralph, esquire, Cobeham, Kent 3 Marche
 Decon, Decone, *see* Deacon.
 1437 de Corve, John, clerk, Wenlok, Salop 21 Luffenam
 1417 „ William, clk., Stretton, [Hereford?]; London 38 Marche
 1413 de Court, sir Francis, knight, Austin friars, London; Wales;
 Lombardy 27 Marche
 1391 de Courtenay, Margaret, countess of Deuenschir, Exeter cathedral 2 Rous
 1411 „ formerly Seint Ioo, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche
 1418 de Cruwe, Thomas, Witlaxford, Warwick; Cheshire 42 Marche
 Deculon, *see* Dyglen, Dyglyn.
 1392 de Donewich, John, clk., master of Clarhall, Cambridge; Done-
 wich, Suffolk 6 Rous
 1508 de Duyn, Frederick Johannis, clk., St. Olave, Southwark; Holland
 3 Bennett
 1550 de Duysborch, Wynandus, Antwerp; Southwark F. 19 Coode
 1521 Dedyck, Robert, gent., Newton near Sudbury, Suffolk 22 Maynwaryng
 1525 Deducote, Humfrey, Alhalowes, Worcester 34 Bodfelde
 1391 de Dyghton, sir William, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London;
 canon of Sarum; Staindrop, Durham 8 Rous
 1542 Dee, Edward, St. Swithune, London 7 Spert
 1530 „ Hughe, St. Mary, St. Albion, Worcester 20 Jankyn
 1550 „ De, Robert ap Howell, Gylston, Glamorgan F. 3 Bucke
 1515 „ De, Thomas, Aldermary, London; Tedstone, Hereford F. 7 Holder
 1508 „ Davy als., William, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Bennett
 See also Ade, Adye.
 1407 de Escryk, William, clk., Selby, Yorks.; [London?] 16 Marche
 1406 de Estbury, John the elder, Estbury, Berks.; Watford, North-
 ampton 11 Marche
 1404 de Faryngton, Robert, clk., canon of York; rector of Croston,
 Lancashire; London 9 Marche, codicil 10 Marche
 1497 Defforde, Thomas, St. Martin vyntre, London; Newenton, Surrey
 16 Horne
 See also Desford.
 1404 de Fotryngay, de Bonelan formerly, Joan, Carmelite friars,
 London; Norfolk 6 Marche
 1519 de foye, Geoffrey, [London?] 22 Ayloff
 1418 de Gaunt, John, Austin Friars, London 43 Marche
 1528 Degell, John, St. James in Sutton, Lincoln 30 Porch
 See also Diggle.
 1534 de George, Junii or John of Jacom, [Ragusa, Italy?]; died at
 London 14 Hogen
 Degons, *see* Dickons.
 1410 de Gosebourne, John, Apuldre, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon,
 London 21 Marche
 1557 de Grey, sir Thomas, priest and esquier, Marten, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
 1558 de Greye, or Graye, John, esquier, Methewold, Norfolk F. 45 Noodes
 1411 de Grymmsyby, sir Thomas, clk., Bulmer, Essex; Grymmisby,
 Lincoln 23 Marche
 1501 de Guynygiis de Luca, Thomas quondā Francisci quondam
 Johannis, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
 1391 de Hamenhale, sir Robert, knight, Brunham [Norton], Norfolk 8 Rous
 1418 de Haryngton, sir John, knight, Aldyngham, Lancashire;
 Somerset; Devon; Cornwall 41 Marche
 1384 de Heylesdon, John, Holy Trin. the little, etc., London; Hey-
 lesdon, Norfolk 1 Rous
 1517 de Hoa, Peter, Austin Friars, London; San Sebastian, Spain 1 Ayloff

| | | |
|----------|---|---------------|
| 1393 | de Horbury, William, clk., Eynesham abbey, Oxford ; Chestre- | |
| | feld, Derby ; London | 9 Rous |
| 1539 | de Hordunea, John, Segobia in Castillia, Spain ; London | 31 Dyngeley |
| 1401 | de Hornby, William, clk. ? London ? ; Tunstall, Lanc. ; West- | |
| | moreland ; Thorpesalueyn, Yorks. ; Wolverton ; | |
| | Southampton | 1 Marche |
| 1503 | Deke, John, Stoke be clare, Suffolk | 2 Holgrave |
| 1500 | „ Reginald, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk | 12 Moone |
| 1507 | „ Thomas, Foxherth, Essex | 33 Adeane |
| 1493 | „ William, Melford, Suffolk | 2 Vox |
| | Deken, Dekene, Dekyn, see Deacon. | |
| 1467 | de la bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars Minors, Southampton | 17 Godyn |
| 1404 | de la Bere, sir Kynard, knt., Kynardesley, Hereford | 6 Marche |
| 1514 | „ Delaber, sir Richiard, knyght, Hereford cathedral | 2 Holder |
| 1520 | „ Dalaber, Thomas, esquier, Kynardesley, Hereford | 26 Aylofffe |
| 1535 | de la Costa, John, St. Alphege, London ; Gascony | 23 Hogen |
| 1495 | De la Founter, William, St. Stephen, Bristol | 19 Vox |
| 1466 | de la Hay, Gerard, Hilton, etc , Hunts. | 13 Godyn |
| 1471 | de la Landa, sir John, knt., Austin Friars, London | 2 Wattys |
| 1507? | Delalaunde, sir Thomas, knt., Northwithom, Lincoln ; | |
| | Leicester . | 29 Adeane |
| 1556 | Delalyne or Delalynd, sir George, knight, Wynterborne Clenston, | |
| | Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. | F. 12 Ketchyn |
| 1494 | De la mare, Dalamere, [lady] Elisabeth, to be buried at Syon, | |
| | Middlesex | 10 Vox |
| 1424 | „ Joan, St. Sepulchre, London | 2 Luffenam |
| 1405 | „ Maud, Stepullaunton, Wilts. | 9 Marche |
| 1492 | „ Dalamer, sir Thomas, knyght, Sparsholt, etc., Berks. ; Syon, | |
| | Middlesex | 22 Dogett |
| 1491 | Delamars, Race, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark | 6 Dogett |
| 1471 | De la place, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London | 1 Wattys |
| 1415 | de la Pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk | 31 Marche |
| 1515 | „ Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minoreesses, London | 6 Holder |
| 1403 | „ Richard, Wynggefelf, Suffolk | 5 Marche |
| 1473 | De la poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey, Surrey | 12 Wattys |
| | Delarose, <i>see</i> Dallorus. | |
| 1454 | De Larowe, Thomas, Chilham, Kent ; Lancashire | 1 Stokton |
| 1420 | de la Ryver, Joan, Hamstede ferrerys, Berks. | 48 Marche |
| 1420 | „ John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester | 49 Marche |
| | Delawar, <i>see</i> Laware. | |
| 1509 | Dele, Alice, Ware, Herts. | 17 Bennett |
| 1535 | „ Roger, St. Magne, London | 30 Hogen |
| 1464 | de leek, John, Strode juxta Rochester, Kent ; Wynchelsee, | |
| | Sussex | 6 Godyn |
| 1408 | de legh, sir Robert, knight, De le Pree, Northampton | 17 Marche |
| 1427 | del Ewery, Henry, St. Nicholas, Leicester | 8 Luffenam |
| 1503 | van delf, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London | 2 Holgrave |
| 1503 | †Delff, Hamond, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk | |
| | fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury | |
| 1535 | de lj Archani or de lj Archam, Mr. Francis, London ; Cesena, | |
| | Italy | F. 31 Hogen |
| 1407 | de lisle, sir John, knight, Thrukeleston. Hants. | 16 Marche |
| 1555 | Delli Affetadi, Fortunus, M.A., M D., Cremona, Italy | 31 More |
| 1474 | Dellowe, William, St. Mighell Cornhill, London | 15 Wattys |
| | Dellwodde, <i>see</i> Delwood. | |
| 1433 | Delton, John, clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Langestowe, Hunts. | 18 Luffenam |
| 1501 | de Luca, Thomas quondā Francisci quondam Johannis de | |
| | Guynygijs, St. Augustine, London | 21 Moone |
| 1445 (?) | de Lunes (?), William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fyngle- | |
| | sham, etc., Kent ; Aquitaine | 30 Luffenam |

- 1520 Delve, Alice, Bucsted, Sussex . 4 Maynwar yng
 1549 „ John, Framefelde, Sussex 3 Coode
 1508 „ Richard, Litelhorstede, Sussex 16 Bennett
 1540 Delwood, Dellwodde, Robert, Abendon, Berks. 7 Alenger
 1552 „ Wood *alias*, Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex F. 32 Powell
 1547 de Lysalde, Mathewe, Spain ; London F. 43 Alen
 1544 de Marinis, Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary?]; St. John, Southampton F. 14 Pynnyng
 1421 de Marny, sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex 52 Marche
 1414 „ sir William, knight, Leyr Marny, Essex 29 Marche, codicil 31 Marche
 1489 Demayn, John, St. Botulf without Aldrichigate, London 28 Milles
 1553 Demmoke, Henry, St. Thomas, Sarum 24 Tashe
 See also Dymmocke.
 1408 de Molynton, sir Thomas, knt., Crossed friars, London ; Middlesex 16 Marche
 1501 de Monte clare, Charles, ———, London ; Allhalowen, Hertford 22 Moone
 1461 de Mulakyns, Zanobius, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Essex, St. Paul's, London 22 Stokton
 1388 de Multon, sir John, knt., monastery of St. Mary, Lincoln 2 Rous
 1392 de Muskham, sir Robert, clk., Over, Cambridge, *commission for probate* 3 Rous
 1414 Denardeston, William, St. Benet Shorhog, London ; Meldyng, Suffolk 29 Marche
 See also Denston.
 1410 Denaund *als. Kalf*, William, Bristol, *commission* 21 Marche
 1525 Denby, John, Colchester, Essex F. 34 Bodfelde
 Dene, *see Deane.*
 1504 Dengayn, Robert, clerk, Sutton, Norfolk 26 Holgrave
 1510 „ William, clk., Adderley, Salop ; Enfeld, Middlesex 33 Bennett
 See also Ingeyn.
 1509 Denham, sir John, knyght, lord Denham, Hertlond, Devon 14 Bennett
 1497 „ Dynham, Jane, Exeter ; Notewell, Devon 10 Horne
 1542 „ Fitzwilliam *formerly* Dynham, dame Jane, St. Thomas Appostile, London ; Waddesdon, Bucks. F. 10 Spert
 1535 „ Dynham, John, esquier, Waddesdon, Bucks. ; Assheridge, Herts. 28 Hogen
 1500 „ Dynham, Oliver, clerk, archdeacon of Surrey, Farnysham, Surrey 9 Moone
 1538 „ Margaret, St. Dunstan in the West, London F. 24 Dyngeley
 1490 „ Roger, Eytheroppe, Bucks. 27 Milles
 1519 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Ashruge, Herts. ; Bucks. 25 Aylofffe
 Denis, *see Denys.*
 Denison, *see Denyson.*
 1493 Denley, Thomas, Meideston, Kent 8 Vox
 1524 „ William, Hunyston, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
 1555 Denman, John, clk., prebendary of Rochester ; Canterbury ; London F. 40 More
 1500† „ Thomas, town of Cambridge ; Collyweston, Northants. fo. 25 reg. F. at Canterbury
 1486 Denne, Hugh, Attilbrigge, Norfolk 23 Logge
 1503 „ William, Causton, Norfolk 1 Holgrave
 See also Dynne.
 1537 Dennet, Willyam, Wendilbrugh, Northants. 12 Dyngeley
 1429 Denney, Thomas, St. Andrew Cornhill, etc., London 12 Luffenam
 1549 Denny, sir Anthony, knight, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk 37 Populwell
 1520 „ Edmond, baron of the King's eschequier, St. Benett Powliswharf, London ; Chesthunt, Herts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Kent 30 Aylofffe

- 1553 Denny, dame Johan, Dalance, Essex; Amwell, Herts. F. 11 Tashe
 1527 „ Thomas, Chesthunt, Herts.; Cambs.; Essex; Bucks.;
 Bedford 28 Jankyn
 1538 „ Denye, Thomas, Owtwell, Cambs. and Noifolk F. 24 Dyngeley
 Dennys, *see* Denys.
 1535 Densell, John, St. Giles-in-the-feld, London; Cornwall; Middlesex F. 31 Hogen
 1540 „ Mary, St. Giles in the Feld, London; Hyndon, ——— F. 17 Alenger
 17 Luffenham
 1433 Denston, William, esquire, Denardiston, Suffolk
See also Denardeston.
 1545 Dent, William, St. Magnus, London F. 32 Pynnyng
 1496 Denton, *formerly* Starky, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge 6 Horne
 1497 „ John, Oxford; Berks. F. 17 Horne
 1500 „ John, squyer, Bourne, Lincoln 17 Moone
 1432 „ Thomas, St. James, Westminster; Leven in Holdernes, Yorks. 16 Luffenham
 1533 „ Thomas, Caversfelde, Bucks. 11 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Hillesdon, Bucks. 77 Noodes
 1505 „ William, Toure of London; Baburham, Cambridge 3 Adeane
 Denye, *see* Denny.
 Denyes, *see* Deynes.
 1485 Denys, *formerly* Abell, Elizabeth, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 17 Logge
 1422 „ sir Gilbert, knight, Syston, Gloucester 53 Marche
 1553 „ Harry, esquier, Devon; Cornwall 25 Tashe
 1499 „ John, Braie, Berks. 34 Horne
 1532 „ John, Reche, Cambridge 15 Thower
 1518 „ Mighell, gent., Cheyham, Surrey 15 Ayloff
 1556 „ Phillipp, esquier, our Ladye Barkinge, London 17 Ketchyn
 1550 „ Roger, gent., Loddesswoorth, Sussex; St. Dunstane in the west, London 11 Coode
 1479 „ Thomas, clk., St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London; Westwicon, Kent 12 Logge
 1509 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Compton Valens, Dorset 18 Bennett
 1545 „ Ryngsted *als.*, Thomas, D.D., Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 2 Alen
 1551 „ Dennys, Thomas, esquier, Sowthiell, Bedford F. 14 Bucke
 1505? „ sir Walter, knight, Newland, Gloucester; Alston, ——— 9 Adeane
 1518 Denyse *formerly* Baynham, dame Alice, Hereford; Newland, Gloucester 14 Ayloff
See also Deynes.
 1554 Denyson, Donyson or, Gowen, ship “Mone” F. 7 More
 1525 „ John, Glemsford, Suffolk 32 Bodfelde
 1477 Denyss, John, esquire, Helyngleigh, Sussex; Somerset 28 Wattys
See also Devenish.
 1493 de Odyngsellys, Gerard, esquire, Long Ichington, Warwick 6 Vox
 1551 de Pas, Anthony, —, London; Verona 28 Bucke
 1529 Depdale, William, St. Peter Chepeside, London; Tydde saint Gyls, Cambs. F. 13 Jankyn
 Deping, *see* Depyng.
 1387 de Piryton, Richard, clk., archdeacon of Colchester, St. Paul, London; Thorpe-in-Soken, Essex 2 Rous
 1511 de Ponte, James, —, London; Janua, Italy 5 Fetiplace
 1551 „ Laurence, St. Helyne, London; Genoa F. 19 Bucke
 1529 Depyng, Richard, clerk, Fyllingley, Warwick 6 Jankyn
 1511 Deram, Jamys, St. Laurence, Bristol 37 Bennett
See also Derham, Durham.
 1504 Deraunt, William, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 15 Holgrave
See also Dorant.
 1550 Derby, Anne [Stanley], countess of Darbye 7 Bucke

- 1510 **Derby**, Margarete [**Stanley**], countess of **Richmond** and **Derby**
[formerly **Tudor** and **Stafford**], Westminster 31 Bennett
- 1504 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby**, Lord **Stanley**, **Lancaster** ; **Chester** ;
Derby ; **Notts.**, etc. 19 Holgrave
- 1524 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby** and Lord **Stanley**, **Lancashire** ;
Cheshire ; **Derby** ; **Lincoln** ; **Notts.** 21 Bodfelde
- 1458 „ **Byssshop als.**, **Alice**, **St. Bartholomew West Smythfeld**,
London 26 Stokton
- 1552 „ **Derbe**, **Darbe**, and **Derby**, **Laurence**, **Ewhurst**, **Sussex** 19 Powell
- 1510 „ **Roger**, **Burford**, **Oxford** 28 Bennett
- 1497 „ **Thomas**, **Alhalowes**, **Northampton** 18 Horne
- 1498 „ **Thomas**, **St. Edmund Lumbarde strete**, **London** 25 Horne
- 1526 **Derbye**, **Dorothe**, [**Oxford** ?] 7 Porch
- 1507 „ **George**, **Alhalowen**, **Hereford** 27 Adeane
- See also **Darbey**, **Darby**.
- 1466 **Dere**, **Elyn**, **St. Austyn** beside **Poules**, **London** 17 Godyn
- 1527 „ **Dyer**, **Sir John**, **Perpetual Fellow** of **College** of **Winchester** ;
[“**Dere**” on monumental brass there] ; **Brackley**,
Northants. 20 Porch
- 1463 „ **William**, **St. Augustine** [by **St. Paul's**], **London** ; **Leicester** 3 Godyn
- Dereham**, see **Derham**.
- 1552 **Derell**, **Alice**, **Merkesbury**, **Somerset** 25 Powell
- 1551 „ **Nycholas**, **Markesbury**, **Somerset** 3 Powell
- this will void, another 1551 7 Powell
- 1558 **Derelove**, **Thomas**, **St. Katerine** **Christes church**, **London** ;
Harry gate, **Yorks.** 41 Noodes
- 1414 **Derham**, **Thomas**, **Crymplesham**, **Norfolk** 32 Luffenam
- 1530 „ **Dereham**, **Thomas the elder**, esq., **Crimplesham**, **Norfolk** F. 19 Jankyn
- See also **Deram**, **Durham**.
- Dering**, see **Deryng**.
- 1557 **der Kenderen**, **Marten**, **St. Botulphe** **algate**, **London** F. 53 **Wrastley**
- Derlyngton**, see **Darlington**.
- 1516 **Derman**, **Sir Richard**, clerk, **Hodnett**, **Salop** 17 Holder
- 1499 „ **William**, **Raily**, **Essex** 33 Horne
- 1504 **Dermer**, **John**, **Luton**, **Bedford** 18 Holgrave
- 1557 **Derne**, **Berne als.**, **John the elder**, **St. Michael** of **Mustowe**,
Norwich 50 **Wrastley**
- 1410 **de Roches**, **Willelma**, **Bromham**, **Wilts.** 22 **Marche**
- 1478 **de Roos** formerly **Wentworth**, **Margery**, lady, **St. Botulph**,
Cambridge 33 **Wattys**
- 1392 **de Rouclif**, **Guy**, clk., **Black friars**, **London** ; **Aykescurth**, **Yorks.** 3 **Rous**
- Derrick** ?, see **Dyreck**.
- 1504 **Derwent**, **William**, **Calais** ; **Knaith**, **Lincoln** 27 Holgrave
- 1506 **Derwyn**, **Sir William**, clerk [no place] 21 Adeane
- 1403 **Deryng**, **John**, **Neubury**, **Berks.** 5 **Marche**
- 1556 **Derynge**, **Nicholas**, esquier, **Stansted**, **Sussex** 5 **Wrastley**
- 1507 **Derysley**, **William**, **Cowlynge**, **Suffolk** 30 Adeane
- 1413 **de Ryssheton**, **Nicholas**, clerk, **Clyve**, **Kent** ; canon of **Sarum** ;
Crediton, **Devon** 26 **Marche**
- 1409? **de Ryxton**, **William**, [no place] *administration* 21 **Marche**
- 1415 **de Saint Nicholas**, **Thomas**, **Menystere**, **Kent** 30 **Marche**
- 1485 **de Saire**, **John**, **St. Mary**, **Southampton** 20 **Logge**
- 1415 **de Scales**, **de Thorp** formerly, lady **Joan**, **Asshewellethorp**,
Norfolk ; **Cambridge** 32 **Marche**
- 1407 **de Schyllingford**, **John**, clk. —, **London** ; **Vggeburgh**, **Devon** ;
canon of **Exeter** and **Wells** 13 **Marche**
- 1527 **de Servia**, **Nicholas**, **St. Dunstan** —, **Austin friars**, **London** ;
Zetta Alago, **Italy** F. 29 **Porch**
- 1419 **Desford**, **John**, **New College**, **Oxford** ; **Bocton**, **Northampton** ;
[canon of **Hereford**] 45 **Marche**
- See also **Defforde**.

| | | | |
|-------|---|-------|-----------|
| 1406 | de Sheryngton, John, clerk, Chelmesford, Essex | 11 | Marche |
| 1416 | de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge | 34 | Marche |
| 1554 | Desmonde, Tege, ship "Primrose" | F. 6 | More |
| 1412 | de Snetesham, William, Snetesham, Norfolk | 24 | Marche |
| 1496 | de Solario <i>als.</i> Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London | 33 | Vox |
| 1541 | Desoulemount, Thomas, Canonleigh, Devon | 33 | Alenger |
| 1546 | Despayn, Barnard <i>als.</i> , John, Boleyn, France | 26 | Alen |
| 1478 | de Staunton, Thomas, St. Kateryn beside the towre, London ; Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk | 34 | Wattys |
| | Dester, <i>see</i> Dyster. | | |
| 1440 | de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London | 27 | Luffenam |
| 1391 | de Swyllington, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on Wrethek, Leicester ; Notts. | 8 | Rous |
| 1417 | de Swyllington, sir Roger, knight, Friars Preachers, London ; Suffolk | 38 | Marche |
| 1467 | de Tastar, Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks. ; St. James Garlekhith, London ; Leighton Busard, Bedford ; West Bed- wyn, Wilts. | 19 | Godyn |
| 1493 | Deth, Geoffrey, Woodbrigge, Suffolk | 26 | Dogett |
| | Dethick ?, <i>see</i> Dedyck. | | |
| 1415 | de Thorp <i>formerly</i> de Scales, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ; Cambridge | 32 | Marche |
| 1426 | de Tibbay, Joan, Friars Minors, London ; Syngylford, Essex | 6 | Luffenam |
| 1414 | „ John, clk., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Friars Minors, London | 29 | Marche |
| 1421 | „ de Tybbay, Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, Isle of Wight | 51 | Marche |
| 1421 | de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire | 52 | Marche |
| 1389 | de Tonge, William, All Hallows Berkyngherche, London ; Hegham Ferers, Northampton | 2 | Rous |
| | de Tybbay, <i>see</i> de Tibbay. | | |
| 1410 | de Tyldeslegh, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire ; St. Giles Crepel- gate, London | 22 | Marche |
| 1465 | de Vache, John, St. Magnus, London ; Est Grenewich, Kent ; Stebenhith, Middlesex | 12 | Godyn |
| 1465 | Deve, John, Herwich, Essex ; Ipswich ; Canterbury | 9 | Godyn |
| 1491 | Deveas, Simond, St. Antonyne, London | 46 | Milles |
| | de Veer, <i>see</i> de Vere. | | |
| 1488 | Develyn, John, St. Mary at Hill, London ; Wyllingham, Cam- bridge | 14 | Milles |
| 1533 | Devenishe, Devynyshe, sir Androwe, priste, St. Margaret, South- wark ; Warden, Kent | 11 | Hogen |
| 1554 | „ Thomas, gent., Whitechapell, London | 15 | More |
| 1439 | „ Deuenysch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Bristol | 26 | Luffenam |
| 1426? | „ Deuenyssh, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol | 2 | Luffenam |
| | <i>See also</i> Denyssh. | | |
| | Devenschir, <i>see</i> Devonshire. | | |
| | Devenysch, Devenyssh, <i>see</i> Devenishe. | | |
| 1537 | de Vere, Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumonte, Wyvonho, Essex | 11 | Dyngeley |
| 1513 | „ de Veer, John, erle of Oxinford, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc. | 11 | Fetiplace |
| 1505 | Deverell, John, Mylckesham, Wilts. | 35 | Holgrave |
| 1512 | „ John, Shepton Malett, Somerset | 9 | Fetiplace |
| 1392 | Devereux, sir John, knight, Friars Minors, London ; Byschopeston, Hereford, double probate and codicil 1393 | 3 | Rous |
| 1499 | „ Devoroux, John, St. Jamys Garlikhith, London | 33 | Horne |
| 1558 | „ Walter, vyscounte Hereford, lord Ferrers, K.G., Hunts. ; Stafford ; Warwick | F. 47 | Noodes |
| 1547 | Deverex, John, St. Andrew Holborn, London | 47 | Alen |
| 1419 | Deverose, sir John, knight, Wynterborn Stupelton, Dorset | 46 | Marche |

| | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 1495 | Devill, John, North Pederton, Somerset | 23 Vox |
| 1546 | de villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter | 16 Alen |
| 1469 | Devon, sir Humphrey Stafford knight, earl of, Glaston, Somerset ; Dorset ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Cornwall | 29 Godyn |
| 1509 | Devonshire, Edward Courteney erle of, Teverton, Devon | 15 Bennett |
| 1391 | „ Margaret de Courtenay, countess of Deuenschir, Exeter Cathedral | 2 Rous |
| 1508 | „ Deynshir, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol | 10 Bennett |
| | Devoroux, <i>see</i> Devereux. | |
| 1483 | Devyn, Joan, Henley on Thames, Oxford | 8 Logge |
| 1470 | „ John, Henley on Thames, Oxford ; Berks. ; Bucks. | 30 Godyn |
| | Devynyshe, <i>see</i> Devenishe. | |
| 1395 | de Waltham, John, bishop of Salisbury, Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ; Waltham, Lincoln | 5 Rous |
| 1416 | „ William, clk., canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln | 36 Marche |
| 1385 | de Walworth, sir William, knight, St. Michael Crokedlane, London ; Walworth, Surrey | 1 Rous |
| 1417 | de Ware, William, St. Andrew Baynerdcastell, London | 37 Marche |
| 1495 | Dewce, John, Newent, Gloucester | 29 Vox |
| 1513? | Dewe, John, Thetforde, Norfolk | 30 Fetiplace |
| 1391 | de Welewes, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London ; Welewes, Herts. | 8 Rous |
| 1534 | Dewell, Thomas, gent., Ottwell, Cambridge and Norfolk | F. 16 Hogen |
| 1392 | de Wenelok, William, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London ; Luton, Bedford | 6 Rous |
| 1553 | Dewes, Gifforde <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Oluff Hartestrete, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London | 25 Tashe |
| 1536 | „ Dews, Godfrey, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London | 36 Hogen |
| 1528 | Dewett, Symonde, Estgrenewich, Kent | 32 Porch |
| 1410 | de Whitteby, Robert, clerk, Bassingborne, Cambridge ; Keton, [Rutland ?] ; Whitteby, Yorks. | 22 Marche |
| | Dewie, <i>see</i> Dewye. | |
| | Dewke, <i>see</i> Duke. | |
| 1534 | de Wourde, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London | 22 Hogen |
| | Dews, <i>see</i> Dewes. | |
| 1540 | Dewye, Dewie, William the elder, Tewkesbury, Gloucester | 5 Alenger |
| 1557 | „ William, Tewkisburys, Gloucester ; Leicester | 52 Wrastley |
| 1532 | de Wynckell, John, Grenewich, Kent | 22 Thower |
| 1384 | de Wyndesore, sir William, knight, Eversham, [Westmoreland ?] | 1 Rous |
| 1404 | de Wynnyngton, Robert, St. Martin le Grand, London ; Cheshire ; Dauyngton, Kent | 8 Maiche |
| 1409 | de Wyreham, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk | 19 Marche |
| | Dey, Deye, <i>see</i> Day. | |
| 1518 | Deykyn, Nicholas, St. John, Chester ; Wryxham, Denbigh | 11 Ayloff |
| 1543 | Deyman, John, Tiverton, Devon | 2 Pynnyng |
| 1551 | „ John, Wydworthye, Devon | F. 11 Bucke |
| 1557 | Deynes, or Denyes, William, Fishetofte, Lincoln | F. 54 Wrastley |
| | Deynshir, <i>see</i> Devonshire. | |
| | Deyster, <i>see</i> Dayster. | |
| | Dibney, <i>see</i> Dydney. | |
| 1524 | Dicher, Dycher, Richard, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury | 20 Bodfelde |
| 1511 | „ William, Ryton [Ruyton], Salop | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1557 | Dicke, or Dyck, Frauncys, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants. | F. 4 Noodes |
| 1548 | „ John, Langleye [Kington saint Mighell], Wilts. ; another grant Nov. 1561. | F. 5 Populwell |
| 1540 | „ Thomas, Candishe, Suffolk | 13 Alenger |
| 1504 | Dicker, Diker, John, Mellys, Somerset | 8 Holgrave |
| 1506 | „ Dikar, Nicholas, Wyndesor, Berks. | 12 Adeane |
| 1537 | „ Dykar, Richard, Baghurst, Hants. | 4 Dyngeley |

- 1532 Dicker, Dykar, Robert, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London 16 Thower
 1540 Dickinson, Dykenson, Cristopher, Southwark; Blontsam, Hunts. F. 14 Alenger
 1499 „ Dykynson, John, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 37 Horne
 1522 „ Dyconson, Thomas, St. Margarete Lothebury, London; St. Albones, Herts; Missenden, Bucks. 2 Ayloff
 1540 „ Dyckynson, Thomas, St. Leonard Shordiche, London; Gayerthorpp, [Leicester?] 9 Alenger
 1547 Dickman, John, prest, Spalding, Lincoln; Okam, Rutland F. 34 Alen
 1524 Dickons, Degons, Edward, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 22 Bodfelde
 1521 „ Dicons, Richard, Marston, Bedford; Berks.; Bucks.; Hants.; Herts. 11 Maynwaryng
 1538 Dickson, Dycson, Elizabeth, Langford, ——— 20 Dyngley
 1538 „ Dycsonne, Thomas, Langforde, [Bedford?] F. 20 Dyngley
 “Hoc test'm non erat probat' neque admi'stra^o erat co'miss'.”
 1503 „ Dyckson, William, Grenewich, Kent; Fyrth, Derby 29 Blamyr
 See also Dixon.
 Dicons, see Dickons.
 Diddbrok, see Dydbrok.
 Diddlesfold? see Dudlesfold.
 Dier, see Dyer.
 1532 Digby, Dygby, Benjamyne, St. Denys, London 21 Thower
 1508 „ Dighby, Everode, Stokedry, Rutland 11 Bennett
 1537 „ Dygby, Everard, Whelwyne, Herts. 6 Crumwell
 1540 „ sir Everard, knight, Stockdry, Rutland F. 22 Alenger
 1546 „ sir John, knight, Ketulby, Leicester 22 Alen
 1556 „ John, thelder, Oleby, Leicester; Notts. 9 Ketchyn
 1549 „ Dygby, Reginalde, esquier, Colleshull, Warwick F. 35 Populwell
 1546 „ Digbye, Rowlande, clerke, Baroughdon, Rutland; Melsnby, Yorks. F. 10 Alen
 1520 „ Dygby, Symond, esquier, Colshull, Warwick F. 29 Ayloff
 1516 „ Dygby, sir Thomas, knyght, Olney, Bucks. 29 Holder
 1509 Digges, Dygges, Anne, Allhalowes, Canterbury; Swynkefeld, Berks. 21 Bennett
 1540 „ James, esquyer, Berham, etc., Kent; double probate 1544. 17 Alenger
 1548 „ Dyggis, Thomas, esquier, Newington, Kent; died at Calais 17 Populwell
 1554 Diggle, Thomas, par. Farrington, Berks. 1 More
 See also Degell.
 Dighby, see Digby.
 1548 Dighton, Dyghton, John, citie of Lincoln 19 Populwell
 1523 „ Robert, St. Mighel in monte, Lincoln 13 Bodfelde
 Grant of ad. with will *de bonis non* 1588.
 1391 „ de Dyghton, sir William, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London; canon of Sarum; Staindrop, Durham 7 Rous
 Digon, see Dygon.
 1508 Digyon, Henry, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 4 Bennett
 See also Dygon.
 Dikar, Diker, see Dicker.
 1540 Dilke, Dylke, Richard, clerk, Sparham, Norfolk 6 Alenger
 1558 „ Thomas, Kirkeby Malorye, Leicester F. 51 Noodes
 1530 Dillon, or Dyllonde [formerly Kaynes?], Ellen, Wynkelegh, Bratton, Devon 16 Jankyn
 1517 „ Nicholas, squier, Chymwell, Devon 4 Ayloff
 Dinby, see Dynby.
 Dingilden, see Dyngylden.
 1538 Diott, John, Trowbridge, Wilts. F. 26 Dyngley
 Dirdoo, see Dyrdoe.
 1558 Disraeli, Thomas, St. Edmond Lumberde strete, London F. 14 Welles
 Dister, see Dyster.

- 1455 **Ditteham**, John, Terington St. John, Norfolk 3 Stokton
 1557 **Divenell**, John, Bradpoole, Dorset 9 Noodes
 1557 „ **Dyffenell**, Thomas, Combe saynt Nicholas, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
 Dix, *see* **Dyx**.
 1534 **Dixon**, Margery, St. Michell Cornehill, London 21 Hogen
 1553 „ **Symon**, ———, London ; Haveringe, etc., Essex F. 20 Tashe
 1557 „ **Thomas**, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 53 Wrastley
 1525 „ **Dyxson**, William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 36 Bodfelde
 See also **Dickson**.
 1438 **Dixton**, Richard, squyer, Siscetre, Gloucester ; Usk, Monmouth 24 Luffenam
 Dixwell, *see* **Dyxwell**.
 1546 **Dobbes**, John, preste, Alhallowe Berkinge, London F. 16 Alen
 1488 **Dobbis**, Alice, St. Martin, Oxford 17 Milles
 1556 **Dobbys**, sir Richard, knight, St. Margaret Moyses, London ;
 Hemyngbrough, Yorks. 8 Ketchyn
 1557 **Doble**, Albone, gent., Bucklers berry, London 5 Noodes
 This will declared null and void by sentence 1564 34 Stevenson
 1551 „ **Doble**, Rauf, ———, London F. 32 Bucke
 See also **Double**.
 1558 **Dobson**, William, St. Dunstane in theast, London ; Patterdale,
 Westmerland F. 59 Noodes
 1497 **Dobyn**, Robert the elder, Gedney, Lincoln 11 Horne
 1526 „ **William**, Gedney, Lincoln 17 Porch
 1485 **Dockett**, John, Marleborowe, Wilts. 14 Logge
 1545 „ **and Duckett**, John, St. Lawrens old Jury, London ;
 Flyntham, Notts. 2 Alen
 1459 „ **Dokett**, Richard, Coppedok, Suffolk 18 Stokton
 1557 „ **Doukett**, Richard, Putrye, London 48 Wrastley
 1538 „ **Dokett**, sir Robert, preest, Newarke. Leicester 9 Crumwell
 1531 „ **Dokett**, Wyllyam, St. Magnes, London 3 Thower
 See also **Doggett**.
 Docking, *see* **Dokking**.
 1417 **Docton**, John, Sarum ; All Hallows the great, London 38 Marche
 1531 **Docwra**, John, Temple Dinsley, Herts. 6 Thower
 1535 „ **John**, clk., Upmynster, Essex ; Claughton, Lancashire ;
 Ilfley, ——— 26 Hogen
 1534 „ **Martyn**, gent., St. Clement wt oute the temple barre,
 London ; Coventry, etc., Warwick ; Madenhed,
 Berks. 20 Hogen
 1545 **Docwray**, Edward, Thacham, Berks. F. 27 Pynnyng
 1489 **Dodde**, John, Southborgh, Kent 23 Milles
 1531 „ **Mary**, St. Magnus, London ; Clowreley, Salop 12 Thower
 1545 „ **Richarde**, St. Michael, Coventry F. 6 Alen
 1539 „ **Thomas**, St. Myghell, Coventry 1 Alenger
 1543 „ **William**, Croydon, Tanrige, Surrey F. 1 Pynnyng
 Sentence also.
 1543 **Doddes**, George, ———, London F. 29 Spert
 1537 „ **Willyam**, city of London 10 Dyngley
 1503 **Doddington**, Duddington, Antoni, [town of Northampton] 4 Holgrave
 1530 „ **Duddyngton**, Dodington, Antony, St. Stephyn Walbroke,
 London 26 Jankyn
 1547 „ **Dodyngton**, Gyles, gent., Bristol ; Gloucester ; Somerset 49 Alen
 1508 „ **Duddyngton**, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wal-
 worth, Surrey 1 Bennett
 1546 „ **Dodington**, John, gent., Sacombe, Herts. ; Wilts. ; Somerset ;
 etc. 22 Alen
 1495 „ **Dodyngton**, Richard, prest, Foxherd, Essex ; Bartumley,
 Chester 25 Vox
 1530 „ **Dodyngton**, Thomas, Allhallows, Northampton 1 Thower
 1507 „ **Dodyngton**, William, esquire, Meer, Wilts. 33 Adeane

- 1555 Dodge, John, Christ church within Newgate, London F. 23 More
 1558 Dodgeson, Christofer, Drayton, Middlesex ; Greate saincte
 Bartilmewe, London ; city of York 37 Noodes
 1545 „ Dogeson, John, St. Mary at Axe, London 37 Pynnyng
 Dodington, *see* Doddington.
 1558 Dodmer, Raf, esquier, Putney, Surrey 40 Noodes
 1428 Dodmor, William, Marleburgh, Wilts. 9 Luffenam
 1536 Dodmore, sir Raafe, knight, St. Stevin Walbroke, London 35 Hogen
 Dodsley ?, *see* Daddesleyghe.
 1517 Dodyng, John, Maryfelde, [Gloucester ?] 4 Ayloff
 Dodyngton, *see* Doddington.
 Doe, *see* Doo.
 1553 Dogeon, George, chaunter of Wells 26 Tashe
 Dogeson, *see* Dodgeson.
 Doget, Dogett, *see* Doggett.
 1457 Dogge, Joan, St. Paul, St. Botulph Alderichagate, London ;
 Lambeth, etc. 11 Stokton
 1501 Dogget, John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum ; [treasurer of]
 Chichester ; [chancellor of] Lichfield ; [canon of]
 Lincoln] ; Shirburn, Dorset 16 Moone
 1513 „ John the elder, St. John Evangelist, London ; Spenam,
 Berks. 26 Fetiplace
 1458 Doggett, Steward *formerly* Dogett, lady Alice, St. Leonard
 Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1491 „ Dogett, Henry, Pusey, Berks. ; Wodestok, Oxford 1 Dogett
 1524 „ Dogett, Johane, St. Elyn Bisshoppesgate, St. John Evangelist,
 London 20 Bodfelde
 1403 „ Doget, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng-
 chirche, London 4 Marche
 1513 „ Dogett, John the yonger, St. John Evangelist, London 27 Fetiplace
 1555 „ John, ———, London ; Newberye, Berks. ; Foutescraie,
 Kent 39 More

De bonis non grant 1591.

See also Dockett.

- 1501 Dogood, master John, Sarum 6 Blamyr
 1463 Dogowe, John, St. Alburgh, London 2 Godyn
 Doke, *see* Duke.
 1509 Dokelyng, John, St. My. att Hill, London ; Isle of Thanet, Kent 19 Bennett
 Dokett, *see* Dockett.
 1494 Dokking, John, St. Michael Quenehith, London 18 Vox
 1541 Dolbyn, William, Lentall, Hereford F. 33 Alenger
 Dolfyne, *see* Dolphin.
 Doling, *see* Dolyng.
 1449 Dolman, Waulter, Mafeld, etc., Sussex ; Romeney, Kent ;
 Craneley, etc., Surrey ; Chesewick, etc., Middlesex ;
 St. Feyth, London 18 Rous

See also Dalman.

Dolorous, *see* Dallorus.

- 1516 Dolphen, John, Yardeley, Worcester 25 Holder
 1511 Dolphin, Dolfyne, Ric', Yardley, Worcester ; Lodbroke, Warwick 2 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Willyam, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Tamworth, Warwick 6 Wrastley
 1490 Dolphinby, William, Allehalowen Hony lane, London 25 Milles
 1493 Dolyng, Water, Taunton, Somerset 29 Dogett
 1439 Dommere, John, St. Botulph Algate, London 26 Luffenam
 1488 Domy, Richard, Dunmowe, Essex 7 Milles
 Don, *see* Donne.
 14 Doncombe, *see* Duncombe.

- 1461 Donecan, Thomas, clerk, Whitehampsted, Herts. ; Northumber-land ; [Surrey ?] 22 Stokton
See also Dunkon.
- 1502 Donell, George, "Wynhed" [? Minehead], Somerset 21 Blamyr
- 1549 Donet, Alexander, Basingstoke, Hants. F. 42 Populwell
- 1465 Donett, John, Aynesforde, Kent 9 Godyn
- 1392 de Donewich, John, clerk, master of Clarhall, Cambridge ; Donewich, Suffolk 6 Rous
See also Dunryche.
- 1507 Donne, dame Elizabeth, Wyndesor, Berks. ; Horsenden, Bucks. 32 Adeane
- 1558 " Gabriell, priest, canon of St. Pauls, London ; Stepney, Middlesex 16 Welles
- De bonis non grant, and will registered again, 1560. 59 Mellershe
- 1544 " sir Gruffierhe, knight, Wheathamsted, Herts. 7 Pynnyng
- 1480 " Don', John thelder, St. Thomas thappestill, London ; Kydwelly, Carmarthen ; Dorset 2 Logge
- 1500 " John, Buttingford, Herts. 5 Moone
- 1502 " Don, sir John, knight, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bucks. 10 Blamyr
- 1545 " Don, Dun, John, Tyvierton, Devon F. 3 Alen
- 1552 " Robert, gent., ———, London 5 Gashe
- 1535 " Thomas, clerk, Ivm [Eyam?], Derby 25 Hogen
- 1551 " Thomas, Barwyke, Somerset 8 Powell
- 1546 " William, St. Alphege, London F. 6 Alen
See also Dunn, Dwin.
- Donnyng, see Donyng.**
- Donnyngton, see Donyngton.**
- 1513 Donston, Richard, Aldermay, London 24 Fetiplace
- 1524 Donyng, Dunnyng, John, Chard, Somerset F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1541 " Richard, Wodbrigge, Suffolk ; St. Butolphe Alldersgate, London 3 Spert
- 1557 " Donnyng, William, Chardestoke, Dorset 9 Noodes
See also Downyng.
- 1540 Donyngton, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 21 Alenger
- 1543 " Donnyngton, John, ———, London ; Stokenewington, Middlesex ; Blaketofte, Yorks. 3 Pynnyng
- 1438 " Thomas, St. Peter Cornhill, London 24 Luffenaim
- 1485 " William, Chartrehous, London 17 Logge
- 1554 Donyson [or Denyson], Gowen, ship "Mone" F. 7 More
- 1487 Doo, John, Lokenge, Berks. 5 Milles
- 1557 " or Doe, John, Locking, Berks. 12 Noodes
 Another grant June 1558, cessate grant Jan. 1565.
- 1505 " Richard, Hanney, Berks. 39 Holgrave
- 1549 " Richard, St. Mathewe frydaie strete, London 30 Populwell
- 1472 " Thomas, Enefeld, Middlesex 7 Wattys
- 1501 Doore, Dore, Humfrey, Woodstok, Oxford ; Worcester ; Hereford ; London 22 Moone
- 1503 " al's Sadlar, Robert, Devys, Wilts. 26 Blamyr
- 1498 " Dore, Willyam, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Worcester ; Hereford 28 Horne
- 1504 Dorant, John the elder, Lymfeld, Surrey 21 Holgrave
- 1556 " Dorrante, John, Houghton, Hunts. 3 Ketchyn
- 1523 " William thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex 5 Bodfelde
See also Deraunt.
- 1543 Dorban, Robert, St. Stevyn, Bristol 19 Spert
- 1415 Dorcestre, William, clerk, Douorr, Kent 30 Marche
- 1463 Dorchestre, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London 3 Godyn
- 1412 " William, clk., Badyolton, Somerset, *administration* 26 Marche
- 1527 Dorceyter, Thomas, Over, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. 25 Porch
- Dore, *see* Doore.
- 1420 Doreward, John, Bockyng, Essex 50 Marche
- 1463 " John, Bokking, Essex 2 Godyn

- 1494 **Dorewarde**, John, esquire, Gt. Yeldeham, Essex 23 Vox
 1529 **Dorington**, Daryngton, Bartram, Our Lady of Bowe, London ;
 Stafford 13 Jankyn
 1543 „ Daryngton, Nicholas, clerk, Wybunbury, Cheshire 19 Spert
 1523 „ Doryngton, Robert, towne of Stafford 9 Bodfelde
 1539 **Dormer**, Edward, Alhallowes Bredstrete, London ; Thame,
 Oxford 1 Alenger
 De bonis non grant 1578.
 1503 (?) „ † Geoffrey, Old Thame, Oxford ; Bucks. fo. 206 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1545 „ sir Mighell, knyght, St. Laurence in the Jurye, London ;
 Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford ; Bedford ; Essex ;
 Herts. ; etc. 38 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Peter, gent., Newbottell, Northants. F. 18 Wrastley
 1552 „ sir Robert, knight, Wyng, Bucks. 26 Powell
 1550 „ Thomas, Burfield, Berks. 12 Coode
 1506 „ William, West Wicombe, Bucks. 11 Adeane
 1557 **Dormor**, Gabriell, gent., Shipton Lee, Bucks. 49 Wrastley
 1542 **Dorneley**, John, prest, Bury seynt Edmond, Fornham seynt
 Merten, Suffolk 5 Spert
 Dorrante, *see* **Dorant**.
 Dorrell, *see* **Darell**.
 1530 **Dorsett**, lady Cecill, marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of
 marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Willshire, Asheley,
 Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex ; etc. 22 Jankyn
 1501 „ Thomas **Gray**, mercus, Asteley, Warwick 7 Blamyre
 1531 „ Thomas **Grey**, marques Dorset, Astleye, Warwick ;
 Leicester ; etc. 10 Thower
 See also Darset, Darsett.
 1492 **Dory**, syr William, clerk, St. Laurence old Jury, London 10 Dogett
 Doryngton, *see* **Dorington**.
 1546 **Dossert**, or Dosset, John, Colbroke, Bucks. ; Stanwell,
 Middlesex 23 Alen
 1558 **Dossett**, Johan, Colbroke, Bucks. F. 22 Noodes
 See also Darset.
 1541 **Dottynge**, Henry, Tottnes, Devon 1 Spert
 1514 **Dotyn**, William, Hurberton, Devon F. 33 Fetiplace
 1392 **Double**, Ralph, New Schorham, Sussex ; St. Botulph Billingesgate,
 London 6 Rous
 See also Doble.
 1513 **Doughtye**, Dowgty, Johanne, Orbe, Lincoln 1 Holder
 1550 „ Dowghty, Robert, gent., Lowthe, Lincoln F. 3 Bucke
 1545 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London F. 31 Pynnyng
 See also Dowthie, Dowty.
 Douglas, *see* **Daglas**.
 Doukett, *see* **Dockett**.
 1505 **Dounhale**, William, esquier, Gedyngton, Northants. ; Han-
 borough, Oxford 36 Holgrave
 Dounton, *see* **Dunton**.
 1556 **Dove**, Barthemew, Newington, Surrey 16 Ketchyn
 1510 „ John, Trinitie church, ——— 32 Bennett
 1557 „ Robert, our Ladye of Aldermary, London ; Thurleby,
 Lincoln 38 Wrastley
 See also Dowe.
 1544 **Dover**, Richarde [**Yngworth**] busshopp suffragane of, Kinges
 Langley, Herts. ; Chedingstone, Kent 18 Pynnyng
 1541 **Dowan**, Nicholas, Droghda, Ireland 1 Spert
 Dowce, *see* **Dowse**.
 1496 **Dowde**, Thomas, Roydon, Essex 1 Horne

- 1553 **Dowe** [*or Dove*], Christofer, London [bur. at S. Nich. Acons.] F. 17 Tashe
 1514 „ Thomas, Iselham, Cambridge 29 Fetiplace
 1521 „ Thomas, St. Mary of Coslany, Norwich 13 Maynwaryng
See also Dove.
 1557 **Dower**, Thomas, Colbroke, Bucks. 13 Wrastley
Dowfell, *see* **Duffelde**.
Dowghty, **Dowgty**, *see* **Doughtye**.
 1542 **Dowle**, Elizabeth, St. Edmond, London 7 Spert
 1539 **Downman**, Christofer, gent., Newnham, Herts. 16 Crumwell
 1526 „ John, LL.D., archdeacon of Suffolk; St. Paul, London; Surrey; St. Mary, Southampton 14 Porch
 1556 **Down**, Robert the yonger, St. Mary Colchurch, London; died in Flanders 26 Ketchyn
 1547 **Downe**, Robert **Blytt** byshop of, Witlesey, Cambs.; Ireland 49 Alen
 1541 „ Johanne, Yalding, Kent 2 Spert
 1529 „ John, Kenton, [Devon?]; Sarum 9 Jankyng
 1543 „ A Downe, John, par. Est Peckham, Kent 25 Spert
 1558 „ Margery, —, London, probate-acts only, Mch. (1557-8) and May
 1556 „ Robert, St. Mary Colechurch, London; Kent F. 2 Wrastley
 1489 „ Thomas, clerk, precentor of Hereford; Wellington, Salop; East Pekham, Kent 32 Milles
 1558 **Downeman als. Slade**, Ollyver, Southmolton, Devon F. 18 Noodes
 1527 **Downer**, Peter, Arlyngton, Sussex 21 Porch
 1502 „ Thomas, Harow on the Hill, Middlesex 19 Blamyr
 1469 „ William, Branchesle, Kent; St. Olave, Southwark 29 Godyn
 1529 **Downes**, James, clerk, Wykhambreux, Kent; St. Austyn, Canterbury 8 Jankyng
 1508 „ Thomas, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 5 Bennett
 1542 „ Richard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Wilts. F. 15 Spert
 1547 „ Robarte, esquier, greate Cornarde, Suffolk; Kent 5 Populwell
 1558 „ Robarte, gent., Shirfield super Loden, Hants. F. 44 Noodes
 this will declared void; sentence 1574, 23 Martyn
 1550 „ **Blage als.**, Thomas, —, London, Frysby, Leicester F. 1 Bucke
Downhall, *see* **Dounhale**.
Downman, *see* **Downeman**.
Downnyng, *see* **Downyng**.
Downriche, *see* **Dunryche**.
 1543 **Downyng**, [*formerly Parkyn*?], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk 26 Spert
 1503 „ Downnyng, Geoffrey, Beauchamp seynt Paul, Essex 25 Blamyr
 1416 „ Stephen, St. George Estchepe, London 36 Marche
 1539 „ Thomas, Hengham, Norfolk 15 Crumwell
 1550 „ Thomas, Rede, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
See also Donyng.
 1506 **Dowse**, Johanne, Holy Trinity, Coventry 5 Adeane
 1492 „ Dowce, Richard, Colingbourne Ducis, Wilts. 17 Dogett
 1505 **Dowson**, Elizabeth, Uttoxater, Stafford F. 30 Holgrave
See also Dawson.
 1551 **Dowsyng**, Hughe, preist, Tyrley, Gloucester F. 32 Bucke
 1542 **Dowthie**, John thelder, Glemysford, Suffolk 16 Spert
 1505 **Dowty**, Cristofer, clk., St. Elyn, Bisshoppsigate, London 35 Holgrave
See also Doughtye.
 1468 **Doyle**, Edward, squier, St. Mary Wollechurch, London 26 Godyn
 1471 „ Margaret, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 4 Wattys
 1556 „ [Doyly], Willyam, Holcome, Oxford F. 22 Ketchyn
 1545 **Doyly**, Thomas, Hamulden, Bucks. F. 5 Alen
See also Doyle.
 1543 **Drabyn**, John, Berecote, Oxford F. 24 Spert
Draiton, *see* **Drayton**.
 1488 **Drake**, John, Wisebeche, Cambridge 31 Milles
 1550 „ John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 16 Coode

- 1554 **Drake**, John, St. Petrocke, Exeter 20 More
 1557 „ John, St. Jas. Garlycke Hythe, London ; Uxbrydge, Middx.;
 Donyngton [? Dodyngton], Cambs. F. 27 Wrastley
Drakeford, *see* **Draykeford**.
 1501 **Drakes**, *formerly* Brent, Agnes, Hucchon, Herts. ; St. Aunteneyn,
 London 3 Blamyr
 1515 „ Edwarde, All Seyntis in Hony lane, London 12 Holder
 1499 „ Richard, St. Barth. the litill, London ; Herts. 33 Horne

See also **Drax**.

Drale, *see* **Dwale**.

- 1539 **Draver**, (?) Stephyn, Cranebroke, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
 1557 **Draper**, Elizabethe, Camerwell, Surrey 39 Wrastley
 1532 „ Ellys, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Derby 23 Thower
 1491 „ **Ruyton**, *als.*, George, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Vox
 1538 „ Henrie, Camerwell, Surrey F. 17 Welles
 1409 „ **ap Rees** *or* ap Rees Draper, Ieuan, All Saints, Hereford 19 Marche
 1540 „ Johanne, Oswaldestre, Salop 6 Alenger
 1496 „ John, St. Antonine, London ; Halstead, Essex 2 Horne
 1534 „ John, Oswestre, Salop 23 Hogen
 1552 „ John, clerk, Christes church Twynham, Hants. ; Pyddelton,
 Dorset 3 Tashe
 1495 „ Piers, St. Thomas of Acres, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 25 Vox
 1410 „ Richard, Stonhouse, Gloucester 22 Marche
 1500 „ Richarde, chanon of Hereford 6 Moone
 1519 „ Richard, All Halous, Hertford 15 Aylofffe
 1528 „ Richard, St. Nicolas, Bristol 40 Porch
 1532 „ Richard, Haselbare, Somerset 22 Thower
 1547 „ Robert, gent., Camberwell, Surrey ; Depford (St. Nich.), Kent 38 Alen
 1547 „ **Kelam** *als.*, Robert, St. And. —, London ; Depford, Kent 38 Alen
 1520 „ Thomas, Erith, Kent 2 Maynwar yng
 1545 „ Thomas, Melton Mowbery, Leicester ; Notts. 30 Pynnyng
 1508 „ Walter, Bergevenny, Monmouth 4 Bennett
 1538 „ **Kelome** *als.*, William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent ; St.
 Andrew Undreshafie, London F. 19 Dyngeley

Drasy, *see* **Draysy**.

Draughton, *see* **Drawghton**.

Draver (?) *see* **Draner**.

- 1531 **Drawghton** *or* Draughton, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 7 Thower
 1457 **Drax**, Richard, Temmis ditton, Surrey 12 Stokton

See also **Drakes**.

- 1509 **Draycot**, George, St. Magne, London ; Draycot, Stafford 18 Bennett
 1428 **Draycote**, John, clerk, Compton Paunsefote, Holewall, Somers-et
 9 Luffenam
 1516 **Draycott**, Philipp, St. Magnus, London ; Draycote, Stafford 26 Holder
 1557 **Draykeford**, John, Standwell, Middlesex 7 Noodes
 1512 **Drayll**, Thomas, St. Mary of the Tower, Ipswich 9 Fetiplace
 1502 **Draysy**, John, Nebbeley, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
 1555 **Drayton**, *or* Draiton, Christofer, Atherston, Warwick F. 40 More
 1499 „ John, clk., Barneston, Essex ; Westdeping, Lincoln 32 Horne
 1406 „ Margery, Birefield, Berks. 12 Marche
 1518 „ Petyr, clerk, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 8 Aylofffe
 1414 „ Richard, clerk, canon of Wells 32 Marche
 1468 „ Richard, Dorchester, Pyrton, Oxford ; Horton, Kent 26 Godyn
 1504 „ Robert, St. Myldred Pultre, London 3 Holgrave
 1465 „ William, esquire, Botulphbrigge, Hunts. 10 Godyn
 1554 **Dreamer**, Richarde, Lee, Essex 29 Tashe
 1510 **Drewecke** (?), Edwd., St. Clem. beside lombardestret, London 34 Bennett
Dreues, *see* **Drewes**.
 1521 **Drew**, John, Devises grene, Wilts. 16 Maynwar yng
 1416 „ Drw, Laurence, Segre, Wilts. 36 Marche

- 1533 **Drewe**, Edward, preeste, Brawnston, Leicester 7 Hogen
 1527 „ Joane, Malmesbury, Wilts. F. 29 Porch
 1508 „ John, gent. Grays Inne, London 34 Adeane
 1510 **Drewell**, Druwell, Cristofer, esquier, litell Gyddyng, Hunts. 36 Bennett
 1526 „ Grace, Clothall, Herts. 14 Porch
 1455 „ Druel, Nicholas, ———, London; town of Cambridge; Marnhul, Dorset 2 Stokton
 1526 „ Druell, Richard, gent., Clothall, Herts.; Cambs.; Hunts.; Northampton; Middell Temple, London 7 Porch
 1485 „ Thomas, Alhalowen Hony lane, London 17 Logge
 1502 **Drewes**, Drezes (?), Elyn, St. Stephens, Bristol 15 Blamyr
 1417 „ Droys, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol 40 Marche
 1501 „ Druces, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 11 Moone
 1487 „ Peter, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
Drewitt, *see* **Drueyt**.
 1549 **Dringe**, William, Burton [Black Bourton], Oxford F. 41 Populwell
 1513 **Drinkwater**, John, Teoxbury, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace
Driver, *see* **Dryver**.
 1555 **Dromne** *als.* **Bray**, Thomas, died at Bristol 29 More
 1457 **Dromore**, David [Chirbury] bishop of, Haverford, Pembroke; Bristol; Salop 9 Stokton
 1500 **Drope**, Jehane, Viscountesse Lisle (formerly wife of Robert Drope), St. Michael Cornhill, London; Nutley, Hants. 10 Moone
 1487 „ Robard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; St. Neede, Hunts. 4 Milles
Droys, *see* **Drewes**.
Druce (?), *see* **Drewes**.
Druel, **Druell**, *see* **Drewell**.
Drues, *see* **Drewes**.
 1509 **Drueyt**, Mr. John, clerk, Stanlake, Oxford 1 Maynwaryng
 1535 **Drury**, sir Robert, knight, Bury, Suffolk; St. Clement—, London F. 32 Hogen
 1552 „ Willyam, gent., Besthorpp, Norfolk F. 29 Powell
 1558 **Drurye**, sir William, knight, Hawstede, Suffolk F. 16 Noodes
Drw, *see* **Drew**.
Druell, **Drewell**.
 1486 **Dryell**, John, clk., Southover, Sussex; Pyriton, Herts. 1 Milles
 1500 **Dryland**, Isabell, St. Bartholomew the little, London 12 Moone
 1467 „ James, Davyngton, Kent 18 Godyn
 1503 „ John, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London 28 Blamyr
 1501 **Drylande**, John, St. Bartholomew the little, London 12 Moone
 1494 **Drylond**, William, gent., Feversham, Kent 9 Vox
 1506 **Dryver**, John, Shitlyngton, Bedford 9 Adeane
 1517 „ John, Taunton, Somerset 34 Holder
 1549 „ Richard, Stebunheth, Middlesex F. 38 Populwell
 1556 „ Robert, Elmedon, Essex F. 20 Ketchyn
 1557 **Duck**, Richard, ———, London; Oxfordshire 50 Wrastley
See also **Duke**.
Duckett?, *see* **Dockett**.
 1526 **Duckforthe**, George, Grenewiche, Kent 8 Porch
Duckling?, *see* **Dokelyng**.
 1526 **Duckman**, Dukman, Cecile, Wandelsworth, Surrey; Yorks. 6 Porch
 1526 „ Richard, Wandelsworth, Surrey; Lincoln's Inne, London 6 Porch
Duckmanton, *see* **Dukmanton**.
Duckworthe, *see* **Duckforthe**.
Duddington, **Duddyngton**, *see* **Doddington**.
Dudeley, *see* **Dudley**.
Dudgeon?, *see* **Dogeon**.
 1558 **Dudlesfold**, John, Alfold, Surrey F. 56 Noodes
 1487 **Dudley**, John Dudley knyght, lord, Dudley, Worcester 8 Milles
 1556 „ [formerly Gibson?], Allice, Radryf, Surrey F. 1 Wrastley

- 1542 **Dudley**, Edward, gent., St. Margett, Westminster 7 Spert
 1555 „ Jane, duchess of Northumberland, Chelsea, Middlesex 26 More
 1501 „ Dudeley, John, esquier, Hatherington, Sussex 19 and 23 Moone
 1469 „ Oliver, Dudley, Worcester 28 Godyn
 1536 „ Richard, S.T.P., Sarum ; preb. of Lincoln and London 36 Hogen
 1539 „ Robert, esquier, St. Arkynolde, Shrewsbury 27 Dyngley
 1493 of **Dudley**, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants. 6 Vox
 1523 **Duffel**, Henry, Estgrensted, Sussex 11 Bodfelde
 1523 „ William, Ever, Bucks. 13 Bodfelde
 1557 **Duffelde**, or Dowfell, John, Sainte Gyles Chaffyn, Bucks. ; St.
 Buttolphe Aldgate, London 44 Wrastley
 1528 „ William, St. John Zacarias, London F. 30 Porch
 1502 **Duke**, or Dukke, or Ducke, James, St. My. Mag., Bermondsey 19 Blamyr
 1511 „ Dewke, John, Warmynstar, Wilts. 3 Fetiplace
 1553 „ Dwke, John, Totyngton, par. Seale, Sussex F. 9 Tashe
 1553 „ Doke or Dooke, John, Hemysby, Norfk. ; Brampton, Suffk. 11 Tashe
 1507 „ Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 25 Adeane
 1414 „ **Wynter als. Duke or Fuller**, William, St. Michael Queen-
 hithe, London ; Cherteseye, Surrey ; codicil 1421. 29 Marche
See also Duck.
- Dukman**, *see* **Duckman**.
- 1446 **Dukmonton**, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Bawtre,
 Yorks. ; Culesdon, Surrey 30 Luffenam
- Dumbrell**, *see* **Dunbrell**.
- Dummer**, *see* **Dommere**.
- 1557 **Dummeright**, Stephyn, Brasted, Kent F. 27 Wrastley
- Dun**, *see* **Donne**, **Dunn**.
- 1515 **Dunahan**, sir Nicholas, clerk, Hilpyrton, Wilts. 10 Holder
 1504 **Dunbrell**, Richard, Seeford, Sussex 20 Holgrave
- Duncan**, *see* **Donecan**, **Dunkon**.
- 1512 **Dunce**, Ric., St. Petir Cornehill, London ; Brigge North, Salop 8 Fetiplace
See also Duns.
- 1539 **Duncombe**, Doncombe, Johanne, Barley, Bucks. 33 Dyngley
 1556 „ Doncombe, Richard, Longe Maston, Herts. 3 Ketchyn
 1531 „ Thomas, Barleende, Bucks. ; Herts. ; Northants. 7 Thower
 1549 „ Doncombe, Thomas, Wyngrove, Bucks. 30 Populwell
 1528 „ Duncom, William, Wyngrove, Bucks. 36 Porch
 1533 „ William thelder, Wyngrove, Bucks. 2 Hogen
 1551 **Dune**, William, Swanscomb, Kent F. 18 Bucke
 1466 **Dunham**, Walter, Garbolissham, Norfolk 15 Godyn
 1456 **Dunholt**, John the elder, Colne, Hunts. ; Cambs. 8 Stokton
 1545 „ Thomas, Colne, Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Essex F. 3 Alen
 1558 **Dunke**, Christofer, Whatlington, Sussex F. 33 Noodes
 1457 **Dunkeld**, William **Gunwarby** bishop of, Warden, Bedford ;
 Lincolnshire 10 Stokton
 1419 **Dunkerton**, Henry, Frome, Somerset 47 Marche
 1558 **Dunkon**, Willam, Mendilsham, Suffolk F. 30 Noodes
See also Donecan.
- 1414 **Dunmowe**, Richard, clerk, Cheuele, Cambridge 29 Marche
 1524 „ Stevyn, Maydstone, Kent 31 Bodfelde
 1506 **Dunn**, Dun, Angell, St. Margaret Patens, London 13 Adeane
 1551 „ Dun, Don, Sir Edward, knight, Horsingden, Bucks. ;
 Leicester, *de bonis non* grant Nov. 1574 F. 1 Powell
 1510 „ Dunne, Jone, Chaimouth, Dorset 32 Bennett
 1549 „ Dunne or Donne, Mr. John, B.D., subdean of the King's
 chapel, ——— (and sentence F.) F. 33 Populwell
See also Donne, **Dwin**.
- Dunnyng**, *see* **Donyng**.
- 1554 **Dunryche**, Anthony, St. Dunstone in Theaste, London 3 More
 1517 „ Downriche (Dunwyth in register), Jasper, St. Martyn
 Vyntre, London ; Clewer, Bucks. F. 6 Ayloff

- 1535 Duns, John, gent., Bekenham, Kent 28 Hogcn
See also Dunce.
- 1541 Dunsire, Edward, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.
See note in old index.
- 1525 Dunstabell, Thomas, St Mary, Ely 1 Porch
- 1464 Dunstall, Agatha, St. Sepulchre, Northampton 4 Godyn
- 1491 Dunstephyn, Arnold, Cocksall, Essex 2 Dogett
- 1537 Dunston, John, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk 14 Dyngley
- 1490 Dunthorne, William, St. Alban, London ; Essex 34 Milles
- 1492 Duntun, Kent *formerly* Dounton and Westcote, Johan, St. James
 Garlykhith, London ; Throop, Northampton 14 Dogett
- 1409 „ Dounton, sir John, knight, Wythecok, Leicester ; St. Mary
 Fanchirche, London ; Sicily 19 Marche
- 1518 „ Stevyn, Dedham, Essex 7 Aylofffe
- 1488 „ William, Hadlegh, Suffolk ; Dedham, Essex 14 Milles
- Dunwich, *see* Donewich, Dunryche.
- Durant, *see* Dorant.
- 1506 Durdantt, Dyrdantt, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 13 Adeane
- 1475 Durdaunt, Thomas, Clewar, Berks. 22 Wattys
- 1538 Durdaunte, Nicolas, Stanes, Middlesex F. 22 Dyngley
- 1408 Durdent, Michael, Hetherden, Andevere, Hants. 16 Marche
- Durem, *see* Durham.
- 1523 Durgys *als.* Turgys, Newell, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich 12 Bodfelde
- 1477 Durham, Durem, Elizabeth, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,
 London ; Northants. ; Bedford ; Hunts. ; Bucks. 28 Wattys
- 1420 „ John, esquire, Dekenewelle, Herts. 49 Marche
- 1474 „ Durem, John, baron of the exchequer, St. Barth. West-
 smythfeld, London ; Kymbell, Bucks. ; Bedford ;
 Northants. 14 Wattys
- 1503 „ John, Calais 26 Blamyr
- 1410 „ Durem, Laurence, St. Benet Powleswarff, London ; Dep-
 ford, etc., Kent 21 Marche
- 1509 „ Whitby *als.*, Robert, Crambroke, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1510 „ *als.* Whitby, Robert, esq., St. Botolph Algate, London 29 Bennett
- See also Deram, Derham.*
- Durrant, *see* Deraunt, Dorant.
- Durward, *see* Doreward.
- 1487 Duston, John, Stretton, par. Wolfricheston, Warwick 5 Milles
- Dutder, *see* Dwtder.
- 1510 Duy, ap Tudor *als.* Duy ap Tudor, David, Llanarmon, Denbigh
 38 Bennett
- 1518 „ ap D'd Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff, Llan Armon, Denbigh 11 Aylofffe
- 1538 „ Griffith David, preest, ch. of St. Ignam, dioc. St. Davids
 15 Dyngley
- 1508 de Duyn, Frederick Johannis, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ;
 Holland 3 Bennett
- 1550 de Duysborch, Wynandus, Antwerp ; Southwark F. 19 Coode
- 1502 Dwale, *or* Drale, Isabella, St. Michael, Coventry 16 Blamyr
- 1500 „ John, St. Michael, Coventry 2 Moore
- 1504 Dwin, Denis, Ireland ; Bridgewater, Somerset ; Bordeaux,
 France 13 Holgrave
- See also Donne, Dunn.*
- Dwke, *see* Duke.
- 1544 Dwtder, Stephen, St. Bennet Fyncke, London 9 Pynnyng
- 1538 Dyamore, John, White Freres, London F. 25 Dyngley
- Dyar, *see* Dyer.
- 1536 Dyatt, John, Bere regis, Dorset 3 Crumwell
- 1537 Dybanck, Lawrance, clerk, Soning, Berks. 10 Dyngley
- 1517 Dydney, William, Garboldisham, Norfolk 31 Holder
- 1407 Dybon, John, Christchurch Twynham, Hants. ; Dorchester, Dorset
 14 Marche

- 1418 Dyce, Dys, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 43 Marche
 1525 „ William, St. Thomas of Acres, London 4 Porch
 1474 Dyche, Thomas, St. Botolph, Cambridge 14 Wattyys
 Dycher, *see* Dicher.
 Dyck, *see* Dicke.
 Dyckson, *see* Dickson.
 Dyckynson, Dyconson, *see* Dickonson.
 Dycson, Dycsonne, *see* Dickson.
 1409 Dydbrok, Robert, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Marche
 1451 Dye, Thomas, Burford, Oxford 16 Rous
 1527 Dyer, Adrian, Calais F. 27 Porch
 1512 „ Dier, David, Alhalowes, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
 1496 „ Johanne, St. Feith, London ; Moche Waltham, Essex 33 Vox
 1415 „ Dygher, John, Deverellongebrigge, Wilts. 32 Marche
 1499 „ Dier, John, clerk, Higham, Somerset 7 Moone
 1500 „ Dyar, John, Taunton, Somerset 10 Moone
 1500 „ Vynying *als.*, John, Vyncalton, Somerset 12 Moone
 1510 „ *als.* Veynot, John, Newbury, Berks. 27 Bennett
 1527 „ sir John, perpet. fellow of college of Winchester ; Brackeley,
 Northants. [“Dere” on monum. brass at Winchester.] 20 Porch
 1523 „ Richard, Wyncalton, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
 1524 „ sir Thomas, prest, Rybbesford, Worcester 22 Bodfelde
 1533 „ *als* Taylor, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 4 Hogen
 1402 Dyere, Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche
 1495 „ Thomas, St. Faith, London 26 Vox
 Dyester, *see* Dyster.
 Dyffenell, *see* Divenell.
 Dygby, *see* Digby.
 Dygges, *see* Digges.
 Dygher, *see* Dyer.
 Dyghton, *see* Dighton.
 1545 Dyglen, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry F. 44 Pynnyng
 1508 Dyglyn, John, Crowldon, Lincoln ; [St. Nich. Coleabbey, London] 8 Bennett
 1405 Dygon, John, Warham, Dorset 10 Marche
 1508 „ Digon, John, Melburybub, Dorset 6 Bennett
 1466 „ William, clerk, Vplyme, Devon 15 Godyn
 1494 „ William thelder, Eltham, Kent 12 Vox
See also Digyon.
 Dykar, *see* Dicker.
 1506 Dyke, Massy *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Dyonys, London ;
 Barlaiuyngton, Sussex 9 Adeane
 1540 „ John thelder, Longmelford, Suffolk F. 18 Alenger
 1513 „ William, Bumsted ad turrim, Essex 24 Fetiplace
 1557 „ William, Long Melford, Suffolk testament only F. 11 Wrastley
 testament and will 10 Noodes
 Dykenson, Dykynson, *see* Dickinson.
 Dyggis, *see* Digges.
 Dylke, *see* Dilke.
 Dyllonde, *see* Dillon.
 1515 Dymmocke, *formerly* Cosby, Agnes, Derthmowth, Devon 6 Holder
 1558 „ Arthure, Tofte graunge, Lincoln 31 Noodes
 1546 „ Charles, gent., Lemyngton Hastanges, Warwick 10 Alen
 1558 „ Hunifrey, esquier, Cester Waver, Warwick 11 Welles
 1554 „ Johan, St. Thomas, Sarum F. 10 More
 1545 Dymmok, sir Robert, knight, Screvelby, Lincoln 25 Pynnyng
 1521 Dymmoke, dame Anne, Boston, Lincoln 9 Maynwaryng
 double probate 1528
 1554 Dymmoke, Dorothee, Northe Carleton, Lincoln 20 More
 1546 „ Tho.nas, esquier, Northcarleton, Lincoln F. 9 Alen
de bonis non grants 1567 and 1587

| | | | |
|------|---|-------|-----------|
| 1519 | Dymoke, sir Leon, knyght, Maryng of the Hill, Lincoln | 23 | Ayloff |
| | <i>See also Demmocke.</i> | | |
| 1505 | Dynby, John, clerk, Welwyn, Herts. | 32 | Holgrave |
| 1517 | Dyne, John, Shipbourne, Kent | 35 | Holder |
| 1538 | Dyneley, Fraunces [Francis], gent., Downeley, Sussex | 25 | Dygneley |
| 1502 | " Thomas, gent., St. Stephin Walbroke, London | 9 | Blamyr |
| | <i>See also Dyveley.</i> | | |
| 1557 | Dyngeley, Markes, Cheshelhurst, Kent; London; Dorset; Isle of Wight | 13 | Wrastley |
| 1538 | Dyngley, John, gent., Swaynston; Isle of Wight | 1 | Dyngley |
| 1487 | " Peter, clerk, Middelton, Kent | 1 | Milles |
| 1503 | " Thomas, Kyngiston on Thames, Surrey | 30 | Blamyr |
| 1535 | Dyngylden, John, Rolvynden, Kent | 26 | Hogen |
| | <i>See also Tyngelden.</i> | | |
| | Dynham, <i>see</i> Denham. | | |
| 1493 | Dynne, John, Heydon, Norfolk | 6 | Vox |
| 1505 | " John, gent., Staple Inne, London; Tatersett, Norfolk | 34 | Holgrave |
| 1498 | " Robert, Heydon, Norfolk | 21 | Horne |
| | <i>See also Denne.</i> | | |
| 1546 | Dyper, Mawde, Schalborne, Berks. and Wilts. | 16 | Alen |
| 1507 | " William, Colyngbourne ducis, Wilts. | 28 | Adeane |
| 1508 | " William, Colyngbourne ducis, Wilts. | 8 | Bennett |
| | Dyrdantt, <i>see</i> Durdantt. | | |
| 1527 | Dyrdoo, John, Yevell, Somerset | 22 | Porch |
| 1549 | Dyreck, John, Barfford, Bedford; Detfford, Kent | F. 1 | Coode |
| | Dys, <i>see</i> Dyce. | | |
| 1510 | Dyson, sir John, clerk, Pentlow, Essex | 35 | Bennett |
| 1537 | Dyster or Dester, Alen, Lavenham, Suffolk | 5 | Dyngley |
| 1510 | " Dester, Edmond, White freeres, Coventry | 36 | Bennett |
| 1558 | " Dister or, Thomas, St. Bride, London | F. 27 | Noodes |
| 1520 | " Dyester, William, Burchester, Oxford | 4 | Maynwayng |
| | <i>See also Dayster.</i> | | |
| 1456 | Dyveley, Robert, Wolferton, Hants. | 8 | Stokton |
| 1491 | Dyx, William, clerk, Castell Rysyng, Norfolk | 3 | Dogett |
| | <i>Dyxson, see</i> Dixon. | | |
| 1528 | Dyxwell, John, gent., Churchvaver, Warwick | 38 | Porch |

| | | | |
|------|--|-------|-----------|
| 1539 | Eamons, John, Westbury [Wilts. ?] | 32 | Dyngley |
| | Earl (?), <i>see</i> Erle. | | |
| | Early (?), <i>see</i> Erley. | | |
| | Easingwold, <i>see</i> Esyngwold. | | |
| 1549 | East, Clement, —, London | F. 36 | Populwell |
| 1522 | " Est, Henry, Nedyngworth, Hunts.; Yardeley, Worcester | 3 | Ayloff |
| 1457 | " Est, Richard, Alcumbury, Hunts.; Pylton, "Norff." | | |
| | [? Northants.] | 16 | Stokton |
| 1442 | " Est, Thomas, —, London | 14 | Rous |
| 1556 | " Este, Willyam, Overton, Hants. | F. 23 | Ketchyn |
| | Eastbury, <i>see</i> Estbury. | | |
| | Eastby, <i>see</i> Esteby. | | |
| | Easter (?), <i>see</i> Ester. | | |
| | Easterfield, <i>see</i> Esterfeld. | | |
| | Eastgarston, <i>see</i> Estgarstone. | | |
| | Eastgate, <i>see</i> Estgate. | | |
| | Easthorp, <i>see</i> Esthorp. | | |
| | Eastington, <i>see</i> Estington. | | |
| | Eastman, <i>see</i> Estman. | | |
| | Easton, <i>see</i> Eston. | | |
| | Eaton, <i>see</i> Eton. | | |

- 1551 Ebdon, Lawrence, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. F. 16 Bucke
 1491 Ebmede, John, Stanes, Middlesex 6 Dogett
 Ebson, *see* Hebson.
 1494 Eburton, Henry, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 13 Vox
 1540 Eccles, sir Thomas, preest, Bisshoppes Hampton, Creddenhill,
 Hereford F. 20 Alenger
 1426 Ecclesley, Richard, clerk, Estpecham, Kent 6 Luffenam
 1515 Eccleston, George, All Halowes, Brede strete, London F. 7 Holder
 1530 „ Gilbert, Friers Mynours, London ; Spaldinge, Lincoln F. 24 Jankyn
 1552 Ecclyston, *or* Egleston, John, Groubstrete, etc., London ; Totten-
 ham, Middlesex F. 32 Powell
 Echan, *see* Ichan.
 1547 Echarde, Thomas thelder, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk F. 2 Populwell
 1539 Echingham, [*formerly* Lewkenor?], dame Anne, Barsaham, Suffolk
 15 Crumwell
 1527 „ sir Edward, knyght, Barsham, Suffolk 28 Porch
 1547 Echyngham, sir Osborn, knyght, Barsham, Suffolk ; Ireland 4 Populwell
 1542 Eckorne, Hans, Estgrenewiche, Kent F. 9 Spert
 1558 Eckynsfelde, William, Thame, Oxford 66 Noodes
 1546 Eddes, Richarde, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Warwick F. 8 Alen
 1558 „ Richard, Asshorne, Warwick F. 59 Noodes
See also Edys.
 1497 Ede, Eleanor, Bruton, Somerset 9 Horne
 1476 „ James, Bremylshave, Wilts. ; Ryngewod, Hants. 26 Wattys
 1549 „ Eede, John, Studley, Warwick F. 37 Populwell
See also Ade.
 1500 †Eden, Gruff' ap Res ap, Llanferras, Denbigh fo. 20 regr F. at Canterbury
 1551 „ Gruff' ap Res ap, Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea F. 2 Powell
See also Edon.
 1498 Ederiche, Rauffe, St. Sepulcre, London ; Leicester ; Northton. 24 Horne
 1548 „ William, Buntynghford, Herts. F. 23 Populwell
 1545 Ederyth, Edrythe, Thomas, Datchytte, Bucks. F. 43 Pynnyng
 1544 „ William, Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Botolph Byllyngesgate,
 London 1 Stokton
 Edgar, *see* Edgor, Adgor.
 1515 Edgecombe, Eggecomb, John, St. Aldate, Oxford 9 Holder
 1533 „ John, esquier, abbey of Bermondsey ; Hedington, Oxford ;
 Berks. 7 Hogen
 1553 „ Eggecomb *formerly* Ris, dame Katheryn, Cuthale, Corn-
 wall ; Dunster, Somerset F. 22 Tashe
 1539 „ Eggecombe, Sir Pers, knyght, Plymouthe, Devon ; Corn-
 wall 30 Dyneley
 1492 „ Egecombe, sir Richard, knyght, Penryn, Cornwall 11 Dogett
 1545 „ Thomas [clerk?], Eaton colledge, Bucks. F. 45 Pynnyng
 1513 Edgere, Ambrose, St. Cutbert, Wells ; Stepney, Middlesex 19 Fetiplace
See also Etgoos.
 1528 Edgor, Henry, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Benett Shorehogge,
 London F. 37 Porch
 1547 „ Edgar, Thomas, esquier, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey ;
 Lincoln ; Yorks. 35 Alen
 1517 „ William, ———, London ; Combes, Suffolk 33 & 34 Holder
 1557 Edgore, Edward, gent., Batisford, Suffolk, cessate grant March
 1565 46 Wrastley
 1505 „ Robert, St. Paule, London ; Suffolk 36 Holgrave
See also Adgor.
 Edgose, *see* Etgoos.
 Edinden, *see* Edynden.
 1504 Edlen, James, Rushlepe, Middlesex 15 Holgrave
 1547 Edlyn, Silvester, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Maydenhed,
 Berks. F. 31 Coode

| | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1546 | Edlyng, John, base Bulleyn, France | 29 Alen |
| 1541 | Edlyngson, Alane, Crofte, Lincoln | 2 Spert |
| 1466 | Edlyngton, William, squyer, Castill Carleton, Lincoln ; Frer Austyns, London | 13 Godyn |
| 1488 | Edmond, John, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk | 31 Milles |
| 1533 | „ Edmound, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln | 4 Hogen |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, our lady of Bowe, London | 59 Noodes |
| 1521 | Edmonde, Mr. David, clerk, Oswester, Salop | 18 Maynwaryng |
| | <i>See also Admond.</i> | |
| 1523 | Edmondes, Andrew, gent., Wytham, etc., Essex ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London | 14 Bodfelde |
| 1532 | „ John, gent., Cryssyng Temple, Essex | 20 Thower |
| 1544 | „ Edmundes, John, esquier, Little Waltham, Essex | F. 16 Pynnyng |
| 1544 | „ Edmoundes, John, D.D., Peter college, Cambridge ; chancellor of Sarum ; Brayntree, Essex | 21 Pynnyng |
| 1550 | „ John, town of Monmouth | F. 21 Coode |
| 1557 | „ Edmundes, Jhon, Dedington, Oxford | 39 Wrastley |
| 1550 | „ <i>Moone formerly</i> Edmundes, Mary, Leystofte, Suffolk ; lytell Waltham, Essex | 11 Coode |
| 1557 | „ Edmoundes, Richard, Richemount, Bedford | F. 55 Wrastley |
| | <i>Edmound, see Edmond.</i> | |
| | <i>Edmoundes, Edmundes, see Edmondes.</i> | |
| 1491 | Ednam, Hugh, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk | 45 Milles |
| 1517 | „ John, S.T.P., Stoke by Clare, Suffolk ; [? treasurer of St. Paul's, London] ; Essex ; Cambs. | 32 Holder |
| 1434 | Edolf, John, clk., Bures [Gifford], Essex ; St. Lawrence, London | 22 Luffenam |
| 1557 | Edolff, Robert, Brensett, Kent | 13 Noodes |
| 1546 | Edon, Harry, Barnyngham, Suffolk | 19 Alen |
| 1518 | „ Henry, Cristes church, London | 12 Ayloff |
| 1551 | „ Richerd, archdeacon of Middlesex ; Sudbury, Suffolk | 14 Bucke |
| 1543 | „ Thomas, St. Mighell quenehithe, London | 20 Spert |
| | <i>See also Eden.</i> | |
| | <i>Edrythe, see Ederyth.</i> | |
| 1544 | Edsawe, John, Fetcham, Surrey | 21 Pynnyng |
| 1528 | Edward, Elys ap, Overton Madok, Flint ; [dioc. Rochester, act-book] | 36 Porch |
| 1524 | „ <i>Astry formerly</i> Edward and Revell, dame Margery, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Mynnesdon [Missenden], Herts. | 25 Bodfelde |
| 1497 | „ Thomas, Wisbishe Fenhende, Cambridge | 17 Horne |
| 1500 | „ Thomas, Fornham alle saintes, Suffolk | 1 Moone |
| 1487 | „ William, St. Petre Cornhill ; London ; Isle of Tenett, Kent | 10 Milles |
| 1508 | „ William, Forneham all seyntes, Suffolk | 10 Bennett |
| 1552 | Edward, Henry, clerk, Rawsbye, Lincoln | F. 23 Powell |
| 1490 | „ dame Isabell, Crouchede Friers, London ; Stondon, etc., Herts. | 36 Milles |
| 1536 | „ John, Aldermary, London | 36 Hogen |
| 1555 | „ John, Horton, Sussex | 24 More |
| 1546 | „ Thomas, Tid saint Giles, Cambridge | 10 Alen |
| 1558 | Edwardes, George, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Wyrardesbury, Bucks. | F. 16 Noodes |
| 1417 | „ Joan, Hornyngesham, Wilts. | 40 Marche |
| 1508 | „ John, Rybbesford, Worcester | 9 Bennett |
| 1530 | „ <i>or</i> Edward, John, St. Marye porte, Bristol | F. 23 Jankyn |
| 1540 | „ Robert, Becclys, Suffolk | F. 25 Alenger |
| 1550 | „ John, Sundbery, Middlesex ; Harton, Bucks. | 13 Coode |
| 1552 | „ John, Lemster, Hereford | 14 Powell |
| 1557 | „ John, Northwyke, Gloucester | F. 10 Wrastley |
| 1540 | „ Rowlande, all Halowes Hony lane, London | 9 Alenger |
| 1557 | „ Thomas, Turve, Bedford | 52 Wrastley |

- 1511 **Edwardes**, William, Blake freeres, London ; Uske, Monmouth 7 Fetiplace
 1526 „ William the yonger, St. Martyn Orgar, London 5 Porch
 1540 „ William, St. Michael Cornhill, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London ; Tudbury, ——— 14 Alenger
 1447 **Edy**, Ewode, St. Swithin, London ; Stonystratford, Bucks. 28 Luffenam
 1493 „ James, esquire, Stonystratforde, Bucks. 28 Dogett
 1488 „ John, Stonystratford, Bucks. ; Northton. 14 Milles
 1515 **Edyman**, Thomas, clerk, Wynterton, Norfolk 14 Holder
 1508 **Edynden**, William, Benynden, Kent 35 Adeane
 1544 **Edys**, Willyam, clerk, Burtonne apon Trent, Stafford 10 Pynnyng
See also Eddes.
Eede, *see* Ede.
 1521 **Egar**, Robert, Toynton seynt Petir, Lincoln 18 Maynwaryng
Egecombe, *see* Edgecombe.
 1516 **Egener**, Eme, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 16 Holder
 1551 **Egerley**, Robert, gent., greate Milton, Oxford F. 13 Bucke
 1526 „ William, Alhalowes Lumberd strete, London 15 Porch
Egers, *see* Eggers.
 1556 **Egerton**, John, St. Benet Fynke, London F. 23 Ketchyn
 1528 „ Eggerton, sir Raufe, knyght, Bunbury, Cheshire 33 Porch
 1529 „ Thomas, St. Benet Graschurche, London 11 Jankyn
 1511 „ William, gent., Hampton, Chester 3 Fetiplace
Eggecombe, *see* Edgecombe.
 1515 **Eggers** or **Egers**, James, All Hallows the great, London ; Ghent 9 Holder
Eggerton, *see* Egerton.
Egginton?, *see* Egynton.
 1531 **Eggylsfeelde**, Lawraunce, St. Stephin Walbroke, London ; Sutton uppon Darvaunt, Yorks. 8 Thower
 1550 **Eglesfelde**, **Heys** formerly Egylsfeld, Anne, Alhallowes the more, London 17 Coode
 1533(?) „ Egylsfeld, Cristofer, St. Olave, Southwark 9 Hogen
 1546 „ Christofer, St. Marye Magdalen, Bermondsey F. 8 Alen
 1504 „ Egylsfeld, John, Stradford Langthorn, Essex 19 Holgrave
 1523 „ Egylsfeld, Raynolde, Alhalowe the more, London 7 Bodfelde
 1533 „ Egylsfeld, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Hornechurche, Essex 2 Hogen
 1543 „ Egylsfelde, Thomas, St. Mighell quene Hithe, London 20 Spert
Egleston, *see* Ecclyston.
Eglisfeld, **Egylsfeld**, *see* Eglesfelde.
 1557 **Egremonde**, Henry [Ratcliffe], erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and **Burnell**, Lancashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster 33 Wrastley
Egylsfeld, *see* Eglesfelde.
 1510 **Egynton**, John, Stretford, Warwick 36 Bennett
Eierby, *see* Ewerby.
Eiton, *see* Eyton.
 1542 **Eland**, sir John, knight, Kingeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; Lincoln F. 13 Spert
See also Elond.
 1459 **Elbregge**, Thomas, St. Clement, Rochester 18 Stokton
 1548 **Elcok**, John, ———, London 26 Populwell
 1536 „ Elkok, Nicolas, Stopporte, Cheshire F. 40 Hogen
 1554 **Elder**, Wylliam, St. Leonarde Foster lane, London F. 10 More
 1461 **Elderbek**, Robert, esquire, Elsingspital, St. Alphege, London ; Staundon, Herts. 23 Stokton
 1516 **Elderton**, Thomas, Alhalowen the more, London 27 Holder
 1530 **Eldrigge**, John the elder, Cholsey, Berks. 17 Jankyn
 1553 **Ele**, John, St. Dunstone in the easte, London F. 13 Tashe
Elfegh, *see* Alphew.
Elgood? *see* Algood.
 1423 **Elias**, Gerard, Austin friars, All Hallows super solar., London 2 Luffenam

- Elice, *see* Ellis.
 Eling ? *see* Yellyn.
 Eliot, Eliott, *see* Elliott.
 1497 Eliottes?, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 13 Horne
 Elis, *see* Ellis.
 Elkok, *see* Elcok.
 Elles, *see* Ellis.
 1497 Ellingbridge, Elyngbrigge, Thomas, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey 15 Horne
 1507 " Elyngbrige, Thomas, gent., Meyrtham, Surrey 22 Adeane
 1508 Ellington, Elyngton, Henry, Steplemorden, Cambridge 2 Bennett
 1478 Elliott, Eliott, Andrewe, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London 33 Wattys
 1541 " Ellyot, Anthony, St. Mary Maugdalyne mylkstrete, London 3 Spert
 1554 " Ellyot, Elyot, George, esquire, Sterforde, Herts. F. 19 More
 1507 " Benet *als*. Elyatt, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 24 Adeane
 1473 " Elyott, John, St. Thomas, Bristol 9 Wattys
 1492 " Eliott, John, St. Clementes the Danes, London 15 Dogett
 1553 " Ellyott, John, Goddallmyng, Surrey F. 10 Tashe
 1547 " Elyott, Nicholas, gent., Dytton, Surrey F. 44 Alen
 1522 " Elyot, sir Richard, knyght, Justice of the comen benche,
 Salisbury ; London ; Berks. ; Oxford 24 Maynwar yng
 1543 " Elyot, Richard, prest, Sutton, Surrey 20 Spert
 1545 " Elyot, Robert, St. John baptist, Bristol 36 Pynnyng
 1493 " Thomas, Litlington, Middlesex 25 Dogett
 1505 " Elyot, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 8 Adeane
 1546 " Eliot, sir Thomas, knyghte, Weston Colville, Cambs. ;
 Dorset ; Hants. ; Somerset ; Wilts. 14 Alen
 1548 " Elyott, Thomas, gent., Bramley, Surrey F. 24 Populwell
 1552 " Elyott *als*. Forkes, Thomas, Osborne, Dorset 15 Powell
 1557 " Ellyott, Thomas, St. Vedast, London 37 Wrastley
 1473 " Elyott, William the elder, Lytlington, Middlesex 11 Wattys
 1506 " Elyot, William, provost of St. Edmund, Sarum ; Middx. 21 Adeane
 1523 " Elyot, William, Portismouth, Hants. 13 Bodfelde
 1533 " Eliott, William, Lambeth 10 Hogen
See also Eliottes, Elyett, Hellyott.
 1466 Ellis, Elice *formerly* Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives,
 Hunts. 16 Godyn
 1529 " West *formerly* Ellys, Annes, St. Magnus, London 15 Jankyn
 1519 " Ellys, Andrew, Cliff by Lewes, Sussex 16 Ayloffte
 1548 " Ellis, sir Davyd, preeste, Poole, Montgomery F. 5 Populwell
 sentence 1549 7 Coode
 1549 " Elles, Edward, Horne, Surrey 41 Populwell
 1506 " Elys, Geoffry, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum ; Rustome,
 [? Ruscombe, Berks.] ; Middlesex 19 Adeane
 1546 " Elice, Gyles, Longe Melforde, Suffolk F. 12 Alen
 1504 " Elys, Johane, Melford, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1423 " Elys, John, clerk, Cristmalford, Wilts. 1 Luffenam
 1444 " Elys, John, Malketon, Cambridge 34 Luffenam
 1468 " Elys, John, esquire, Otham, Kent 24 Godyn
 1488 " Elys, John, Colchester, Essex 15 Milles
 1494 " Elys, John, St. Dunston in the Est, London ; Plomstede,
 Kent ; Essex ; Lincoln ; Derby ; Coventry 19 Vox
 1503 " Elys, John the elder, Newbery, Berks. 26 Blamyr
 1504 " Ellys, John the elder, Swynesheued, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
 1507 " Elys, John, clerk, Sylton, Dorset F. 33 Adeane
 1549 " Ellys, John, Estgrynsted, Sussex 6 Coode
 1551 " Ellys, John, preist, Savoye, Middlesex. (and sentence) F. 32 Bucke
 1558 " Ellys *formerly* Cristyan, Margaret, St. Margaret, West-
 minster ; St. Michell Cornehill, London 68 Noodes
 1469 " Elys, Richard, Cleve, Kent 27 Godyn
 1509 " Elyce, Robert, Wottun sub egge, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1540 " Elys, Roger, Grenewich, Kent 7 Alenger

- 1547 Ellis, Ellys, Roger, clerk, B.L., Broughton, Hants.; Corwen, Merioneth 38 Alen
- 1465 „ Elys, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Heyworth, Bed'ord (second grant 1467) 11 Godyn
- 1488 „ Elys, Thomas, Melford, Suffolk 7 Milles
- 1490 „ Elys, sir Thomas, clk., peticanon of St. Paul's, London 26 Milles
- 1509 „ Elys, Thomas, Estpennard, Somerset 20 Bennett
- 1534 „ *Elys, Thomas, Copford, Essex, filed will dated May 15
- 1534 „ Ellys, Thomas, Copforde, Essex 15 Hogen
- apparently the same testator as the preceding, but the will differs.
- 1546 „ Elys, Thomas, Great Paunton, Lincoln 21 Alen
- 1558 „ or Elles, Thomas, St. Andrewe in the Wardrap, London F. 42 Noodes
- 1534 „ Elys, William, baron of the exchequer, Attylbryg, Norfolk 15 Hogen
- 1544 „ Ellys, Elys, sir Willyam, preest, Wenlynburgh, Northants. F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1539 or 1540 Ellison, Elyson, James, Northauklonde, Durham 18 Crumwell
- 1547 Ellryk, Bryan, Boston, Lincoln 39 Alen
- Ellyngbrige, *see* Ellingbridge.
- Ellyot, Ellyott, *see* Elliott.
- Ellys, *see* Ellis.
- Elmeham, *see* Elmham.
- 1511 Elmes, Elmys, dame Elizabeth, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford; Stamford, Lincoln 1 Fetiplace
- 1526 „ Elizabeth, Henley upon thamys, Oxford; Surrey 11 Porch
- 1526 „ Humfrey, Harpeden, Oxford 11 Porch
- 1537 „ Elmys, John, Alceter, Warwick; Chauncery lane, London 4 Dyngeley
- 1544 „ John, esquier, Lylforde, Northants.; Whaddon, etc., Bucks.; Berks.; Lincoln 22 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ William, Tempull, London; Staunforth, Lincoln; Northampton; Bucks. 11 Holgrave
- 1471 Elmett, William, Allhallows on the solar, London 1 Wattys
- 1533 Elmham, John, S.T.P., diocese of Norwich 7 Hogen
- 1536 „ Elmeham, Thomas, Lenne Bisshop, Norfolk 3 Crumwell
- Elmys, *see* Elmes.
- 1547 Elmyston, Jaffrey, Reynham, Kent F. 43 Alen
- 1505 Elond, William, Pagenhille, Gloucester 34 Holgrave

See also Eland.

- 1490 Elott *als.* Peny, John, St. Mary Magdalen Old Fyshstrete, London 28 Milles
- 1493 Elrington, Richard, St. Mary Bothawe, London 25 Dogett
- 1515 Elryngton, Edward, esquier, Odymer, Sussex 12 Holder
- 1483 „ sir John, knyght, Shordiche, London; Kent; Surrey 8 Logge
- 1523 „ Thomas, gent., Hogeston, Willesdon, Middlesex; Herts.; Kent; Sussex; Yorks. 16 Bodfelde
- 1512 Elsmer, Robert, clk., M.A., Watton upon Stone, Herts.; St. Thos. of Acres, London; Farthingbrige, Hants. 10 Fetiplace
- 1536 Elssey, Edward, —, London F. 38 Hogen
- 1505 *Elston, Humfrey, Ewll, Surrey filed will dated Dec. 1
- 1547 Elton *als.* Baker, John, clerk, canon residen of Sarum 48 Alen
- 1418 „ Richard, St. Swithin, London 43 Marche
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, Broxborne, Herts. 3 Blamyr
- 1421 Eluedon, Joan, Friars Minors, London 52 Marche
- 1554 Elward, Robert, Lambeth; Enfelde, Middlesex 21 More

See also Ayleward.

- 1403 Elwyl *als.* Chapman, William, Battersey, Surrey 4 Marche
- 1484 Elwyn, John, Wisebech, Cambridge 22 Logge
- 1518 „ William, Wygenhale saint Germanyn, Norfolk 8 Ayloffe

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1404 Ely, Thomas Horwell, bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely],
Friars Minors, London 7 Marche
- 1505 „ Richard Redeman bishop of, Cumberland or Westmord. 38 Holgrave
- 1515 „ James Stanley bysshopp of, Manchester, Lanc. ; Cheshire 7 Holder
- 1534 „ Nicholas West bishopp of, Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth,
Surrey 13 Hogen
- 1554 „ Thomas Gooderyck bysshope of, F. 10 More
- 1548 „ Elye, John, clerk, Pokilchurche, Gloucester F. 5 Populwell
- 1553 „ Elye, John, Thedilthorp, Lincoln F. 10 Tashe
- See also Heley, Hely.
- Elyatt, see Elliott.
- Elyce, see Ellis.
- Elye, see Ely.
- 1489 Elyett, Richard, Outwell, Cambridge 43 Milles
- 1473 „ Robert, Wysebech, Cambridge 11 Wattys
- See also Elliott.
- Elyngbrigge, see Ellingbridge.
- Elyngton, see Ellington.
- Elyot, Elyott, see Elliott.
- Elys, see Ellis.
- Elyson, see Ellison.
- 1424 Em, John, Hadlegh, Suffolk 2 Luffenam
- 1449 Emerey, Margaret, Friars Minors, Southampton 18 Rous
- 1487 Emery, Emory, John, Wenlok, Salop 3 Milles
- 1508 „ als. Hosier, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester 5 Bennett
- 1534 „ Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 15 Hogen
- 1551 „ Thomas, St. Mary Woll church, London ; Stone, Stafford
F. 17 Bucke
- 1556 Emerye, Thomas, Mynoresse, London, a *de bonis non* grant June
1579. The latter grant revoked Feb. 1579, and
another *de bonis non* grant issued 4 Ketchyn
- 1476 Emlyn, John, Frier Austyns, etc., London ; Dodyngerst, etc.,
Essex ; Kent 26 Wattys
- 1525 Emlyng, Henry, Newton [St. Kateryn], Cambridge F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1525 Emmyng, John thelder, Hichyn, Herts. 33 Bodfelde
- Emory, see Emery.
- 1551 Emotson, John, Buryhe, Lincoln F. 11 Bucke
- 1556 Empson, Richard, —, London 10 Ketchyn
- 1503 Emson, Hebson formerly, Joan, St. Mary Mag. Southwark 28 Blamyr
- 1495 Enderby, Water, esquier, Poltymore, Devon ; St. Mich. Quene
Hithe, London 21 Vox
- 1519 Eng, David ap Jankyn ap, Halkyn, Flint 22 Aylofffe
- Engayn, see Dengayn, Ingeyn.
- 1517 Engesham, John, esquier, John, Gret Charte, Kent 28 Holder
- 1544 Engiste, Richard B. D., prebendary of Rochester F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1492 England, Elisabeth quene of Englonde 10 Dogett
- 1543 Englande. John thelder, gent., Iseldon, Middlesex 25 Spert
- 1538 Engleberde, Roger [no place] 11 Crumwell
- Engledue, see Ingledew.
- 1514 Englefeld, sir Thomas, knyght, Englefeld, Berks. 33 Fetiplace
- 1537 „ sir Thomas, knight, Englefeld, Berks. ; Salop 11 Dyngeley
- 1543 Englefelde, dame Elyzabeth, Englefelde, Berks. ; Northants. ;
Warwick 4 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ dame Mary, Swynedebroke, Oxford 22 Alen
- 1551 Englishe, or Englysse, John, Tottenes, Devon F. 23 Bucke
- de bonis non* grant April 1572. sentence 1574
46 Martyn, *de bonis non* grant Nov. 1584
- 1495 Englissh, Simon, Newport, Isle of Wight 26 Vox
- 1533 Englissh, Topclyf formerly Englysshe, Neyll, and Buckland,
Margarett, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers Carmelites,
London ; Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen

- 1538 Englishe, Mighell, St. Denys Backchurch, London F. 24 Dyngeley
 1497 „ Mr. Thomas, clerke, St. Paul, London 12 Horne
 1510 „ Thomas, White freeres, London 32 Bennett
See also Englishe.
- England, *see* England.
 Englysse, *see* Englishe.
- 1516 Engoff, Vdy, St. Columbe, Cornwall 27 Holder
 1508 Ensowr, Henry, Tameworth, Staff. and Warwick 12 Bennett
 1522 Enys, Nicholas, Luxilian, Cornwall 29 Maynwaryng
 1548 Enysto, Hewghe, Harrowe uppon the hill, Middlesex 11 Populwell
 1557 Erbury, Thomas the elder, Trowbrigge, Wilts. 17 Wrastley
 1455 Erde [or Yerde], Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 4 Stokton
 1463 Eresby, Robert Willughby knight lord of, Metyngham, Suffolk ;
 Norfolk ; Lincoln 2 Godyn
 1499 „ Christofer Willughby knyght lord of Willughby and of,
 Parham, Suffolk 35 Horne
 1409 Erghum, Mr. Ralph, clerk, precentor of Wells 21 Marche
 Erick (?), *see* Eryk, Eryke.
- 1546 Erington, Richarde, clerke, canon resident of Wells F. 8 Alen
 1558 Eringtonne, or Eryngton, Clement, clerke, St. Olave olde Jewry,
 London F. 18 Noodes
- Erisey, *see* Erysy.
 Erith ? *see* Erythe.
- 1552 Erle, Erll, Barnard, Hough, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
 1491 „ Richard, esquire, Holy Trinity, Bristol 6 Dogett
 1539 „ *als.* Smyth, Richard thelder, Milkisham, Wilts. F. 29 Dyngeley
 1539 „ William, Tatisshall, Lincoln 16 Crumwell
 1531 Erlesman, Thomas, Whippingham, Isle of Wight 13 Thower
 1504 Erlewyn, John, Harmannysworth, Middlesex 16 Holgrave
- See also* Harlewyn.
- 1502 Erley, Richard, Wilts. ; Berks. 8 Blamyr
 1541 „ Thomas, will not registered but burnt by mishap 1541—
 note in old Index. [but see a will 36 Alenger.]
- 1541 Erleye, Thomas, Kingestone upon Thamys, Surrey ; Kingesbere, 36 Alenger
 Middlesex sentence 154 30 Spert
- 1516 Erliche, John, our lady next the merkit, Cambridge 23 Holder
 Erll, *see* Erle.
 Ermy, *see* Armine.
- 1558 Erneley, Husse formerly, dame Brigett, West Wyteringe, Sussex
 F. 18 Noodes
- 1465 „ Ernele, John, Syddlesham 10 Godyn
 1509 „ Ernley, John thelder, Lewes, Sussex 14 Bennett
 1520 „ sir John, knt., Chief Justice of Co'en place, Sidilsham,
 Sussex. Codicil same folio. 3 Maynwaryng
 1556 „ John, Bysshoppes Cannynge, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn
 1545 „ William, esquier, Cackham, Sussex F. 3 Alen
 1505(?) Ernest *als.* Metyngham, Mathew, Alhalowen Berkyng, St.
 Dunstan in the Est, London 32 Holgrave
- Ernley, *see* Erneley.
- 1493 Eryell, Henry, St. Oluf old Jury, London 24 Dogett
 1493 Eryk, William, St. Bryde, London 4 Vox
 1494 Eryke, John, St. Milledrede Pulletry, London 14 Vox
 Eryngton, *see* Eringtonne.
- 1543 Erysy, James, esquire, Cornwall ; [St. Clement Danes,
 London ?] 18 Spert
- Erytage, *see* Heritage.
- 1506 Erythe, John, Wansworth, Surrey 20 Adeane
 1461 Eschawe (?) Thomas, clerk, Thorneham Ep'i, Norfolk 23 Stokton
 1407 de Escryk, Wi liam, clerk, Selby, Yorks. ; [London ?] 16 Marche
 1519 Esgoer, John, Leghton Bosarde, Bedford ; Bucks. 24 Ayloff

- 1526 **Essex**, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk 9 Porch
 1548 „ sir Wylliam, knight, Lamborn, Berks. ; Kensington, Middlesex ; Derby ; Essex ; Leicester ; Oxford ; Salop ; Somerset ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Wilts. 12 Populwell
Est, see East.
 1526 **Estall**, Robert, St. Nicholas, Hereford 17 Porch
 1406 **Estbury**, de Estbury, John the elder, Estbury, Berks. ; Watford, Northampton 11 Marche
 1508 „ Isbury, John, Lettecombe regis, Berks. ; St. Oluff, Oxford 9 Bennett
Este, see East.
 1512 **Esteby**, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
 1504 **Ester**, Henry, gent., Yardeley, Worcester 11 Holgrave
 1504 **Esterfeld**, John, St. Peter, Bristol 26 Holgrave
 1492 „ Mawde, St. Peter, Bristol 20 Dogett
 1518 **Esterfelde** *formerly* Barett, dame Scolast, St. Warborowe, Bristol ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 12 Ayloff
 1492 **Estgarstone**, John, St. Oluff, Southwark 18 Dogett
 1535 **Estgate**, John, —, London 30 Hogen
Esthawe (?) , see Eschawe.
 1488 **Esthorp**, John, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 16 Milles
 1485 „ Richard, Eversdon parva, Cambridge ; Selby, Yorks. 19 Logge
 1502 **Estington**, Estynton, John, Cowley, Gloucester 8 and 14 Blamyr
 1512 „ Estynton, sir Richard [clerk ?], Bath ; dioc. Worcester 9 Fetiplace
 1557 **Estman**, John, Helton, Dorset F. 28 Wrastley
 1519 **Estmond**, Mr. John, clerk, Wantyng, Berks. 16 Ayloff
 1558 **Estmonde**, William, gent., Chardestocke, Dorset F. 1 Welles
 1531 **Estmont**, John, Chardstoke, Dorset 13 Thower
 1470 **Estmund**, Thomas, St. Ives, Hunts. 30 Godyn
 1538 **Eston**, Edmond, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London F. 26 Dyngeley
 1483 „ John the elder, Rye, Sussex 22 Logge
 1505 „ John, Morchard ep'i, Devon 33 Holgrave
 1527 „ John, St. Stevyn Colman strete, London ; Fulham, etc., Middlesex ; Upton, Norfolk 26 Porch
 1548 „ John, Dorchester, Dorset 27 Populwell
 1551 „ **Aston** (*or* Eston ?), John, dioc. Hereford F. 22 Bucke
 1504 „ Margarete, Taunton, Somerset 17 Holgrave
 1540 „ Mary, St. Stephyn Colman strete, London 8 Alenger
 1510 „ Stephen, Rye, Sussex 30 Bennett
 1497 „ Thomas, Bikelswade, Bedford 16 Horne
 1489 „ Walter, Taunton, Somerset 20 Milles
 1485 „ William, St. Mary, Sarum ; Morechard, Devon 14 Logge
 1497 „ William, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 10 Horne
 1455 **Estonn**, Walter, clerk, canon resident of Chichester 4 Stokton
See also Eyston.
Esturmy, see Sturmy.
Estynton, see Estington.
 1508 **Esyngwold**, Ric., gent, Islep, Northants. ; Bynham, Norfolk 35 Adeane
 1503 **Etgoos**, Alice, Lymehoost, Middlesex 2 Holgrave
 1508 „ Edgose, Margaret, St. Mighell, — 10 Bennett
 1503 „ Richard, Lymeoste, Middlesex ; Grenehith, Kent 2 Holgrave
See also Edgere.
 1555 **Etkyns, or Atkyns**, David, Chepstowe, Monmouth F. 32 More
 1541 „ Rycharde, Upton leonarde, Gloucester 29 Alenger
 1547 **Eton**, Anne, Newnam Morreyn, Oxford F. 46 Alen
 1508 „ sir James, clerk, Frekenham, Suffolk 34 Adeane
 1540 „ Richard, Newnam Moren, Oxford 5 Alenger
 1442 „ sir Robert, clk., Cunduy (Llanfihangel Cwm Dû), Brecon ; London 15 Rous
 1528 „ *or* Eaton, Roger, clerk, The Temple, London F. 38 Porch
 1507 „ Thomas, Pyrton, Herts. 31 Adeane
 1548 „ Thomas, gent., Forton, Stafford F. 15 Populwell

- 1506 **Eton**, William, St. Mary atte Bowe, London ; Essex 1 Adeane
See also Eyton, Heton.
- 1551 **Ettes**, William, St. Mathew frydaystrete, London ; Bristol ;
 Westham, Essex 25 Bucke
- 1503 **Etton**, John, gent., Freesby, etc., Lincoln 23 Blamyr
- 1538 **Ettwell**, William, Boston, Lincoln F. 20 Dyngley
- 1554 **Etwell**, Thomas, Gosberton, Lincoln 20 More
Euerwyk, duchess of, *see* York.
- 1426 **Eustace**, Alexander, Clare, Suffolk ; Belchampoul, Essex 7 Luffenam
- 1522 „ **Ewstace**, William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, Black
 friers, London ; Ireland (?) 27 Maynwaryng
- 1520 **Evan**, **Wente** *als.*, Davy, St. Michell quern, London 31 Ayloff
- 1552 „ **John**, Watforde, Herts. 29 Powell
See also Avan, Jevan.
- 1546 **Evaunce**, Evaunce, John, St. Edmonde, Sarum 16 Alen
- 1539 „ **Thomas**, Holte, Worcester, *de bonis non* grant 1583 1 Alenger
- 1546 „ **Evaunce**, William, St. Edmonde, Sarum 16 Alen
- 1533 **Evans**, John [St. John Clerkenwell, London ?] 3 Hogen
- 1553 „ **Robert**, gent., Conover, Salop ; Flint F. 19 Tashe
- 1557 „ **Willyam**, Brakelay, Northants., cessate grant July 1569 24 Wrastley
See also Jevans.
- Evaunce**, *see* **Evaunce**.
- 1555 **Eve**, John, St. Dunston in the east, London 26 More
- 1546 „ **Margaret** [no place], sentence of intestacy F. 12 Alen
- 1558 „ **or Ive**, Richard, St. Dunstone in the east, London ; St.
 Pancrace, Middlesex ; Rayly, Essex F. 4 Welles
- 1529 „ **Robert**, Goodester, Essex 13 Jankyn
See also Ive.
- 1543 **Evelyn**, Robert, Est Acton, Middlesex F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ **Roger**, Stanmar the more, Middlesex 4 Bennett
- 1524 **Everad**, Mathewe, Sawston, Cambridge F. 31 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ **Everyd**, Raufe, Glenford, Suffolk 26 Dyngley
- 1521 „ **Thomas**, Hadenham, Cambridge 18 Maynwaryng
- 1545 **Everard**, **Newes** *formerly* Everard and Best, Agnes, St. Faithe,
 London 30 Pynnyng
- 1427 „ **Alan**, St. Pancras, St. Benet Shorhogge, London 8 Luffenam
- 1558 „ *or* Evererde, Anne, St. Gregorie, London F. 17 Welles
- 1558 „ **Frauncis**, esquier, St. Gregorie, London ; Kent ; Merioneth
 F. 23 Noodes
- 1498 „ **Henry**, Chedestan, etc., Suffolk ; Aldermay, London 28 Horne
 another will 1499 7 Moone
- 1540 „ **Henry**, esquier, Denerston, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1538 „ **Johane**, St. Donston in the west, London F. 18 Dyngley
- 1502 „ [or Gerard ?] **John**, Wokingham, Berks. 16 Blamyr
- 1521 „ **John**, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 22 Maynwaryng
- 1525 „ **John**, Nuneton, Warwick 4 Porch
- 1538 „ **John**, St. Dunstone in the west, London 15 Dyngley
- 1550 „ **John**, Westminster ; died in Germany 14 Coode
- 1537 „ **Kateryn** [St. Albans, Herts. ?] 7 Crumwell
- 1444 „ **Thomas**, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Hadley, Suffolk 30 Luffenam
- 1524 „ **Thomas**, White Freres, London ; Oxfordshire F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ **Evererd**, Thomas the yonger, Redyng, Berks. 32 Porch
- 1539 „ **Thomas** the elder, Sysswell, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
- 1542 „ **Thomas**, Radyng, Berks. F. 4 Spert
- 1420 „ **William**, St. Margaret Patyns, London 50 Marche
- 1524 „ **William**, Albourne, Sussex 30 Bodfelde
- 1551 **Everarde**, *formerly* Banister, Johan, Chalton, Hants. ; Surrey ;
 Sussex 5 Powell
- 1541 „ **John**, Enfeld, Middlesex ; Sussex 27 Alenger
- 1546 „ **John**, Newton (St. Katheryne), [Cambridge] 11 Alen
- 1546 „ **Raffe**, Lynsted magna, Suffolk 18 Alen

- 1552 **Everarde**, Thomas, —, London ; muche Canfelde, Essex 6 Tashe
 1556 **Everatt**, Richard, gent., Sheynton, Leicester F. 7 Ketchyn
 1493(?) **Everden**, Alice, St. Michael, — 26 Dogett
 1471 **Everdon**, Thomas, Friars Minors, Worcester ; Stafford 3 Wattys
 1558 **Everell**, William, Oundell, Northants. F. 20 Noodes
Evererd, *see* **Everard**.
 1553 **Everet**, Everret, John, Swynthorpe, Lincoln F. 9 Tashe
 1541 „ **Everytte**, Mary, Reading, Berks. 30 Alenger
 1558 „ William, Southmallng, Sussex, *de bonis non* grant May 1572 17 Welles
 1552 **Everingam**, Ellyn, Alhalowes Barking, London 18 Powell
 1546 **Everinggam**, Thomas, [Norfolk ?] 15 Alen
 1473 **Everley**, Richard, St. Edmund Lumbardstrete, London ; Sussex 11 Wattys
Everret, *see* **Everet**.
 1552 **Eversfeld**, Nicholas, Flechinge, Sussex ; Poyle, Surrey F. 19 Powell
Everyd, *see* **Everad**.
Everytte, *see* **Everet**.
 1551 **Evet**, Walter, Mykilton, Gloucester ; Oxford F. 34 Bucke
 1557 **Evette**, Richard, Mickelton, Gloucester F. 54 Wrastley
See also **Evot**, **Evote**, **Evott**.
 1496 **Evingar**, John, All Hallowen Barking, London ; Brabant 2 Horne
Evingdon, *see* **Evyngdon**.
 1403 **Evot**, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, etc., London ; Ealdyng, Kent 5 Marche
 1435 **Evote**, John, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London ; Ealdyng, Kent 20 Luffenam
 1526 **Evott**, Edmond, monastery of St. Mary, Worcester 9 Porch
See also **Evet**.
 1488 **Evyngdon**, Wyllyam, gent., New Wyndesore, Berks. 16 Milles
 1501 **Ewen**, John, Asheton caynes, Wilts. 5 Blamyr
 1505 „ Ewyn, John, Rethe [? Reach], Cambridge 41 Holgrave
 1501 „ *formerly* **John and Gooderiche**, Margaret, St. Magne, London 22 Moone
 1464 „ Richard, clk., St. Paul, London ; Clyue (? Bishops Cleeve), Gloucester 7 Godyn
 1501 „ Thomas, St. Mich. nygh Estchepe, London ; Dertford, Kent 21 Moone
 1534 **Ewer**, Rauf, the Kinges Langley, Herts. 15 Hogen
 1501 **Ewerby formerly**, **Blakeman**, Elizabeth, St. Alborow, London 2 Blamyr
 1500 „ **Eierby**, John, St. Albrugh, Southwark, London 12 Moone
 1427 **del Ewery**, Henry, St. Nicholas, Leicester 8 Luffenam
Ewstace, *see* **Eustace**.
Ewyn, *see* **Ewen**.
Excester, **Excestre**, **Exceter**, **Excettor**, *see* **Exeter**.
 1394 **Exeter**, Thomas Brantyngham bishop of, Brantyngham, York 4 Rous
 1504 „ John Arundell bishop of, Devon ; St. Clement Danes, London 14 Holgrave
 1519 „ Hugh Oldham byssshop of Excettor, Chelsey, Middlesex 19 Ayloffie
 1458 **Exeter** [Anne Holland] duchesse of Excester, St. Katerine besides the towre, London 11 Stokton
 1557 „ Lady Gertrude [Courtenay] marques of Exceter, dioc. Bristol 1 Noodes
 1419 **Exeter**, Excestre, William, clk., canon of Wells, Bledon, Somerset ; Trowbrigge, Wilts. 47 Marche
 1543 **Exhall**, John, Bruham, Somerset F. 23 Spert
 1528 **Exmewe**, sir Thos., knt., St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 3 Jankyn
 1490 **Exstede**, Peter, All Hallows ad fenum, London 36 Milles
 1420 **Exton**, Thomas, St. Leo. Fasterlane, London ; Levesham, etc., Kent ; Exton (St. Faith), — 50 Marche
 1493 **Eycrode**, Richard, St. Mary Magd. —, London ; Optonstall [Hepstonstall], Yorks. 3 Vox
Eyer, **Eyir**, *see* **Eyre**.
 1414 **Eylesford** sir John, knight, Kyrkby Belleres, Leicester 29 Marche
 1418 „ **Eynesford formerly Swylyngton**, Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers, Leicester ; St. Katherine Crichirche, London 41 Marche

| | | |
|------------|--|-------------------------|
| | Eynam, see Eynon. | |
| 1489 | Eynes (?) Lewis, St. Michael, Southampton | 29 Milles |
| | Eynesford, see Eylesford. | |
| | Eynesworth, see Aynesworth. | |
| 1509 | Eynon, Eynam, William ap, St. Martyn, Hereford | 24 Bennett |
| 1509 | „ Johane ap, St. Martyn, Hereford | 24 Bennett |
| 1551 | Eynus, William, —, London | F. 18 Bucke |
| 1489 | Eyre, Beatrice, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Hereford ? | 1 Logge |
| 1551 | „ Christofer, gent., Weston uppon Trent, Derby | 6 Powell |
| 1548 | „ Fitzwilliams [formerly Eyre ?], dame Elizabeth, St. Paule, London ; Somercottes, Lincoln ; Grete Cressingham, Norfolk | F. 15 Populwell |
| 1442 | „ Eyr, Joan, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Teaston, etc., Kent | 14 Rous |
| 1554 | „ John, gent., Chirton, Wilts. | 3 More |
| 1555 | „ Eyer, Ayer, John, gent., St. Andrewe Holborn, London | F. 33 More |
| | „ sentence of intestacy 1556 | 8 Ketchyn |
| 1551 | „ Martyn, Laghton, Yorks. | 30 Bucke |
| 1551 | „ Eyer, Myles, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Derby | F. 28 Bucke |
| 1528 | „ Eyer, Rauf, clerk, Shulhamsted Abbot, Berks. | 34 Porch |
| 1458 | „ Symond, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Branden Fereis, Suffolk 13 Stokton | codicil 1473 14 Stokton |
| 1410 | „ Eyr, Thomas, St. Martin, Sarum | 21 Marche |
| 1416 | „ Eyer, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 36 Marche |
| 1427 | „ Gyr or Eyr, Thomas, —, London | 8 Luffenam |
| 1470 | „ Eyer, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas Shambles, London | 32 Godyn |
| 1476 | „ Thomas, St. Barth. the little, London ; Kent ; Hunts. | 23 Wattys |
| 1506 | „ Eyer, Thomas, St. Thomas Acres St. Mary Colchurch, London ; Langley Marys, Bucks. ; Canterbury | 6 Adeane |
| 1507 | „ Thomas, clerk, Maltby in the marsche, Lincoln | 31 Adeane |
| 1515 | „ Eyir, Thomas, Eye, Suffolk | 8 Holder |
| 1547 | „ Eyer, Thomas, St Pulker, London ; Batersey, Dorking, Surrey ; Walkamstowe, Essex | 35 Alen |
| | „ regd. also with codicil and sentence | F. 51 Alen |
| 1476(or 7) | „ Eyr, William. St. Martin Ludgate, London | 29 Wattys |
| 1509 | „ William, Grete Cressyngham, Norfolk | 16 Bennett |
| 1558 | „ William, St. Edmund, Sarum | 68 Noodes |
| | <i>See also Ayre, Heyre.</i> | |
| 1491 | Eyston, or Eston, John, esquire, Estenrede, Berks. | 2 Dogett |
| | <i>See also Eston.</i> | |
| 1454 | Eyton, Eiton, Fooke, esquier, Tong, Schrawardyne, Salop | 2 Stokton |
| 1520 | „ Randall, St. Leonerde Estchepe, London | 31 Ayloff |
| 1504 | „ Thomas, Alisbury, Bucks. ; Ludlow, Salop | 9 Holgrave |
| | <i>See also Eton.</i> | |

Eyves?, see Eynes.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1505 | Fabe, John, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge | 4 Adeane |
| 1554 | Fabian, Anth., St. Mych. Cornhill, London ; Thaydon Garnon, Essex | 16 More |
| 1513 | „ Robert, St. Mich. Cornhill, London ; Theydon garden, etc., Essex | 12 Fetiplace |
| 1487 | „ Thomas, St. Laurence old Jurie, London ; Exning, Suffolk | 8 Milles |
| 1492 | Fabyan, Cantlowe formerly Fabyan and Gibsone, Johan, St. Laurence old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford | 14 Dogett |
| 1478 | „ John, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Coggeshale, Essex | 35 Wattys |
| 1533 | „ <i>als. Clerke, [clerk ?], Robert, Wevenho, Essex</i> | 11 Hogen |
| 1542 | „ Thomas, clerke, Polsted, Suffolk | 5 Spert |
| 1557 | „ Thomasyn, Garnishe [Theydon Garnon], Essex | 48 Wrastley |
| 1513 | Facett, Adam, decret. doctor, Chichester cathedral ; Sedbargh, Yorks. | 17 Fetiplace |

- 1408 **Facomberge**, sir Thomas, knight, Alvethle, Essex; Kent; Glouc.; Berks. 16 Marche
- 1464 **Fac'on**, John, Neylond, Suffolk 8 Godyn
- 1550 **Facy**, John, Walworthe, Surrey; St. Margaret, Westminster F. 19 Cooode
- Fader**, *see* **Father**.
- 1415 **Faellor**, John, Wydeford, Gloucester 32 Marche
- 1541 **Fainte**, Richard, Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- Faircliff**, *see* **Feireclyff**.
- 1551 **Faire**, John Maria, St. Dunstone in theaste, St. Gabriell Fan-churche, London 4 Powell
- Fairfax**, *see* **Feirfax**.
- Fairfeld**, *see* **Fayrefeld**.
- Fairford**, *see* **Fayreford**.
- Fairhair**, *see* **Fayrehere**.
- Fairhood**, *see* **Fayrhood**.
- Fairman**, *see* **Feyrman**.
- Fairmaner**, *see* **Fayermaner**.
- Fairway**, *see* **Fayrway**.
- Fairy**, *see* **Fayrey**.
- 1536 **Fallows**, Laurence, St. Mighell Wodestrete, London 3 Dyngeley
- 1542 **Fallyett**, Edward, St. Cristofer, London 6 Spert
- 1392 **Falwesle**, sir John, knight, Lewes, Sussex; Falwesle, Northants. 3 Rous
- 1533 **Fane**, Henry, esquire, Hadloo, etc., Kent 4 Hogen
- 1488 „ John, Tunbrigge, Kent 9 Milles
- 1542 „ John, Sowghtborowe, etc., Kent F. 15 Spert
- 1540 „ Richard, gent., Tudeley, Kent 26 Alenger
- 1532 „ Thomas, gent., St. Peter the poore, London; Tonbridge etc., Kent 19 Thower
- 1498 „ Willyam, Neilonde, Suffolk; Essex 25 Horne
- 1541 **Fange**, Annes, St. Margaret, Westminster 27 Alenger
- 1507 **Fanne**, *or* **Fan'**, John thelder, Thaxsted, Essex 30 Adeane
- 1551 „ John, alderman of Cambridge; Thaxsted, Essex F. 21 Bucke
- 1535 „ Richarde, Thaxstede, Essex F. 31 Hogen
- 1542 „ sir Willyam, preest, St. Mary hill, London 7 Spert
- 1551 **Farding**, *or* **Farthing**, John, Alhallowes Lumbert strete, London 25 Bucke
- 1545 **Faree**, Philipp, Shaftisbury, Dorset 34 Pynnyng
- See also* **Fayrey**.
- 1417 **Farendon**, sir William, knight, Swauesey, Cambridge; London 39 Marche
- Farewell**, *see* **Fearewall**.
- 1541 **Faringdon**, Thomas, Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- 1457 **Farington**, John, St. Anne Aldrichigate, London 9 Stokton
- 1404 „ de Faryngton, Robert, clerk, canon of York; Croston, Lancashire; London 9 Marche. Codicil 10 Marche
- Farleton**, *see* **Farylton**.
- 1540 **Farlyn**, John, St. Mary Mawdelen old Fysshestrete, London 7 Alenger
- 1541 **Farlyon**, Elyzabeth, St. Mary Mag. olde Fyshstrete, London 28 Alenger
- 1551 **Farman**, Robert, gent., Abyngton, Berks. 28 Bucke
- 1557 „ Robert, gent., Abington, Berks. 40 Wrastley
- See also* **Ferman**.
- Farmer**, *see* **Fermer**.
- 1551 **Farmery**, John, Northerope, Lincoln 27 Bucke
- See also* **Fermory**.
- 1501 **Farn**, John, Westmallyng, Kent 2 Blamy
- 1535 **Farnando**, *or* **Vernando**, Petir, ———, London, and sentence. 26 Hogen
- 1555 **Farnanlles**, *or* **Furnalls**, Willyam, Bristol; at sea 31 More
- 1505 **Farneley**, George, St. Paul's, Bow, London; Weram, Cheshire 31 Holgrave
- 1507 **Farnfold**, Michell, gent., Stenyng, Sussex 33 Adeane
- 1545 „ Fernefold, Richard, esquier, Wykeham, Sussex F. 4 Aleu
- 1509 **Farnfolde**, Richard, thelder, gent., Steynyng, Sussex 25 Bennett

- Farnham?, *see* Fernam.
 Farnley, *see* Farneley.
- 1497 Farnyst, Ticheborn *formerly* Farnyst Garveys and Tice,
 Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
- 1540 Farowe, Thomas, St. Clement, Cambridge F. 15 Alenger
 Farra, *see* Farrar.
- 1513 Farram, Jeffrey, Coddam, Kent 24 Fetiplace
- 1537 Farrande, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Skeyp-ton,
 [Yorks?] 13 Dyngeley
- 1542 Farrar, Farrou, John, Islyngton, Middlesex F. 16 Spert
- 1537 „ Farrou, Richard, Tydd saint Giles, Cambridge 14 Dyngeley
- 1535 „ Thomas, Tydde saint Gyls, Cambridge 23 Hogen
- 1558 „ Farra, Thomas, Watton, Herts.; Impyngton, Cambs. F. 21 Noodes
See also Ferrou.
- 1552 Farre, John, Henlowe, Bedford. and sentence 17 Powell
- Farrington, *see* Farington.
- Farrou, *see* Farrar, Ferrou.
- Farthing, *see* Farding.
- Farthwaite, *see* Ferthewhat.
- 1527 Farylton, John, clerk, Wadhurst, Sussex 22 Porch
- Faryngton, *see* Farington.
- 1558 Fasshin, Thomas, St. Michael, Southampton; Guernsey; Chepe-
 side, London 17 Noodes
See also Fac'on.
- 1417 Fastolfe, Joan, St. Mary Bothawe, London; Hope, Kent 40 Marche
- 1549 Fastolff, John, gent., Pettaught, Suffolk F. 42 Populwell
- 1503 Father or Fader, Robert, Teukesbury, Gloucester 31 Blamyr
- Fauconberg, *see* Facomberge.
- 1493 Fauconer, Maners *formerly* Fawkener, dame Elianour, Kingesclere,
 Southampton 6 Vox
- 1464 „ Fawconer [formerly Peche?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at
 shamels, London; Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1494 „ Fawkener, Hugh, Chertese, Surrey 9 Vox
- 1420 „ John, St. Mary, Gloucester 53 Marche
- 1534 „ Fawkener, John, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 16 Hogen
- 1545 „ Fawkner, John, St. Mighell, Gloucester 37 Pynnyng
- 1463 „ Fawkener, Richard, gent., St. Nicholas at bocherie, London 3 Godyn
- 1521 „ Richard, Alhalowen Barkyng, London 14 Maynwaryng
- 1540 „ Fawkener, Richard, esquier, Husborne Priours, Hants. F. 16 Alenger
- 1551 „ Fawkener, Richard, gent., Hwsbourn prioris, Hants. F. 20 Bucke
- 1512 „ Fawkener, sir Robert, clerk, Byssesley, Surrey 16 Fetiplace
- 1413 „ William, Kyngescler, Hants. 28 Marche
- 1468 Faunt, William, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambs.; Walsokyn, etc.,
 Norfolk 26 Godyn
- 1540 Faunte, Bolney *formerly*, Agnes, St. Andrewe, Canterbury 18 Crumwell
- 1535 Fauntelerey, William, S.T.P., prebendary of Lincoln; dioc. Sarum 24 Hogen
- 1538 Fauntleroy, Tristram, Michelmershe, Hants.; Wilts. F. 21 Dyngeley
- Faux, *see* Fawkes.
- 1556 Favell, Richard, diocese of Exeter F. 6 Ketchyn
- Fawcett, *see* Facett, Forssett.
- Fawcon?, *see* Fa'con.
- Fawconer, *see* Fauconer.
- 1521 Fawdington, John, St. Austen besidis Poulis, London 19 Maynwaryng
- 1550 Fawer, George, Cokeryngton Marie, Lincoln 7 Coodé
- 1522 Fawey, Thomas, Cerne, Dorset 29 Maynwaryng
- Fawkener, *see* Fauconer.
- 1471 Fawkes, John, clerk, dean of Windsor, Berks. 2 Wattys
- 1477 „ Faux, John, All Hallows at Hay, London 31 Wattys
- 1539 „ Richard, St. Gyle Crepulgate, London 4 Alenger
- 1459 „ Fawkys, Thomas, clerk, St. Bride, London 17 Stokton
- See also* Folkys, Fowkes, Fulkes, Vaux.

- Fawkner**, *see* **Fauconer**.
- 1558 **Fawne**, Thomas, Coscombe, Dorset F. 46 Noodes
- Fawsley**, *see* **Falwesle**.
- 1522 **Fawteles**, John, St. Mary Colchurch, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete,
London ; Alvethley, Salop 2 Aylofffe
- 1515 **Fayermaner**, William, Westborne, Sussex 6 Holder
- 1488 **Fayrefeld**, John, Strettenham, Surrey 17 Milles
- 1491 **Fayreford**, *Feyreford formerly*, **Walsale**, Agnes, St. Tho. Thap-
postyll, London 2 Dogett
- 1457 „ Robert, gent., St. Olave, Southwark 10 Stokton
- 1487 „ Thomas, St. Mary, Gloucester 6 Milles
- 1493 **Fayrehere**, William, Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts. 4 Vox
- 1541 **Fayrey**, John, St. Stevyn Colman streate, London ; Dunstable,
Bedford 36 Alenger
- 1555 „ *Fayrie or Fayre, formerly White*, Elizabeth, St. Stephen
Colmans strete, London 26 More
this will void ; another will 1555 F. 27 More
See also Faree.
- 1420 **Fayrhood**, John, Sandwich, Kent ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 48 Marche
- Fayrie**, *see* **Fayrey**.
- 1524 **Fayrway**, William, clerk, Moche Bromley, Essex F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1556 **Fearewall**, Mr. John, clark, Camberwell, Surrey ; Weassename,
Norfolk ; Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh 16 Ketchyn
- Feashinn**, *see* **Fasshin**.
- Feerby**, *see* **Fereby**.
- Feerne**, *see* **Ferne**.
- Feilde**, *see* **Field**.
- 1528 **Feireclyff**, Hugh, dioc. Worcester ; Lyrpole, Lancashire 32 Porch
- 1502 **Feirfax**, William, Swavesey, Cambridge 11 Blamyr
- 1412 **Felawe**, *als.* **Congesbury**, William, clerk, Porteshede, Somerset 24 Marche
- 1442 **Felbrygge**, sir Simon, knight, Felbrigge, etc., Norfolk ; Suffolk ;
Bedford 14 Rous
- Feld**, **Felde**, *see* **Field**.
- Felding**, *see* **Fielding**.
- 1522 **Fell**, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Est Tylbery,
Essex F. 4 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ William, S.T.P. [archdeacon of Nottingham ?] ; Charter-
house, London ; Leicester ; Lancashire F. 38 Porch
- Fellow**, *see* **Felawe**.
- Felpes**, *see* **Phelps**.
- 1545 **Felsted**, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London ; Sawcot Widborowe,
Essex F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1519 **Felton**, Edmond, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Aylofffe
- 1454 „ John, “de hospitio d’ni regis” [London ?] ; letters to collect 10 Rous
- 1487 „ *als.* **Chapman**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 4 Milles
- 1487 „ Mawte, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1438 „ Robert, clerk, St. Vedast, London 24 Luffenam
- 1488 „ Robert, Wyvelyngnam, Cambridge 11 Milles
- 1506 „ Robert, Kyrton otherwise Shetley, Suffolk 18 Adeane
- 1493 „ William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Vox
- 1518 **Femnal**, John, Asheley, Cambridge 14 Aylofffe
- 1528 „ Thomas, Colyng, Suffolk 41 Porch
- Fen**, *see* **Fenne**.
- 1499 **Fenkjyll**, sir John, knyght, St. Mich. Croked lane, London ;
Herts. ; Norfolk ; Essex ; Kent 36 Horne
- 1530 „ *or* **Fynkill**, John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Canterbury 25 Jankyn
- 1540 „ **Fynkell**, John, St. Oluf, Southwark 8 Alenger
- 1467 **Fenlowe**, Thomas, St. Marg. Lothebury, London 19 Godyn
- 1542 **Fenne**, Elizabeth, our ladye of Colchurch, London 13 Spert
- 1477 „ atte **Fenne**, Hugh, Haryngby, Norfolk ; West Smythfeld,
etc., London 32 Wattys

- 1522 **Fenne**, Hugh, Little all Halowen, St. Peter the Power, London
28 Maynwaryng
- 1551 „ James, Ratilsden, Suffolk. and sentence 7 Powell
- 1474 „ John, St. Marg. Moyses, London ; Stebenhith, Middx. ;
Moche Yarnemoth, Norfolk 17 Wattys
- 1502 „ Fen, John, Clare, Suffolk 22 Blamyr
- 1541 „ Fen, John, Wyndesour, Berks. F. 37 Alenger
- 1473 „ Fen, Robert, Stokeneylonde, Suffolk ; St. My. Wolnoth,
London 12 Wattys
- 1498 „ Fen, Robert, gent., Stapulforth Tany, Essex 27 Horne
- 1525 „ Robert, Over, Cambridge ; Lynne, Norfolk 34 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Robert, Hadley, Suffolk F. 12 Jankyn
- 1473 „ Thomas, clk., Borley, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Wattys
See also Finne.
- 1513 **Fenner**, John, Crawley, Sussex ; Surrey 19 Fetiplace
- 1513 „ Thomas, Crawley, Sussex 19 Fetiplace
- 1536 **Fenrother**, Julyan, St. John Zacharies, London ; Thoydon Boys,
Essex 37 Hogen
- 1524 „ Robert, St. John Zachary, London ; Padyngton, etc.,
Middlesex ; Hornechurch, etc., Essex ; Thornton
in Pykeryng legh, Yorks. ; Kyngeston, Surrey ;
Chesthunt, Herts. 19 Bodfelde
- 1538 **Fenton**, Anthony, gent., St. Clem. Danys, London ; Yorks. 15 Dyngeley
- 1556 „ John, Stamford, Lincoln F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1528 **Fenys**, Edward, esquier, Browghton, Oxford ; Hants. ; Somerset 2 Jankyn
- 1509 „ dame Elenor, Hechame, Suffolk 21 Bennett
- 1486 „ Jane, lady Dacre, Herstmonceux, Sussex 24 Logge
- 1514 „ Fyneys, John, clerk, archdeacon of Sudbury, Bury Saint
Edmunde, Suffolk 34 Fetiplace
- 1525 „ Fyneux, sir John, knyght, cheif Justice of the King's bench,
Herne, etc., Kent ; Middlesex 1 Porch
- 1557 „ Fynes, John, Bromeley, Middlesex ; Torkesey, Lincoln 1 Noodes
sentence 1559 17 Chaynay
- 1509 „ syr Robert, knyght, Hecham, Suffolk 17 Bennett
- 1526 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Arlyngton, Sussex 7 Porch
- 1534 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Lord Dacre, Hersemounceux, Sussex ;
Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk 13 Hogen
- 1531 **Ferebe**, *or* Ferebye, Thomas, gent., Paulinge Cray, Kent ; Blacke
fryers, London 11 Thower
- 1507 **Fereby**, Ferreby, Andrew, gent., Pawliscray, Kent 31 Adeane
- 1392 „ Robert, Stamford, Lincoln 6 Rous
- 1465 „ Feerby, Thomas, Pawlynescray, Kent 8 Godyn
- Ferers**, *see* **Ferrers**.
- 1492 **Feres**, *Lonner formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London 12 Dogett
- 1502 **Ferman** *als.* Tailor, John, Redborough, Gloucester 19 Blamyr
See also Farman.
- 1430 **Fermband**, Thomas, esquire, Badlesdon, Bedford 12 Luffenam
- 1501 **Fermer**, *formerly Wynn*am, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford 22 Moore
- 1416 „ mr. John, clerk, great Massyngham, Norfolk 36 Marche
- 1505 „ John, St. Magnus, London 37 Holgrave
- 1523 „ John, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Essex 16 Bodfelde
- 1551 „ Richard, esquier, Eston Neston, Northants. ; Bedford ;
Dorset 3 Powell
- 1551 „ Farmer, Roger, par. Worthen, Montgomery ; Salop 4 Powell
- 1467 **Fermere**, Richard *als.*, Henry, Langford, Oxford 22 Godyn
- 1471 **Fermory**, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, St. My. Abbechurch,
London ; St. George, Southwark 2 Wattys
See also Farmery.
- 1505 **Fermour**, Robert, Norwich ; London ; Kent 34 Holgrave
- 1549 „ Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London F. 33 Populwell
- 1485 „ Ricardis *als.*, Thomas the elder, Witteney, Oxford 19 Logge

- 1557 **Fermour**, Thomas, Bowney [Bolney], Oxford F. 20 Wrastley
 1552 „ **Willyam**, esq., Somerton, Oxford; Berks.; Northants. F. 29 Powell
See also Fourmer.
- 1513 **Fernam**, John, —, London 19 Fetiplace
 1483 **Fernandis**, John, St. Oloff, Southwark; Grey freres, London 8 Logge
Fernando, *see Farnando.*
- 1557 **Ferne**, Johanne, Lambeth F. 30 Wrastley
 1548 „ **John**, par. Uttoxatter, Stafford F. 7 Populwell
 1550 „ **Feyrne**, John, Wyrkesworthe, Derby F. 24 Coode
 1558 „ **Feerne**, Rauf, Cuddiston, Oxford 5 Welles
Fernefold, *see Farnfold.*
Fernley, *see Farneley.*
- 1554 **Fernsley**, John thelder, Estrede, Herts. F. 10 More
Fernwell?, *see Affernwell.*
Ferour, *see Ferrou.*
Ferreby, *see Fereby.*
- 1558 **Ferrers**, Walter **Devereux**, vyscounte Hereford, lord Ferrers,
 K.G., Hunts.; Stafford; Warwick F. 47 Noodes
 1551 „ **dame Constance**, Baddesley Clynton, Warwick 29 Bucke
 1415 „ **Edward**, esquire, Harfleur, France 31 Marche
 1535 „ **Ferres or**, sir Edward, knyght, Est Peckham, Kent;
 Cambs.; Stafford; Warwick; London
de bonis non grant 1596 29 Hogen
- 1411 „ **Molynton**, formerly Ferers, Elizabeth, baroness of Wemme,
 Crutched friars, London 23 Marche
 1547 „ **formerly Burgchier**, Elizabeth, High Offeley, etc., Stafford 45 Alen
 1500 „ **sir Henry**, knyght, Peckham, Kent 4 Moone
 1513 „ **sir John**, knyght, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick;
 Essex; Oxford 23 Fetiplace
- 1548 „ **Loye**, prest, archedekon of Suffolk 17 Populwell
 1503 „ **Martin**, St. And. Holbourne, London; Totenes, Devon 25 Blamyr
 1498 „ **sir Thomas**, knyght, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick 25 Horne
Ferris?, *see Feres.*
- 1416 **Ferrou**, John, Ware, Herts.; Melbourn, Cambridge 35 Marche
 1510 „ **John**, Balsham, Cambridge 33 Bennett
 1402 „ **Ferour als. Thorny**, Richard Wells, probate act only 3 Marche
 1501 „ **Richard**, St. Mighell of Coslane, Norwich 7 Blamyr
 1490 „ **Ferror**, Thomas the elder, St. Bartholomew, Winchester 43 Milles
 1487 „ **William**, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
See also Farrar.
- 1521 **Ferthewhat**, Robert, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 22 Maynwar yng
 1515 **Ferwerke**, John, All Hallows the great, London; Duscoith, — 9 Holder
 1533 **Fesanus als. Fesaunt**, Stephen, Venice: Austin friars, London;
 Totenham, Middx. 3 Hogen
- Feteplace**, *see Fetiplace.*
- 1557 **Fetherston**, Nicholas, Depyngate, Northants. 24 Wrastley
 1489 „ **Thomas**, Wynchcombe, Gloucester 20 Milles
- 1550 **Fethyplace**, Edward, esquier, Pryorscourte, Berks.; Savoye,
 London; Hants. 9 Coode
- 1510 **Fetiplace**, Feteplace, Antony, Swynbrok, Oxford 36 Bennett
 1540 „ **Feteplace**, Edmund, esquier, Besclslye, Berks. 6 Alenger
 1464 „ **Fetplace**, John, St. Marg. Lothebury, London; Shifford,
 Berks.; Halling, etc., Kent 5 Godyn
- 1511 „ **Richard**, squyer, Estshifford, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
 1529 „ **Feteplace**, William, esquier, Chilrey, Berks.; Wilts. 6 Jankyn
 1510 **Fetyplace**, John, gent., Charney, Berks. 32 Bennett
 1524 „ **John**, Estshifford, Berks. F. 28 Bodfelde
 1524 „ **sir Thomas**, knyght, Abyndon, etc., Berks. 32 Bodfelde
- Fetzharbert**, *see Fitzherbert.*
- 1518 **Fevyr**, John, St. Edmond, Sarum 8 Ayloff
Fewater, *see Fitzwater.*

- Fewewilliams, *see* Fitzwilliams.
- 1532 Fewter, John, doctor of lawe, St. Feith, London 15 Thower
Feyld, *see* Field.
Feyreford, *see* Fayreford.
- 1526 Feyrman, Henry, clerk, Saint Mary Ottrye, Devon 17 Porch
Feyrne, *see* Ferne.
Ficz Hugh, *see* Fitz Hugh.
Fidler, *see* Fydlar.
- 1545 Field, Felde *formerly* Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace church, London; Stretford at bowe, Middlesex F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1539 „ Fylde, Edward, D.D., Whytynton college, London; Cumner, Berks.; Lyzght, Worcester 3 Alenger
- 1556 „ Feilde, Fyellde, Edward, Bengeo, Herts. F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1528 „ Felde, Elizabeth, St. Nicolas shambles, London 34 Porch
- 1558 „ Felde, Humfrey, newe Wyndsoure, Berks.; St. Margaret Moyses, London 68 Noodes
- 1493 „ Feld *formerly* Broughton, Johanne, St. Magnus, London; Holwey, Middlesex 27 Dogett
- 1504 „ Fyld, John, King's Norton, Worcester 17 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Feld, John, Kyngesnorton, Worcester 36 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Feld, John, St. Andrew Cornell, St. Margaret Brigstrete, London; Yaredeley, Herts. 18 Porch
- 1501 „ Randall *formerly* Feld, Katerine, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Feyld, Lamberd, gent., Sutterton, Lincoln 1 Holder
- 1554 „ Feld, Nicholas, Boston, Lincoln F. 5 More
- 1414 „ Felde, Richard, St. Mary Lestronde, London; Leyghtonbusard, Bedford 29 Marche
- 1545 „ Felde, Richard, St. Androw under shafte, London 25 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ Felde, Robert, Aulton Westbroke, Hants. 12 Adeane
- 1498 „ Felde, sir Thomas [priest?], Wegenton, Oxford 30 Horne
- 1510 „ Felde, Thomas, Strode, Gloucester 32 Bennett
- 1499 „ Feld, Walter, provest of Kynges college, Cambridge; St. Elizabeth, Winchester 33 Horne
- 1487 „ Feld, William, St. Andrew Cornehyll, London; Herts. 4 Milles
- 1501 „ Feld, William, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
- 1527 „ Felde, William, St. Nicolas flesshamels, London 25 Porch
- 1515 Fielding, Felding, sir Everard, knyght, Blake Fryers, Northampton; Leicester; Rutland; Warwick 5 Holder
- 1520 „ Fyldinge, Richerde, S. Laur. olde Jury, London 31 Aylofffe
- 1547 „ Filding, William, par. Monkes Kirkeby, Warwick; Leicester 49 Alen
- 1411 Fifehead, Fyfhed, John, clk., rector of Brygthwell, [Berks?]; St. Clem., Cambridge; St. Nich. Goldhabbey, London 24 Marche
- 1511 „ Fyfehede *als.* Lowe, John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts.; Mawdeleyne Lafer, Essex 2 Fetiplace
- 1505 Fifeld, Fyfeld *als.* Law, Isabel, Waltham Crosse, Herts. and Middx. 34 and 35 Holgrave
- 1504 „ *als.* Lawe, Richard, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts.; Middx. 24 Holgrave
- Figge, *see* Fygge.
Filcock?, *see* Philcok.
Filding, *see* Fielding.
Fillingham, *see* Fyllyngham.
Fillippis, *see* Philips.
- 1556 Filloll, William, Waymouthe, Dorset; St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London; St. Marie Madfellow, Middx. 3 Ketchyn
- 1510 Filoll, Fyoll, Elizabeth, Freers Precheours, London; Fordyngbrige, Hants. 28 Bennett
- 1390 „ Fylioll, John, Thorp, Essex 7 Rous
- 1467 „ John, gent., Wodelond, Dorset; Temple chirch, London 21 Godyn
- 1508 „ Fyoll, Nicholas, Horton [Dorset?]; Fordingbridge, Hants. 8 Bennett

- 1416 Filoll, William, Horton, Dorset 34 Marche
 1527 „ Fylloll, sir William, knyght, Wodelonde, Dorset ; Sarum 23 Porch
 Finch, *see* Fynche.
 Fincham, *see* Fyncham.
 Finche, *see* Fynche.
 Finchley, *see* Fyennecheley.
 Findley, *see* Fyndley.
 Finge, *see* Fynge.
 1506 Finne, Fyn, John, bach. canon law, Hereford cathedral ; Mading-
 lay, Cambridge 7 Adeane
 1528 „ Fynne, John, St. Stephyn, Ipswich 40 Porch
 1530 } „ Fynne *formerly* Offwod, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk ;
 1531 } „ Essex 25 Jankyn, 11 Thower
 1504 „ Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk 11 Holgrave
See also Fenne.
 Finnimore, *see* Fynnymore.
 Finnis, *see* Fynmys.
 Firmage, *see* Furmage.
 Firmingham, *see* Fyrmyngham.
 Firmyn, *see* Fyrmyn.
 Fiser, *see* Fyser.
 1493 Fish, Fysh, John, St. Leon. Estchepe, London ; Brayneford,
 Middlesex ; Terlyng, Essex 7 Vox
 1552 „ Fysshe, John, Stowe Market, Suffolk 26 Powell
 1500 „ Fysshe, Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex 20 Moone
 1505 „ Fysshe, Thomas, St. John Pappey, London 27 Holgrave
 1544 „ Fysshe, Thomas, Mattyshall, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Fysshe, Thomas, gent., Ayott Mountfytchet, Herts. F. 9 Tashe
 sentence 1556 7 Wrastley
 1530 „ Fisse, William, Lyttell Ayett, Herts. 20 Jankyn
 1547 Fisher, Fyssher, Davyd, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 3 Populwell
 1526 „ Fisser, Elizabeth, Maidstone, Kent F. 15 Porch
 1508 „ George, Wiberton, Lincoln 1 Bennett
 1506 „ Fisser, Gilbert, Boston, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1540 „ Fyssher, Henry, Burye seincte Edmund, Suffolk 18 Crumwell
 1546 „ Fisser, sir Harry, priste, St. Margaret, Leicester 20 Alen
 1485 „ Fyssher, John, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Godman-
 chester, Hunts. 18 Logge
 1492 „ Fisser, John, St. Michael, Coventry 19 Dogett
 1497 „ Fisser, John, Dudley, Worcester 10 Horne
 1504 „ Fisser, John, Wybarton, Lincoln 15 Holgrave
 1510 „ Fysher, sir John knyght, Warden, Bedford ; Hunts. ;
 Cambs. 29 Bennett
 1513 „ Fyssher, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; born at Tyklowe
 parish, ——— 1 Holder
 1521 „ Fisser, John, Appesden, Herts. 20 Maynwar yng
 1544 „ Fysher, John, St. Mary Colechurche, London 6 Pynnyng
 1547 „ Fyssher, John, St. Dunston Fletestrete, London ; Grene-
 wiche, Kent ; Clevedon, Somerset F. 43 Alen
 1547 „ Fysher, John, gent., Overton, Hants. F. 46 Alen
 1548 „ Fyssher, John, preast, Crecike, Northants. ; Shrewsbury 25 Populwell
 1552 „ Fyssher, John, Pykworth, Lincoln 13 Powell
 1553 „ *or* Fyscher, John, Shefforde, Bedford F. 21 Tashe
 1558 „ Fysher, John, —, London ; Buntynghford, Herts. 27 Noodes
 1552 „ Fyssher, dame Margaret, Clyfton, Bedford F. 29 Powell
 1554 „ Fyssher, Nicolas, —, London ; died at Paris F. 9 More
 1502 „ Fisshe *als.* Gyane, Richarde, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 19 Blamyr
 1515 „ Fisser, Richard, St. Pancras, London 11 Holder
 1523 „ Fisser, Richard, Maidstone, Kent 16 Bodfelde
 1545 „ Richard, Whaplode, Lincoln 36 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Richard, Mary Magdalyne, Bermondsey F. 21 Tashe

- 1471 **Fisher**, Fissher, Robert, Aylesbury, Bucks. ; St. Math. Fridaistrete,
London 2 Wattys
- 1545 „ Fyssher, Robert, Lowth, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
- 1550 „ Will'm, Wolstone magna, Bucks. F. 19 Coode
- 1505 „ Fyschare, Symon, Taunton, Somerset 40 Holgrave
- 1464 „ Fissher, Thomas, S.T.P., St. Benet, Cambridge ; Gestlyng-
thorp, Essex ; Suffolk 7 Godyn
- 1505 „ Fyssher, Thomas, clk., St. Mary of the Archës, London ;
Hecham, Suffolk 30 Holgrave
- 1514 „ Fissher, Thomas, St. Gylis withoute Crepulgate, London ;
Willughby in Leynsey, Lincoln 34 Fetiplace
- Void. Another Will 1523 6 Bodfelde
- 1521 „ Fissher, Thomas, Apesden, Herts. 21 Maynwaryng
- 1538 „ Fyssher, Thomas, St. Sepulture, Northampton 11 Crumwell
- 1554 „ Fyssher, Fyesser, Thomas, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- 1468 „ Fissher, William, Lichfield 24 Godyn
- 1489 „ Fyssher, William, S. Peter, Bristol 23 Milles
- 1493 „ Fyssher, William, gent., Boston, Lincoln 2 Vox
- 1497 „ Fissher, William, St. Stephen Walbroke, London F. 15 Horne
- 1516(?) „ Fyssher, William the elder, gent., Maydeston, etc., Kent 17 Holder
- 1516 „ Fyssher, William thelder, Marleborogh, Wilts. 19 Holder
- 1518 „ Fyssher, William, Wendelingburgh, Northants. 14 Aylofffe
- See also Fyzheyr.*
- 1544 **Fishwick**, Fyswyke, Fiswyke, Mary, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk ;
Lancashire F. 14 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Fysshewyke, Thomas, clk., Carsyngton, Derby ; preb. of
Llandaff 7 Bennett
- 1553 „ Fisshwyck, Fyshwicke, Walter, Louthe, Lincoln F. 10 Tashe
- 1544 „ Fysshewik, Fyschewykke, William, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk
F. 14 Pynnyng
- Fison**?, *see* **Fyson**.
Fissher, *see* **Fisher**.
Fisshwyck, *see* **Fishwick**.
- 1501 **Fister**, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 1 Blamy
- 1538 „ Fyster, Robert, All Halowus, Hereford F. 9 Crumwell
- Fiswyke**, *see* **Fishwick**.
- 1538 **Fitch**, Fytche, John, Bumstede ad turrim, Essex F. 24 Dyngley
- 1494 „ Fyche, Richard, Bumstede ad turrim, Essex 16 Vox
- 1505 „ Fyche, Robert, Fynchingfeld, Essex 29 Holgrave
- 1510 **Fitchett**, Fychett, sir Robert, clerk, Radcleff, Bristol 36 Bennett
- 1490 „ Fychett, Walter, Hasilbare, Somerset 25 Milles
- Fitton**?, *see* **Fyton**.
- 1544 **Fitz**, Flemyng *formerly* **Leigh**, Fitz *and* **Hattcliff**, Isabell, Lewis-
ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton 11 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ Roger [*or* Richard], Lewsham, Kent ; Southwark ; Essex ;
Hants. 7 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Walter, gent., Tavystoke, Devon 32 Holgrave
- 1489 „ William, Northyenell, Bedford 18 Milles
- 1436 **Fitzalan**, Maud, countess of **Arundell**, Abbotisbury, Dorset 21 Luffenam
- 1543 „ William, erle of **Arundel**, Downeley, Sussex F. 4 Pynnyng
- 1493 **Fitz** **Gefferey**, lady Elisabeth, Denny, Cambridge 28 Dogett
- 1538 **Fitz** **Herbert**, sir Anthony, knight, Norbury, Derby F. 20 Dyngley
- 1552 „ Fitz **Herber**, Henry, Ryngmer, Sussex F. 3 Tashe
- 1548 „ Humfrey, esquier, Brawinge, Herts. 20 Populwell
- 1540 **Fetzharbert**, Johanne, St. Albon Woodstrete, London F. 25 Alenger
- 1503 „ Fitzherbert, John, lorde in the King's Eschequier, St. Barth.
Smithfield, London ; Asshe, Derby 18 Blamy
- 1508 „ Fyharbar', Nicholas, Charterhouse, Coventry 10 Bennett
- 1516 „ William, —, London 18 Holder
- Fitzheyr**, *see* **Fyzheyr**.
- 1552 **Fitz** **Hugh**, Thomas, Wavenden, Bucks. ; Charter Howse, London 26 Powell

- 1420 **Fitz Hugh**, or **Ficz Hugh**, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 48 Marche
 1510 **Fitz James**, Elizabeth, Milverton, Somerset 28 Bennett
 1546 „ *formerly* **Barckleye**, dame Elizabeth, Brewton, Somerset F. 9 Alen
 1527 „ **Isabell**, Radlynch, Somerset 24 Porch
 1554 „ **Aldred**, gent., Uphill, Somerset 20 More
 1550 „ **Elizabeth**, Temple Combe, Somerset ; Berks. ; Dorset 4 Bucke
 1510 „ **John** the elder, Redlyche, Somerset 34 Bennett
 1534 „ **John**, esquier, Templecombe, Somerset F. 18 Hogen
 1542 „ **Fitz Jeames**, sir John, knight, Brewton, Somerset 5 Spert
 1522 „ **Richard**, bishop of London 3 Ayloff
 1524 **Fitz John**, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark ; citizen of London. F. 26 Bodfelde
 1433 „ **F'iohon**, John, Redyng, Berks. 18 Luffenam
 1535 **Fitzlewes**, **Norton** *formerly*, dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex ;
 St. Faith, London 26 Hogen
 1529 „ **Fitzlowys**, sir Richard, knyght, Westhorndon, Essex F. 13 Jankyn
 1390 **Fitz Nichole**, **Fytz Nichole**, John, St. George Estchep, London ;
 Bardwell, Suffolk 7 Rous
 1432 **Fitzpayn**, **Fytzpayn**, John, Copleston, Devon 16 Luffenam
 1471 **Fitz Rauff**, Alice, Pebmarsshe, Essex ; Ixworth, Suffolk ; Frere
 Menours, London 2 Wattys
 1557 **Fitzrecharde**, John esquier, Westwodhay, Berks. F. 29 Wrastley
 1494 **Fitzsimond**, **Timperley** *als.*, Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex 22 Vox
 1499 **Fitzwaren**, Thomas, St. Benett —, London ; Berks. ; Gloucester 34 Horne
 1480 **Fitz Wareyn**, **Fulk Bouchier** lord, Baunton, Devon ; Pts. 1 Logge
 1541 **Fitzwarren**, John **Bourghchier** knight, lorde Fitzwarren [*and*
 Bath], Baunton, Devon ; Somerset 30 Alenger
 1391 **Fitz Waryn**, sir Fouke, knt., Whytyngton, Salop ; “Gales” [Wales?] 2 Rous
 1408 „ **Fulk**, Whytyngton, Salop 16 Marche
 1467 „ **Katherine Bourghchier** lady Fitzwaryn, [*formerly* **Stucle**],
 West Wolryngton, Devon 32 Godyn
 1544 **Fitzwater**, **Fewar**, James, Wredysbury, Bucks. ; New Wyndsour,
 etc., Berks. 19 Pynnyng
 1540 „ **Richard**, Warardisbury, Bucks. ; Berks. F. 14 Alenger
 1557 **Fitzwauter**, Henry (Ratcliffe), erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte
 Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde *and* Burnell, Lancas-
 shire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at
 Westminster 33 Wrastley
 1466 „ **William**, gent., St. Barth. hosp., London ; Kent ; Sussex ;
 Oxford ; Bucks. 16 Godyn
 1542 **Fitzwilliam**, *formerly* **Dynham**, dame Jane, St. Thomas
 Appostile, London ; Waddesdon, Bucks. F. 10 Spert
 1534 „ **Browne** *formerly*, lady Lucy, Bisham, Berks. ; Cambs. ;
 Essex ; Hants. ; Kent ; Sussex, etc. 15 Hogen
 1499 „ **Fitzwillyam**, Margaret, Haunby, Lincoln 39 Horne
 1523 „ ***Fitz William**, Mighell, St. John Walbrok, London ;
 Lyn, Norfolk ; filed will dated March 14
 1520 „ **Richard**, St. Peter the Pore, London 30 Ayloff
 1504 „ **Fytzwilliam** Robert, gent., Claueryng, Essex 12 Holgrave
 1497 „ **sir Thomas**, knight, Malberthorp, Lincoln 9 Horne
 1534 „ **sir William** thelder, knight, Milton, Northants. ; London ;
 Essex ; Calais, etc. testament 17 Hogen, will 33 Hogen
 1542 „ **William**, K.G., erle of **Southampton**, Mydhurst, Sussex ;
 Surrey F. 16 Spert
 1543 **Fitzwilliams**, **Fewewilliams**, Christofer, Ore, Sussex 3 Pynnyng
 1548 „ [*formerly* **Eyre**?], dame Elizabeth, St. Paule, London ;
 Somercottes, Lincoln ; Grete Cressingham, Nor-
 folk F. 15 Populwell
 1510 **Flagat**, John, Newbery, Berks. 35 Bennett
 1527 **Flamank**, **Bartilmeu**, Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Mary Matfelon,
 Middx. 27 Porch

| | | |
|------|--|------------------------|
| 1549 | Flammocke , sir Andrew, knight, dioc. Cov. and Lich. | F. 45 Populwell |
| 1549 | „ lady Elizabeth, Kenelworthe, Warwick | F. 45 Populwell |
| | | sentence 1557 8 Noodes |
| 1490 | Flanyngban , John, St. James, Bristol | 34 Milles |
| | Flatchere , <i>see</i> Fletcher . | |
| 1502 | Flater , William, clerk, Kyrton, Lincoln | 16 Blamyr |
| | <i>See also</i> Flowtir . | |
| 1508 | Flawner (?), John, Wondeley, Suffolk ; Dolyngbam, Cambs. | 5 Bennett |
| 1536 | Flaxney , Richard, St. Marten, Oxford | 1 Crumwell |
| 1557 | Flaxston , Alice, St. Dunstan in the weste, London | F. 20 Wrastley |
| 1521 | Flaxton , Robert, St. Dunstane in the west, London | 20 Maynwaryng |
| | Flecchar , Fleccher , Flechar , Flecher , <i>see</i> Fletcher . | |
| | Fleet , <i>see</i> Flete . | |
| 1524 | Fleg , Kateryn, St. Dunston the west, London | 22 Bodfelde |
| 1528 | Flegge , John, Nedam market, Suffolk | 1 Jankyn |
| 1493 | „ Robert, Nedeham, Suffolk | 7 Vox |
| 1510 | „ Robert, Ardbracon, co. Meath, Ireland | 29 Bennett |
| | Fleisher , <i>see</i> Fletcher . | |
| 1468 | Flemmyng , <i>als.</i> Thomazo , John, clk., Bruges ; —, London | 23 Godyn |
| 1505 | „ John, Glaston, Somerset | 34 Holgrave |
| 1529 | „ John, Lantute, [Glamorgan ?] | 10 Jankyn |
| 1536 | „ John, Newporte, Isle of Wight | 1 Crumwell |
| 1464 | „ Richard, St. Magnus, London | 5 Godyn |
| 1466 | „ sir Thomas, knight, St. Kath. [Christechurch], London ; | |
| | Essex ; Norfolk ; Surrey | 14 Godyn |
| 1502 | Flemyng , Henry, Isle of Wight | 18 Blamyr |
| 1544 | „ <i>formerly</i> Leigh , Fitz and Hattcliff , Isabell, Lewisham, Kent ; | |
| | Addington, Surrey ; Southampton | 11 Pynnyng |
| 1456 | „ John, St. Mary, Southampton | 7 Stokton |
| 1519 | „ Martyn, Castelcombe, Wilts. | 20 Aylofffe |
| 1541 | Flemynge , Christofer, Flemston, Glamorgan | 36 Alenger |
| 1558 | „ sir Frauncys, knight, Rumsey, Hants. | F. 45 Noodes |
| 1541 | Fleschmonger , William, clk., dean of Chichester, prebendary of | |
| | Lincoln | F. 37 Alenger |
| 1540 | Fletam , Nicholas, Stowe, Northants. | 13 Alenger |
| 1552 | Fletcher , <i>or</i> Flechar , Wylyam, St. Nycholas, Bristol | F. 23 Powell |
| 1406 | Fletcher , Fleccher , Alice, St. Philip, Bristol | 11 Marche |
| 1541 | „ Flatchere , Edmund, clark, Estmawlinge, Kent | 28 Alenger |
| 1506 | „ Fleychurre , Johane, par. Estknoyll, Wilts. | 20 Adeane |
| 1545 | „ John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London | 30 Pynnyng |
| 1551 | „ John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London | F. 24 Bucke |
| 1493 | „ Flecher , Richard, Witley, Worcester | 26 Dogett |
| 1528 | „ Flechar , Richard, St. Magnus, London | 35 Porch |
| 1528 | „ Flecher , Roger, towne of Denbigh ; Trinitie church, Chester | |
| | | 2 Jankyn |
| 1501 | „ Fleisher , Thomas, Henley on Thames, Oxford | 6 Blamyr |
| 1537 | „ Flecher , Thomas, Hampton Gay, Oxford | 6 Crumwell |
| 1545 | „ Thomas, clerk, Cressall, Essex | 2 Alen |
| 1548 | „ <i>formerly</i> Ryther and Deane , Thomasyn, Overton, Hants. | |
| | | 16 Populwell |
| 1492 | „ Flecher , William, Hendon, [Wilts ?] | 17 Dogett |
| 1536 | „ William, Overton, Hants. | 2 Crumwell |
| 1550 | „ William, Aldenham, Herts. ; Aburley, Worcester | 1 Bucke |
| 1558 | Flete , John, Bedenden, Kent, double probate July 1560 | F. 14 Welles |
| 1421 | „ William, St. Marg. Bryggestrete, London ; Lambeth | 52 Marche |
| 1444 | „ William, —, London ; Flete , Lincoln | 28 Luffenam |
| 1525 | Fletman , William, Warblington, Hants. | F. 38 Bodfelde |
| 1551 | Fletton , William, St Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Kyttering, | |
| | Northants. ; Fletton, Hunts., etc. | F. 1 Powell |
| | Fleychurre , <i>see</i> Fletcher . | |
| 1557 | Flicke , Garlick, St. Gyles Creplegate, London | 7 Noodes |

| | | |
|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1503 | Fligh, John, Est grenewyche, Kent | 6 Holgrave |
| | <i>See also Flye.</i> | |
| | Flisp, <i>see</i> Flysp. | |
| 1510 | Flodder, Richard, Farnham, Surrey | 27 Bennett |
| | Flode, <i>see</i> Flood. | |
| 1507 | Flodgat, John, Stanwell, Middlesex | 30 Adeane |
| 1513 | Flodyat, William, Burford, Oxford | 27 Fetiplace |
| 1536 | Flood, Flode, John, Topsam, Devon ; St. Peter, Carmarthen | 37 Hogen |
| 1543 | „ Floode, Lloyd, Lewys, Todington, [Bedford?]: [Denbigh?] | F. 28 Spert F. 17 Alen |
| 1546 | „ or Flode, Robarte, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk | |
| 1428 | Flore, Roger, Okeham, Rutland ; Leicester ; London ; Lincoln | 9 Luffenham 32 Holder 27 Holder |
| 1517 | Floure, Barnard, St. Thomas hospital, Southwark | |
| 1516 | „ John the elder, Hastyng, Sussex | |
| 1521 | Flower, Flowre, Edmund, St. Martyne Otewiche, London ; Cukfelde, Sussex | 8 Maynwaryng |
| 1517 | „ Flowre, John, St. Mighell Cornehull, London | 5 Aylofffe |
| 1546 | „ Flowre, John, Worton, Wilts., and sentence | F. 17 Alen |
| 1551 | „ John, —, London | F. 37 Bucke |
| 1556 | „ John, Feversham, Kent | 8 Wrastley |
| 1549 | „ Nicholas, Mylkyssham, Wilts. | 31 Populwell |
| 1493 | „ Flowre, Richard, Alhalous, Northampton | 8 Vox |
| 1531 | „ Roger, Islington, Middlesex | 11 Thower |
| 1528 | „ Flowre, Thomas, Lavington, Wilts. | 32 Porch |
| 1540 | „ Flowre, Thomas, —, London ; Barneswyke, — | 7 Alenger |
| 1557 | „ Thomas, —, London | 16 Wrastley |
| 1536 | Flowrdewe, William, Wymondham, Norfolk | 5 Crumwell |
| | Flowre, <i>see</i> Flower. | |
| 1500 | Flowtir, Thomas, Gosberkirk, Lincoln | 2 Moone |
| | <i>See also Flater.</i> | |
| 1464 | Floyer, William, Otteford, Kent | 7 Godyn |
| 1497 | Fluett, Richard, St. James, Bath | 17 Horne |
| 1555 | Flye, William, Hillington, Middlesex | F. 33 More |
| | <i>See also Flygh.</i> | |
| 1419 | Flysp, Simon, Colchester, Essex | 47 Marche |
| 1420 | „ Stephen, Colchester, Essex | 52 Marche |
| 1404 | Fodringay, de Bonelan formerly de Fotryngay, Joan, Carmelite Friars, London ; Norfolk | 6 Marche |
| 1497 | „ Margarete, St. Edmonde Lumbardstrete, London | 14 Horne |
| 1497 | „ Foderingey, Rauf, St. Edmonde Lumbardstrete, London | 10 Horne |
| 1390 | „ Foderynghay, Richard, esquire, Rysing, Norfolk ; London | 7 Rous |
| 1548 | Fodringham, Jane, dioc. Gloucester ; died at [St. And. Holborn?] London | F. 5 Populwell |
| 1512 | Fogges, Thomas, esquier, Eshetisford, Kent | 9 Fetiplace |
| 1502 | Foke, Harry, Cerne, Dorset | 11 Blamyr |
| | Fokys, <i>see</i> Fowkes. | |
| 1501 | Folifote, William, St. Mary, Cambridge | 19 Moone |
| 1541 | Foljambe, sir Godfray, knight, Walton hall, Derby | 2 Spert |
| 1407 | „ John, London ; Derby ; administration <i>See also</i> Fulsham. | 14 Marche |
| 1515 | Folkis, John, Stechworth, Cambridge | 10 Holder |
| 1508 | Folkys, Symon, Westle Waterle, Cambridge | 34 Adeane |
| 1494 | „ William, Newmarket, Cambridge and Suffolk | 13 Vox |
| | <i>See also Fawkes, Fowkes, Fulkes.</i> | |
| 1405 | Folkysnull, William, St. Augustine, Bristol | 9 Marche |
| | Folliott?, <i>see</i> Fallyett, Folyat. | |
| 1495 | Folshill, John, Holy Trinity, [Coventry?] | 27 Vox |
| 1523 | Folyat, Richard, St. Mary Wolchurch Hawe, London | 9 Bodfelde |
| 1554 | „ Roger, Riskington, Lincoln | 31 Tashe |
| | <i>See also Fallyett.</i> | |

- Fonsecrofte ?, *see* Fousecrofte.
- 1557 Fonte, Robarte, Fayrforde, Gloucester F. 18 Wrastley
Fonten, *see* Founten.
Fookes, *see* Fowkes.
Foorth, *see* Forth.
- 1514 Foote, Geffrey, Melforde, Suffolk; Essex 34 Fetiplace
1518 „ *formerly* Waryn, Johane, Melford, Suffolk 12 Ayloff
1516 „ Fote, John, Melford, Suffolk F. 16 Holder
1558 „ John, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 34 Noodes
1492 „ Fote *formerly* Rote, Kateryne, St. Edmund Lumbarde-
strete, London 10 Dogett
- 1511 Ford, Aleyn *formerly* Barker [and Ford ?], Margaret, Colchester,
Essex; Melford, Suffolk 3 Fetiplace
1558 Forde, Edward, Plymtree, Devon 68 Noodes
1518 „ Symmys *als.*, John, Pourestok, Dorset 7 Ayloff
1523 „ John, Ilmyster, Somerset 8 Bodfelde
1538 „ John thelder, Assheberton, etc., Devon 11 Crumwell
and (with sentence) 1542 8 Spert, two other sentences 30 Spert
1552 „ Fourde, Nycholas, Boveney, Bucks. 2 Tashe
1428 „ Power *als.*, Richard, St. Peter, Bristol 3 Luffenam
1553 „ Richarde, Brightwell, Berks. 25 Tashe
1518 „ Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 14 Ayloff
1493 „ William, gent., Ever, Bucks. 7 Vox
1499 „ William the elder, Petworthe, Sussex 34 Horne
See also Aforde.
- 1545 Fordeham, John, Barley, Herts. F. 4 Alen
1541 „ Stephen, Wantyng, Berks. 29 Alenger
1554 Forest, Henry, St. John Zachary, London F. 18 More
1446 „ John, clk., dean of Wells; Middleton, Oxford; Horton,
Bucks. 30 Luffenam
1505 „ John, clerk, Heylysdon, Norfolk 4 Adeane
1558 „ Forrest, Thomas, Aunde [Pts ?]; London 33 Noodes
1558 Forste, Myles, esquier, Morborne, Hunts. 66 Noodes
1525 Forgon, John, St. Clement, Ipswich 39 Bodfelde
1552 Forkes *als.* Elyott, Thomas, Osborne, Dorset 15 Powell
1555 Forman, Eme, —, London; and sentence (F.) F. 35 More
1454 „ Robert, Uttyrby, Lincoln 1 Stokton
1546 „ sir William, knyght, St. George [Eastcheap], London 30 Alen
See also Farman.
- 1524 Formonde, Raufe, Aldermary, London; Longe Stanton, Cam-
bridge 30 Bodfelde
1512 Formyger, David, Bacchilde, Kent 16 Fetiplace
Forrest, *see* Forest.
- 1549 Forssett, Edward, esquire, Byllisbye, Lincoln 46 Populwell
See also Facett.
- 1545 Forst, William, Goldcliff, Monmouth 31 Pynnyng
1504 Forstar, Richard, gent., Bottysham, Cambridge; Wetherfeld,
Suffolk 12 Holgrave
1551 Forster, Adam, gent., Burn, Lincoln 26 Bucke
1484 „ Agnes, St. Stephyne Walbroke, London 9 Logge
1533 „ sir George, knight, Aldermaston, Berks.; Oxford 2 Hogen
1549 „ Gyles, esquier, Balsall, Warwick F. 43 Populwell
1500 „ Humphrey, esquire, Harpenden, Herts. 12 Moone
1556 „ sir Humfrey, knight, Aldermaston, Berks.; St. Martyn in
the felde, Middlesex 14 Ketchyn
1476 „ John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Shrewsbury 24 Wattys
1487 „ John, clerk, Boxgrave, Sussex 10 Milles
1500 „ John, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 20 Moone
1512 „ Mr. John, clerk, dean of St. Step. chapel, Westminster
21 and 22 Fetiplace
1558 „ John, esquier, Brantfelde, Herts.; died at London F. 16 Welles

| | | |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 1476 | Forster , Margarete, St. Stephen Walbroke, London | 23 Wattys |
| 1519 | " Nicholas, Bokenham priory, Burston, Norfolk | 21 Ayloffé |
| 1411 | " Richard, St. Ellen, London ; Asshforthby, Leicester ; Herts ; Kent | 23 Marche |
| 1450 | " Richard, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol | 16 Rous |
| 1496 | " Richard, Kingston on Thames, Surrey | 28 Vox |
| 1508 | " Richard, SS. Anne and Agnes, London | 35 Adeane |
| 1416 | " Robert, Wottonbasset, Wilts. In the register this will is crossed through. | 33 Marche |
| 1484 | " Robert, Enefeld, Middlesex | 22 Logge |
| 1486 | " Robert, gent., St. Sepulchre, London | 26 Logge |
| 1502 | " Howchyns als. , Roberte, Marleburgh, Wilts. | 11 Blamyr |
| 1557 | " Robarte, esquier, Litle Byrch, Essex | F. 10 Wrastley |
| 1509 | " Roger, St. Chad, Shrewsbury | 23 Bennett |
| 1458 | " Stephen, St. Botulph Belyngisgate, London ; Staunton Drue, Somerset | 15 Stokton |
| 1510 | " Stephen, St. Stephen, Bristol | 28 Bennett |
| 1496 | " Thomas, Burwell, Cambridge ; Essex | 8 Horre |
| 1499 | " Thomas, —, London ; Grenewich, Kent | 7 Moone |
| 1528 | " Thomas, Stepney, Middx. ; Cristchurch, London | 40 Porch |
| 1544 | " Thomas, gent., St. Martin Ironmonger lane, London ; Calais. (and sentence) | 19 Pynnyng |
| 1498 | " William, Horsham, Sussex | 23 Horne |
| | <i>See also Foster.</i> | |
| 1545 | Fortescu , Lewes, Fallappytt, Devon | 38 Pynnyng |
| 1550 | " Nicholas, Spredeliston, Devon | 20 Coode |
| 1521 | " William, Ermyngton, Devon | 20 Maynwaryng |
| 1549 | Fortescue , Nicholas, Wytheley, Worcester ; Westminster [dioc. ?] | F. 38 Populwell |
| 1556 | " Thomas, esquier, Modebery, Devon ; Somerset | 27 Ketchyn |
| 1458 | Fortey , John, Northleche, Gloucester | 24 and 25 Stokton |
| 1476 | " Forthey, John, Cirencester, Gloucester | 22 Wattys |
| 1475 | " Nicholas, Hyworth, Wilts. ; Chepyng Faryngdon, Berks. | 18 Wattys |
| 1514 | " Forthey, Robert, SS. Phylipp and Jacob, Bristol | 29 Fetiplace |
| 1440 | " Forthey, Thomas, clerk, —, Suffolk | 28 Luffenam |
| 1558 | Forth , Foorth, Richard, gent., Layham, Suffolk | 17 Welles |
| 1504 | " Foorth, William, Hadleigh, Suffolk | 19 Holgrave |
| 1508 | " William, St. Mighell, Coventry | 35 Adeane |
| 1540 | Forthe , Robert, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk ; Essex | 11 Alenger |
| 1554 | " Robert, gent., St. Dunstone in the Easte, London | 30 Tashe |
| | Forthey , <i>see</i> Fortey . | |
| 1494 | Forward , John, West Knoyell, Wilts. | 14 Vox |
| | Fosbroke , <i>see</i> Fossebroke . | |
| 1504 | Foscham , John, Lyme Regis, Dorset | 8 Holgrave |
| 1558 | Foscombe , William, Lawntone, Cornwall ; White Frysers, London | F. 20 Noodes |
| 1502 | Fossebroke , John, St. Martyn, Oxford ; Derby ; Leicester | 16 Blamyr |
| 1447 | " Maude, Craneford, Northton. ; London | 34 Luffenam |
| 1535 | Foster , Alice, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey | 28 Hogen |
| 1543 | " Barthilmewe, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London ; Bywell, Northumberland | F. 29 Spert |
| 1448 | " Cecilia, Southwotton, Norfolk | 13 Rous |
| 1555 | " James, ship "Trinitee" of London, at sea | 29 More |
| 1492 | " John, St. Werburgh, Bristol | 9 Dogett |
| 1507 | " John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough | 32 Adeane |
| 1557 | " John, preest, South Carleton, Lincoln | 12 Noodes |
| 1493 | " Rauf, Mykyll Bradley, Suffolk | 28 Dogett |
| 1553 | " Raffé, Twyforde, Hants. | F. 11 Tashe |
| 1504 | " Richard, gent., Litell Sudbury, Gloucester ; St. Clem. Dacres, London | 14 Holgrave |
| 1541 | " Richard, Knyghton, Worcester | 1 Spert |

- 1545 **Foster**, Rychard, Stanforde Dingley, Berks. 41 Pynnyng
 1526 " Robert thelder, St. Mary, Stafford ; Bridgenorth, Salop 6 Porch
 1525 " Thomas, citezein of London ; St. My. Magdaleyn, Bermondsey 35 Bodfelde
 1542 " Thomas, —, London 14 Spert
 1544 " Thomas, Iden, Sussex ; Appledore, etc., Kent 7 Pynnyng
 1556 " Willyam, Bramton, Hunts., *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1570-1 16 Ketchyn
See also Forster.
- Fote**, *see Foote.*
- 1536 **Fotherby**, **Greene** *als.*, Symon, clerke, chanon residenciary of Lincoln 1 Crumwell
 1468 " Thomas, Slyforth, Lincoln 23 Godyn
Fotryngay, *see Fodringay.*
- 1493 **Foughyll**, John, Stanley, Wilts. 28 Dogett
See also Fowell, Fowgyll.
- Foule**, *see Fowle.*
Fouler, *see Fowler.*
- 1530 **Fouleshurst**, Fowlshorst, Rafe, Warwick ; Oxford F. 20 Jankyn
 1498 " sir Robert, knyght, Bertimley, Chester 30 Horne
 1471 **Foulman**, Robert, squier, Lynne, etc., Norfolk ; White Freres, London 3 Wattys
 1429 **Foulmere**, **Tepelele** *als.* Fowlemer, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethelburga, London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey 11 Luffenam
 1401 " Robert, clk., Falle, Hants. ; St. Stephens, Westmr. ; Cambridge 1 Marche
- Fountains**, *see Founteynes.*
- 1527 **Fountainy**, Mathew, Sall, Norfolk 19 Porch
 1530 **Founten**, Fonten, Gregorie, Hackford, Norfolk ; Highworth, Wilts. 1 Thower
 1533 " John, Wyng, Bucks. 10 Hogen
 1505 " Funten, Nicholas, Wyng, Bucks. 35 Holgrave
 1495 **de la Founter**, William, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Vox
 1548 **Founteynes**, Philipp, clerk, Winterborne Maleworthe, Dorset. (and sentence 1549) F. 15 Populwell
- Fourde**, *see Forde.*
- 1488 **Fourmer** *formerly* Chaterice, Elizabeth, St. John of Jherusalem, St. Sepulcre, London 16 Milles
See also Farmer.
- 1543 **Fournes**, Alice, St. Bryde, London F. 29 Spert
 " Test'm dc'e Alicie probatur mense Febr. 1565."
- 1526 **Fousecroft**, Mighell, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 15 Porch
 1536 **Fouston**, Henry, Newemarket, Suffolk ; Cambs. 4 Crumwell
 1404 **Fovent**, Thomas, clk., Friars Minors, London ; Donyngton, Wilts. 6 Marche
- 1496 **Fowell**, William, LL.B., Exmestir, Devon ; bur. Oxford 8 Horne
See also Foughyll, Fowgyll.
- 1526 **Fowey**, Roger, clk., the Temple, London ; Southeray, Norfolk 7 Porch
 1504 **Fowgyll**, Alice, Brighelmeston, Sussex 16 Holgrave
See also Foughyll, Fowell.
- Fowke**?, *see Foke.*
- 1519 **Fowkes**, Fokys, John, Belcham Powlle, Essex 27 Aylofffe
 1527 " or Fookes, Richard, St. Nicolas in the shamels, London 25 Porch
Fowlar, *see Fowler.*
- 1549 **Fowle**, George, Breade, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
 1495 " *als.* Fuller, John, Redyng, Berks. 25 Vox
 1514 " Foule, Thomas, Godherst, Kent 5 Holder
 1525 " Thomas, Lamberest, Kent and Sussex ; St. Margaret, Southwark F. 37 Bodfelde
 1546 " or Fulle, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London F. 6 Alen
 1557 " Thomas, —, London 1 Noodes
 1547 " William, Micham, Camberwell, Surrey 50 Alen

Fowlemer, *see* Foulmere.

| | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1540 | Fowler , Foulter, Edward, gent., Cudysdun, Oxford | 9 Alenger |
| 1505 | " Jane, Syon monastery, Middlesex ; Thame, Oxford | 28 Holgrave |
| 1494 | " John, Alhalowes the more, London | 22 Vox |
| 1509 | " John, Sherifhalistown, Salop and Stafford | 17 Bennett |
| 1515 | " sir John, clerk, Thacham, Berks. | 6 Holder |
| 1467 | " Nicholas, —, London | 22 Godyn |
| 1548 | " Peres, clerk, Northopp, Flint | F. 6 Populwell |
| 1477 | " Foulter, Richard, chaunceller of duchy of Lanc., town and county, Buckingham ; Oxford ; London | 32 Wattys |
| 1528 | " sir Richard, knt., Ricot, Oxford ; Bedford | 40 Porch |
| 1556 | " Richard, Grendill, Salop | 8 Wrastley |
| 1557 | " Fowlar, Richard, Cicetour, Gloucester | 37 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Richarde, clerk, Kypsham, Rutland | 72 Noodes |
| 1499 | " Robert, Bray, Berks. | 39 Horne |
| 1543 | " Robert, vicethreasorer of Calais | 3 Pynnyng |
| 1541 | " Roger, Bisley, Gloucester | F. 34 Alenger |
| 1556 | " Rowlande, Brome hill, Norfolk ; Salt, Stafford | 19 Ketchyn |
| | another grant 1557 | 14 Wrastley |
| 1527 | " Thomas, Kinges Houghton, Bedford | 24 Porch |
| 1556 | " Foulter, Thomas, gent., Calais ; St. Sepulcre, London ; Islington, Middlesex | 10 Ketchyn |
| 1428 | " William, Swatham, Norfolk or Cambridge ; Mungham, [Kent ?] | 9 Luffenam |
| 1474 | " Foulter, William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Totenham, Middx. ; Plumpstede, Kent | 14 Wattys |
| 1504 | " Fowler, William, Blake freers, St. Benett —, London ; Barrow, Suffolk | 7 Holgrave |
| 1509 | " William, [St. Mary Colchurch ?], London | 21 Bennett |
| 1555 | " Willyam, Dedham, Essex | F. 27 More |
| | Fowlshorst , <i>see</i> Foulshurst. | |
| 1556 | Fox , Foxe, Alexander, Belton in ile of Axholme, Lincoln | 16 Ketchyn |
| 1550 | " Foxe, Edmund, esquier, Ludforde, Hereford ; Stafford ; Salop | F. 28 Coode |
| 1489 | " Edward, Porteslade, Sussex | 19 Milles |
| 1538 | " Foxe, Edward, bishop of Hereford, St. Mary Haulte, London | F. 25 Dyngley |
| 1515 | " George, Bosseworth, Leicester | 5 Holder |
| 1557 | " Foxe, Henry, Boston, Lincoln | F. 30 Wrastley |
| | sentence 1559 | 29 Chaynay |
| 1540 | " Hughe, St. Gyles crepulgate, London | 12 Alenger |
| 1402 | " Isabel, Coppuston, Warwick | 2 Marche |
| 1557 | " Jefferie, Kyme, Lincoln | 12 Wrastley |
| 1503 | " John the elder, Wytham in Selwode, Somerset | 29 Blamyr |
| 1504 | " Foxe, John, Hwish, Somerset | 9 Holgrave |
| 1522 | " John, Stepylston, Oxford | 26 Maynwaryng |
| 1550 | " John, St. Sepulcre, London | F. 22 Coode |
| 1550 | " Foxe, John, gent., Bareford, Oxford | F. 28 Coode |
| 1556 | " Foxe, <i>als.</i> Oxdon, John, Ylstrye, Herts. | F. 1 Wrastley |
| 1513 | " Richiard, Rowlesham, [Oxford ?] | 23 Fetiplace |
| 1402 | " Robert, Rissched, Herts. ; Copston, Warwick | 2 Marche |
| 1503 | " Foxe, Robert, Stepulastyn, Wilts. | 7 Holgrave |
| 1550 | " Foxe, Robert, Westminster | F. 17 Coode |
| 1502 | " Foxe, William, Barford St. Michell, Oxford | 15 Blamyr |
| 1554 | " Foxe, William, Ludlowe, Salop | 29 Tashe |
| 1514 | Foxale , Richiard, St. Myghell, Coventry | 31 Fetiplace |
| 1551 | Foxall , Fraunces, (man), —, London, and sentence | 6 Powell |
| 1556 | " John, St. Mary Bothall, London | F. 21 Ketchyn |

See also Foxhole.**Foxcroft**?, *see* Fousecroft.

| | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| | Foxe, see Fox. | |
| 1514 | Foxhole , John, St. Mary, Worcester | 33 Fetiplace |
| | <i>See also Foxale.</i> | |
| 1527 | Foxley , William, St. Nicolas, Bristol | 29 Porch |
| 1557 | Foxton , John, gent., Rusheton, Northants.; Trumpington, Cambs.; St. Dunstone fleetestrete, London F. | 55 Wrastley |
| 1519 | de foye , Geoffrey, [London ?] | 22 Aylofffe |
| 1521 | Foys , George, Horsham, Sussex | 20 Maynwaryng |
| 1514 | " Richiard , Horsham, Sussex | 2 Holder |
| | <i>See also Voyce</i> | |
| 1546 | Framlingham , Fraunces, esquier, Debynham, etc., Suffolk | F. 9 Alen |
| 1425 | " Framlyngham , John, Debenham, Suffolk | 4 Luffenam |
| 1497 | " Framlyngham , John, esquier, St. Petir the Power, London ; Debbenham, Suffolk | 11 Horne |
| 1487 | Framlode , James, St. Nicholas Acon, London | 3 Milles |
| | Framlyngham , <i>see</i> Framlingham . | |
| 1523 | Frampton , James, esquier, Mourtoun, Dorset | 9 Bodfelde |
| 1558 | " John , esquier, Moreton, Dorset | 31 Noodes |
| 1526 | " Frempton , William, St. Cutberd, Wells | 9 Porch |
| | Frances , <i>see</i> Fraunces , Fraunceys . | |
| | Francis , <i>see</i> Frauncis , Frauncys . | |
| | Francke , <i>see</i> Franke . | |
| | Franckeleyne , Francklyn , <i>see</i> Franklin . | |
| 1490 | Francom , Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester | 38 Milles |
| 1488 | Francombe , William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester | 14 Milles |
| 1551 | Franke , Francke , Arnold als. Arent , —, London ; dioc. Winton | F. 10 Bucke |
| 1555 | " Charles , All Hallowes Berking, London | F. 31 More |
| 1523 | " Edmonde , Hasting, Sussex | 8 Bodfelde |
| 1503 | " Frank , Henry, —, London | 31 Blamyr |
| 1493 | " Johane , Swafeld, [Norfolk] | 26 Dogett |
| 1438 | " Frank , Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Lenn, Norfolk | 24 Luffenam |
| 1505 | " Robert , doctor of decrees, Chestirton, Cambridge ; Stewkeleye parva, Hunts. | 42 Holgrave |
| 1505 | Franklin , Frankeleyne , Cecily , St. Paul, etc., London | 10 Marche |
| 1554 | " Franklyn , Jenkyne , gent., Penmaine, Glamorgan | 20 More |
| 1405 | " Frankeleyne , John , St. Paul, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, etc., London | 9 Marche |
| 1554 | " Frankleyn , John , Ocorne Andrew, Wilts. | F. 10 More |
| 1557 | " Franklyn , John , St. Martyne, —, dioc. London | 3 Noodes |
| 1551 | " Frankelyn , Olyver , esquyer, Ware, Herts. ; Clyst seynt Mary, Devon | 26 Bucke |
| 1448 | " Franckeleyne , Thomas , Eston, p. St. Cuth., Wells ; Bristol | 13 Rous |
| 1548 | " Francklyn , Thomas , saint Osithes, Essex ; Carmarthen ; Glamorgan, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1589 | 10 Populwell |
| 1420 | " Frankeleyne , William , Heyhemstede, Gloucester | 48 Marche |
| 1558 | " Francklyn , William , thelder, St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. | 42 Noodes |
| 1558 | " Franckeleyne , William , Northelmaham, Norfolk | 52 Noodes |
| 1500 | Frankys , John , Frompton, Lincoln | 8 Moone |
| 1554 | " <i>or</i> Frankyshe , John , litle Myseden, Bucks. | 19 More |
| 1468 | Frary , Thomas , St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Alderford, Norfolk | 23 Godyn |
| 1542 | Fraunces , Andrew , St. Martyn Ludgate, etc., London ; Arlesey, Bedford | 16 Spert |
| 1545 | " Christofer , —, London ; Gloucester | 36 Pynnyng |
| 1470 | " Joan , St. Mary Somersett, London ; Thirkby, Norfolk | 30 Godyn |
| 1540 | " Frances , Johanne , Padyngton, Middlesex | 9 Alenger |
| 1402 | " John , Derley, Derby | 3 Marche |
| 1499 | " John , St. Mary of Coslany, Norwich | 7 Moone |
| 1542 | " Marke Anthony , Flaunders ; St. Dunstane in the east, London | 15 Spert |

| | | |
|------|--|---------------------|
| 1526 | Fraunces, Nicolas, Comeflory, Somerset | 10 Porch |
| 1417 | Fraunceys, sir Adam, knight, Edelmeton, Middx. | 38 Marche |
| 1403 | „ Edmund, St. Pancras, London | 3 Marche |
| 1473 | „ Water, Melford, Suffolk | 9 Wattys |
| 1530 | *Frauncis, George, Crechyrche, London ; Grenewiche, Kent | filed will |
| | d'ns sequestravit bona, Nov. 23. | |
| 1558 | „ Mr. Robert, clerk, Westmeane, Hants. ; and sentence declaring the will void. | F. 19 Welles |
| 1545 | Frauncys, Geffray, St. Mary at Hill, London | 30 Pynnyng |
| 1478 | Fray, Say formerly Wenlok and, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe the litte, London ; Wenden, Essex | 34 Wattys |
| 1461 | „ John, St. Barthilmewe the litill, London | 23 Stokton |
| 1539 | Fraye, Richard, Tunbrige, Kent | 26 Dyngley |
| 1517 | Frayneau, Lewes, St. Olave, Southwark | F. 33 Holder |
| 1554 | Freabonde, William thelder, Chiche sainte Osithe, Essex | 30 Tashe |
| | Frear, see Fryer. | |
| 1502 | Frebarn, Robert, Plumsted, Kent ; Berks. ; Hants. | 10 and 19 Blamyr |
| 1505 | Frebarne, Elizabeth, Plomstede, Kent | 31 Holgrave |
| 1509 | „ Henry, Ickenham, Middx. ; Berks. | 23 Bennett |
| 1511 | Frebody, Watter, Cheping Wardon, Northants. ; Stafford | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1511 | Frechwell, Arthur, Chesterfeld, Derby | 7 Fetiplace |
| 1511 | „ Rauff, Bremyngton, Derby | 7 Fetiplace |
| | Freckleton, see Frekylton. | |
| 1468 | Frecok, Richard, St. Magne, London ; Penshirst, Kent ; Gerston, Norfolk | 24 Godyn |
| | Freeman, see Freman. | |
| | Freer, see Frere. | |
| 1415 | Freke, Avice, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London | 30 Marche |
| 1415 | „ Thomas, St. And. Baynard's castle, St. Martin de Charyng, London ; Coveham, Surrey | 33 Marche |
| 1551 | Frekylton, Nycholas, St. Mary, Warwick ; Northants. | F. 22 Bucke |
| 1546 | Frelonde, John, Chudham, Sussex | F. 8 Alen |
| 1539 | Frelove, John, Axsted [Harkstead], Suffolk | 15 Crumwell |
| 1513 | Freman, Edmonde, Alburgh, Suffolk | 27 Fetiplace |
| 1506 | „ Henry, All Saints, Huntingdon | 5 Adeane |
| 1455 | „ John, St. Mary, Southampton | 5 Stokton |
| 1486 | „ John, St. Clement [Eastcheap], London | 25 Logge |
| 1491 | „ John, great Rolleanderight, Oxford | 1 Dogett |
| 1500 | „ or Fremon, John, clerk, Alton Barnas, Wilts. | regd. twice 5 Moore |
| 1528 | „ John, Blockeley, Worcester | 31 Porch |
| 1538 | „ John, Todnam, Gloucester | 11 Crumwell |
| 1540 | „ John, St. Olyve —, London | F. 19 Alenger |
| 1546 | „ John, Assheden, [Essex ?] | F. 17 Alen |
| 1547 | „ John, Wethersfeld, Suffolk | F. 33 Alen |
| 1551 | „ John, Hadley, Suffolk | F. 20 Bucke |
| 1551 | „ John, Bachesore, Gloucester | F. 31 Bucke |
| 1553 | „ John, esquier, Colier Rowe, Essex ; Hawneby, Lincoln | F. 17 Tashe |
| 1558 | „ Freeman, John, Wendlingburgh, Northants. | F. 30 Noodes |
| 1472 | „ Lucy, All Saints, Northampton | 8 Wattys |
| 1505 | „ Margery, St. Anne Aldersgate, London ; Southelmham, Suffolk ; Godman chester, Hants. | 42 Holgrave |
| 1463 | „ Richard, All Saints, Northampton | 3 Godyn |
| 1470 | „ Richard, All Saints, Northampton | 32 Godyn |
| 1495 | „ Richard, St. Tho. of Acres, St. My. Colechirch, London | 26 Vox |
| 1504 | „ Richard squyer, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Columtowne, Devon | 20 Holgrave |
| 1536 | „ Richard, Todnam, Gloucester | 4 Crumwell |
| 1488 | „ Roger, St. Mighell Cornhull, London | 13 Milles |
| 1532 | „ Thomas, Barklow, Cambridge | 14 Thower |

| | | |
|---------|--|----------------|
| 1546 | Freman, Thomas, Blackley, Worcester | F. 9 Alen |
| | <i>de bonis non grants</i> 1557, 1595. | |
| 1551 | " Thomas, moche Yeldham, Essex | 4 Powell |
| 1443 | " Fremon, William, St. Mary Willnore al' Willnoth, London ; Wurfeld, Salop | 33 Luffenam |
| 1458 | " William, Aisshwell, Herts. | 12 Stokton |
| 1504 | " William, SS. Anne and Agnes, London | 24 Holgrave |
| 1515 | " William, Wytherisfeld, Suffolk | 14 Holder |
| 1523 | " William, Lygh, Essex | 11 Bodfelde |
| 1550 | " William, M.D., St. Mary Botholf, London | 20 Coode |
| 1539 | Freme, William, Torleton, Gloucester | 27 Dyngley |
| | Fremon, <i>see</i> Freman. | |
| | Frempton, <i>see</i> Frampton. | |
| | French, <i>see</i> Frenche. | |
| 1521 | Frencham, Jamys, Northiam, Sussex | 13 Maynwaryng |
| 1487 | Frenche, Geoffrey, Estden, Sussex | 10 Milles |
| 1425 | " Frenssh, Henry, Horsham, Sussex | 4 Luffenam |
| 1404 | " Frenshe, John, St. Botolph Bisshopisgate, London this entry is struck through. | 8 Marche |
| 1506 | " John, Farnam, Bucks. | 12 Adeane |
| 1508 | " Frenshe, John, Stoke Pages, Bucks. | 6 Bennett |
| 1509(?) | " Frenshe, John, St. Magne, etc., London ; West Thurrok, etc., Essex | 19 Bennett |
| 1551 | " John, Southwark, sentence for <i>administration</i> . | F. 36 Bucke |
| 1464 | " Otley formerly Frenssh, and Seman, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London ; Dagenham, Essex ; Ackworth, Yorks. | 8 Godyn |
| 1450 | " Frenssh, Margaret, Appulton, Berks. <i>administration</i> . | 12 Rous |
| 1550 | " Robert, Musbery, Devon | F. 19 Coode |
| 1508 | " Frensche, Stephen, Bidynden, Kent | 12 Bennett |
| 1552 | " Thomas, Bromley, Kent | F. 20 Powell |
| 1476 | " Frenssh, Walter, Cheltenham, Gloucester | 26 Wattys |
| 1530 | " William, Lowistoft, Suffolk | 20 Jankyn |
| 1548 | " French, William, Hawksbury, Gloucester | F. 7 Populwell |
| 1549 | Frend, Richarde, Hellinglighe, Sussex | 29 Populwell |
| 1553 | " Richard, Clare, Suffolk ; died at London | F. 9 Tashe |
| 1557 | " Richard, Wittressham, Kent | 15 Wrastley |
| 1500 | Frende, John, Harowe on the hylle, Middx. | 12 Moore |
| 1550 | " John, St. Gyles Crepylgate, London | 8 Coode |
| 1500 | " Rychard, Pritwell, Essex | 13 Moore |
| 1435 | " Robert, clk., Houeden, Yorks. ; Waltham St. Mary, Berks. | 20 Luffenam |
| 1509 | " Robert, Aldermary, London ; Straget [? Stradset], Norfolk | 19 Bennett |

See also Frynde.

| | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| | Frensche, Frenshe, Frenssh, <i>see</i> Frenche. | |
| 1557 | Frente, Edward, Gillingham, Kent | 1 Noodes |
| 1520 | Frere, Henry, the Devises, Wilts. | 2 Maynwaryng |
| 1419 | " John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol | 46 Marche |
| 1506 | " John, Rokeburne, Hants. | 12 and 19 Adeane |
| 1510 | " John, Balsham, Cambridge | 30 Bennett |
| 1495 | <i>als.</i> Weuer, Nicholas, Newbery, Berks. | 29 Vox |
| 1511 | Freer, Robert, Borowham, Kent | 2 Fetiplace |
| 1499 | " William, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Greenwich, Kent | 37 Horne |
| 1516 | " William, Clare, Suffolk ; ovyr Yeldham, etc., Essex | 18 Holder |
| 1547 | " Freurs, William, All Saintes, Oxford | 34 Alen |

See also Fryer.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1534 | Fresby, Thomas the yonger, dioc. of York ; —, London | 20 Hogen |
| 1496 | Fresshney, Stephen, clerk, Feltham, Middx. | 7 Horne |
| 1558 | Freston, sir Richard knight, Mendam, Suffolk | F. 13 Welles |

- 1551 **Freston**, William, St. Magnus, London ; Mendham, Suffolk ;
Norfolk F. 19 Bucke
- 1494 **Frethornne**, John, All Saints, Worcester ; Gloucester 9 Vox
- 1516 **Frethrun**, Rychard, Tadylstroppe, Gloucester 22 Holder
- Freurs**, *see* **Frere**.
- 1514 **Frever**, William, Devyzes, Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1535 **Fridaye**, John, Hitchyn, Herts. F. 31 Hogen
- 1544 „ **Fryday**, Rychard, Burham, Kent 21 Pynnyng
- Frisby**, *see* **Fryseby**.
- 1501 **Frissh**, Nicholas, Merleborough, Wilts. 14 Blamyr
- See also* **Fryse**.
- 1540 **Frithe**, Joane, Woldham, Kent F. 25 Alenger
- 1526 „ **John**, Naylande, Suffolk 9 Porch
- 1527 „ **Fryth**, William, Lye, Essex ; Assheford, Kent 28 Porch
- 1404 **Frome**, John, Sunnyng, Berks. ; town of Buckingham ; London 7 Marche
- 1431 „ **Starky** *als.*, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London 14 Luffenam
- 1413 „ **William**, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 26 Marche
- 1407 **Fromee**, Richard, Friars minors, Sarum ; Dorset 14 Marche
- Fromond**?, *see* **Formonde**.
- 1465 **Frost**, John, St. My. Aldermanbury, London ; Upwell, Cambs.
and Norfolk 13 Godyn
- 1532 „ **John**, Halisowen, Salop and Worcester 15 Thower
- 1472 „ **Richard**, Gyldenemordon, Cambridge ; Aisshewell, Herts. 8 Wattys
- 1529 **Froste**, Walter, esquier, Westham, Essex ; Fetherston, Yorks. 4 Jankyn
- 1509 „ **William**, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 17 Bennett
- 1485 **Frosten**, Robert, St. Augustine poulesgate, London ; Harmes-
worth, Middx. 19 Logge
- 1529 **Frowcetur**, Edmonde, D.D., deane of Hereford 7 Jankyn
- 1455 **Frowik**, lady Elizabeth, Southmymmes, Middx. 4 Stokton
- 1459 „ **Henry**, St. Tho. of Acon, St. Mary le bow, London 20 Stokton
- 1465 „ **Isabell**, St. Tho. of Acon, St. Benet Shorehogge, London 10 Godyn
- 1500 „ **Johane**, Yillyng, Middlesex 2 Moone
- 1485 **Frowike**, sir Thomas knyght, Yilling, etc., Middx ; Shaldborn,
Berks. ; Wilts. 18 Logge
- 1515 **Frowyk**, **Jakys** *formerly*, dame Elizabeth, Blak freres, London 13 Holder
- 1505 „ **sir Henry** knyght, Ylyng, Middlesex 41 Holgrave
- 1448 „ **Thomas** the elder, esquire, Southmymmes, Middx. ;
Brakham (manor), Surrey 13 Rous
- 1520 **Frowyke**, Henry, esquier, Yelynge, Middx. ; Essex ; Suffolk
5 Maynwar yng
- 1527 „ **Henry**, the Wilde, Herts. ; Southmymys, Middx. 18 Porch
- 1506 „ **sir Thomas** knight, St. Thomas the apostle, London ;
Middx. ; Herts. ; Berks. ; Wilts. 15 Adeane
- 1498 **Froxmere**, Thomas, Stanwey, [Essex?] 23 Horne
- Fry**, *see* **Frye**.
- Fryce**, *see* **Fryse**.
- Fryday**, *see* **Fridaye**.
- 1502 **Frye**, Agnes, Puttenhith, Surrey ; Prykilwell, Essex 8 Blamyr
- 1510 „ **John**, Chylton Candever, Hants. 27 Bennett
- 1516 „ **John**, Axmister, Devon F. 16 Holder
- 1557 „ **John**, Westgrymsted, Wilts. 45 Wrastley
- 1504 „ **Richard**, Stanford, Lincoln 18 Holgrave
- 1475 „ **Walter**, St. Gregory, Allhallows the less, London ; Certesey,
[Surrey?] 19 Wattys
- 1555 „ **Willyam**, Spittesburye, Dorset, will null and void
another will 1555 23 More
- 1549 **Fryer**, *or* **Frear**, Johan, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex F. 1 Coode
- 1558 „ **John**, Wickenham Skeith, Suffolk F. 54 Noodles
- 1543 „ **Nicholas** thelder, Estbarholt, Suffolk F. 24 Spert
- 1500 „ **William**, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 14 Moone
- See also* **Frere**.

- 1503 Frynde, John, St. Botolff Aldrychegate, London; Rykmansworth,
Herts. 23 Blamyr
See also Frende.
- 1557 Fryngar, Lucas, Westham, Essex 46 Wrastley
- 1502 Fryse, Fryce, Robert, Tettbury, Gloucester 20 Blamyr
- 1494 „ Chapman *als.*, Thomas, St. Aldelm, —, dioc. Sarum 12 Vox
See also Frissh.
- 1489 Fryseby, Thomas, clerk, Knoll, Warwick 32 Milles
- 1547 Frysher, ap David *als.* Ll'n, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
- Fryth, *see* Frithe.
- 1467 Fulbourn, Thomas, St. Mich. croked lane, London; Fulbourn,
Cambridge 18 Godyn
- 1457 Fulbourne, Thomas the younger, St. Mich. crokid lane, London 12 Stokton
- 1391 „ Fulburne, William, Fulburne, Cambridge 8 Rous
- 1491 Fulbroke, John, Manytre, Essex 45 Milles
- Fulburne, *see* Fulbourn.
- 1492 Fulby, Thomas, Longe Melford, Suffolk 20 Dogett
- 1531 Fulford, sir Philipp knight, Corymallett, Somerset 13 Thower
- 1546 Fulforde, sir John knyght, Fulforde, Devon F. 10 Alen
- 1475 „ William, clk., archdn. of Barum, canon of Exeter, Devon 26 Wattys
- 1407 Fulham, Thomas, Plumstede, Kent; St. Magnus, etc., London 15 Marche
- 1498 Fulkes, Willyam, Denham, Bucks. 22 Horne
See also Fawkes, Folkys, Fowkes.
- Fullar, *see* Fuller.
- Fuller, *see* Fowle.
- 1540 Fuller, Stirmyrn *formerly*, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Alenger
- 1407 „ Fullere, John, Hadle, Suffolk; Austin friars, London 15 Marche
- 1492 „ John, Lauenham, Suffolk 21 Dogett
- 1495 „ Fowle *als.*, John, Redyng, Berks. 25 Vox
- 1504 „ John, Newbery, Berks. 15 Holgrave
- 1507 „ John, Canwedon, Essex F. 23 Adeane
- 1526 „ John, St. Clement of Fybrige, Norwich 11 Porch
- 1558 „ John, clerke, Powles, London; Jhesus Colledge, Cambridge
F. 17 Welles
- 1545 „ Nichlas, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 3 Alen
- 1457 „ Robert, Plymouth, Devon 12 Stokton
- 1524 „ Robert, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London 20 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ Robert, prest, St. Barthol. priory, St. Sepulchre, London;
Waltham Abbey, Essex 12 Alenger
- 1545 „ Fullar, Symon, Ipswich F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1540 „ Thomas, —, London F. 18 Alenger
- 1414 „ Wynter *als.* Duke or, William, St. Mich. Queenhithe,
London; Cherteseye, Surrey codicil 1421. 29 Marche
- 1523 „ William, Sutton Temple, Essex 11 Bodfelde
- 1523 „ William, Castelacre, Norfolk 14 Bodfelde
- 1527 „ Gudeman *als.*, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 19 Porch
- 1532 „ *als.* Cowpar, William, Over, Cambridge 17 Thower
- 1547 „ William thelder, Ixworth, Suffolk 36 Alen
- 1502 Fullwelle, Thomas, Lynton magna, Cambridge 11 Blamyr
- Fulmer?, *see* Foulmere.
- 1502 Fulsham, sir Robert, clerk, Alhalowen, Chichester 22 Blamyr
See also Foljambe.
- Fulshurst, *see* Fouleshurst.
- 1465 Fulsnape, John, Haddeley, Suffolk 12 Godyn
- 1498 „ Thomas, Hadleygh, Suffolk 30 Horne
- 1493 Fulston, John the elder, Iklington, Cambridge 28 Dogett
- 1493 Fulthorp, John, Wrytylmarshe, par. Charleton, Kent 28 Dogett
- 1534 Fulthroppe, Margery, Estgrenewich, Kent F. 22 Hogen
- 1545 Fulwode, John, St. John Evangelist, London; Lappeworthe,
Warwick 35 Pynnyng
- 1503 Fulwood, Richard, esquire, Tomworth, Warwick 27 Blamyr

- Funten, *see* Founten.
- 1538 Furmage, Fyrmage, Henry, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 25 Dyngeley
 1540 „ John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk 10 Alenger
 1513 „ Nicholas, Staunton (All Seyntes), Suffolk 19 Fetiplace
 1539 „ Fyrmage, Richard, gerett Yarmouth, Norfolk 17 Crumwell
- Furnalls, *see* Farnanlles.
- 1401 Furneux, Joan, Leuesham, Kent ; St. My. le Bow, London 1 Marche
 1543 Furnys, Thomas, St. Bride, London 24 Spert
 1457 Furtho, William, gent., All Hallows Stanyng, London 9 Stokton
- Fyche, *see* Fitch.
 Fychett, *see* Fitchett.
- 1550 Fydler, Thomas, Upclatford, Hants. 9 Bucke
- Fyellde, *see* Field.
- 1552 Fyennecheley, Edward, Chebsey, Stafford 18 Powell
- Fyesser, *see* Fisher.
 Fyfehide, *see* Fifehead.
 Fyfeld, *see* Fifeld.
 Fyfhyd, *see* Fifehead.
- 1520 Fygge, Thomas, gent., Plecy, Essex ; Setyngborne, etc., Kent 5 Maynwaryng
- Fyharbar, *see* Fitz Herbert.
- 1539 Fykes, Robert, Thetford, Norfolk 16 Crumwell
- Fylcok, *see* Philcok.
 Fylde, *see* Field.
 Fyldinge, *see* Fielding.
 Fylioll, *see* Filoll.
 Fylyp, *see* Philip.
 Fylypsse, *see* Philips.
- 1547 Fyllingham, Robert, St. Michael woodstrete, London 45 Alen
 Fyloll, *see* Filoll.
 Fylpott, *see* Philpott.
- 1528 Fyncham, Fynchm, Elizabeth, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 33 Porch
 1496 „ John, Fyncham St. Martin, Norfolk 7 Horne
 1527 „ John, gent., Outwell, Cambs. ; St. Bryde, London ; Fyncham, Norfolk 19 Porch
- 1480 „ Laurence, St. Mary Mag. oldefishstrete, London ; Fyncham St. Martin, Norfolk 3 Logge
- 1538 „ Symeon, gent., Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 11 Crumwell
 1517 „ Thomas, Grey freres, Cambridge ; Fyncham, etc., Norfolk 5 Ayloff
 1557 „ Thomas, gent., north Rounton, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
 1486 „ William, St. Mary Maud. old Fishstrete, London 24 Logge
- 1529 Fynche, Edward, gent., Wye, Kent ; Sussex 7 Jankyn
 1494 „ Henry, Ikelesham, Sussex 11 Vox
- 1553 „ Herbert, esquier, Sandeherst, Kent ; Sussex F. 10 Tashe
 1509 „ Jamys, St. Michael Whittington's college, London 16 Bennett
 1557 „ Mary, Maidestone, Kent 3 Noodes
- 1533 „ Richard, — London ; St. Nicolas, Nottingham 24 Thower
 1432 „ Robert the elder, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 15 Luffenam
 1502 „ Simon, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester 9 Blamyr
 1553 „ sir William knight, Battell, etc., Sussex F. 9 Tashe
- 1550 Fyndern, dame Brydgett, lady Marney, *formerly* Fyndourne, lytle Horkysley, Essex 11 Coode
- 1536 „ Robert, Nuneyton, Warwick ; died in London diocese F. 2 Dyngeley
- 1517 „ sir William knyght, Carleton, Cambs. ; Litill Horkesley, etc., Essex ; Berks. ; Suffolk 36 Holder
- 1558 Fyndley, Henry, Nether Walloppe, Hants. F. 29 Noodes
- Fyndourne, *see* Fyndern.
 Fynes, Fyieux, Fyneys, *see* Fenys.
- 1499 Fynge, Robert, Fendrayton, Cambridge 32 Horne
 Fynkell, Fynkyll, *see* Fenkyll.

- Fynn, Fynne, *see* Finne.
- 1508 Fynnymore, Isabell, Dursley, Gloucester 11 Bennett
- 1491 " Fynmore, William, Dursley, Gloucester 29 Dogett
- 1538 Fynnys, Rycharde, St. Marten, Leicester 12 Crumwell
- Fynmore, *see* Fynnymore.
- 1492 Fynyng, William, gent., Stermyster marchall, Dorset 21 Dogett
- Fyrmage, *see* Furmage.
- 1522 Fyrmyn, Robert, Borle, Essex 28 Maynwar yng
- 1548 " William, Borley, Essex 16 Populwell
- 1535 Fyrmyngham, William, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London 27 Hogen
- Fyschare, Fyscher, *see* Fisher.
- Fyschewykke, *see* Fishwick.
- 1538 Fyser, John, Hawkesburye, Gloucester 11 Crumwell
- Fysh, *see* Fish.
- Fysher, *see* Fisher.
- Fyshwicke, *see* Fishwick.
- Fyssh, Fysshe, *see* Fish.
- Fyssher, *see* Fisher.
- Fysshewik, Fysshewyke, *see* Fishwick.
- 1558 Fysson, Reynald, Kentforth, Suffolk 39 Noodes
- sentence for validity of will, 1560 3 Loftes
- Fyster, *see* Fister.
- Fyswyke, *see* Fishwick.
- Fytche, *see* Fitch.
- 1552 Fyton, John, esquer, Wormesley, Hereford 15 Powell
- 1420 " Ralph, Bradefeld, Berks. 48 Marche
- 1437 " Richard, Shirborne, Dorset ; Wylmeslowe, Cheshire 21 Luffenam
- 1557 Fytton, dame Mary, Gowseworthe, Cheshire ; Notts. ; Sussex 40 Wrastley
- 1545 " Nicholas, esquier, Wormesley, Hereford F. 40 Pynnyng
- 1551 " Peter, Ersham, Norfolk 27 Bucke
- Fytz Nichole, *see* Fitz Nichole.
- Fytz Payn, *see* Fitzpayn.
- Fytz William, *see* Fitzwilliam.
- 1421 Fytzheyr, William, Hodenet, Salop "*non est probatum.*" 52 Marche
-
- 1497 Gaall, William, St. Dunstone in weste, London ; Northumberland 9 Horne
- See also* Gale.
- 1513 Gadbury, Edmond, Esyngton, Oxford 27 Fetiplace
- 1521 " Edmund, gent., St. Alphy, London ; Wycombe, Bucks. F. 11 Maynwar yng
- 1547 " Robert, St. Marten —, London F. 42 Alen
- 1529 " Thomas, St. Petir Westchepe, London ; Crondon, Bucks. 9 Jankyn
- 1541 " William, Waterstoke, Oxford 27 Alenger
- 1521 Gadde, Richard, St. Leonarde Shordyche, London 17 Maynwar yng
- 1548 Gaffeney, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London 26 Populwell
- 1543 Gaffney, Petir, Great Marlowe, Buckingham F. 21 Spert
- 1556 Gage, sir John, K.G., West Firls, Sussex ; Acham, Salop 9 Ketchyn
- 1444 " Richard, St. Edmund, Salisbury 34 Luffenam
- 1497 " William, squier, Bristow, Surrey ; Sussex 10 Horne
- 1528 Gager, Robert, long Melford, Suffolk 36 Porch
- See also* Gawge.
- Gaillgate, *see* Gelget.
- Gaines?, *see* Games:
- Gainsborough, *see* Gaynesborowe.
- Gairstang, *see* Garstang.
- 1485 Gaisgill, William, White Freris, [London ?] 17 Logge
- 1415 Gaiton [or Garton], John, Bristol ; testate, *commission* 32 Marche
- 1545 Gale, Elizabethe, St. George Bothulphe lane, London ; Waynesworth, Surrey F. 4 Alen

- 1552 **Gale**, Gylbert, Kerton, Devon F. 22 Powell
 1554 „ *or* Galle, John, gent., —, London 12 More
 1540 „ Thomas, St. George Botulphlane, London ; Wandeles-
 worth, Surrey F. 20 Alenger
 1557 „ Gall *or*, Thomas, Kyngeswere, Devon 52 Wrastley
 sentence confirming will, 1560 52 Mellershe
 1508 „ sir William, clerk, Eye, Suffolk 8 Bennett
See also Gaall.
 1497 **Galer**, Thomas, par. Buklond, Heirts. 6 Horne
Galiard, *see* **Galyard**.
 1461 **Galion**, Galyon, Joan, St. Ellen, Worcester 22 Stokton
 1509 „ John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambs. 18 Bennett
 1461 „ Galyon *als.* **Welford**, Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester 22 Stokton
 1515 „ Gelyan, Richard, clk., Southwold, Suffolk ; Kylesby,
 Northants. F. 7 Holder
 1391 „ Robert, Hechom, Norfolk *or* Suffolk ; Friars minors,
 Northampton ; Bristol 2 Rous
 1435 „ Galyon, Robert, clk., Hastyng, Sussex ; Tydde St. Giles,
 Cambridge 20 Luffenam
 1513 **Gall**, **Parcyvale** formerly Gall and **Barnaby**, dame Thomasyn,
 St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; St. Mary Wyke,
 Cornwall 28 Fetiplace
See also Gale.
 1553 **Gallis**, Johane, Eaton, Bucks. ; Wyndesour, Berks. ; Curtmall,
 Northants. ; and sentence F. 23 Tashe
 another sentence (F.) as to *bona notabilia*, fo. 22 Tashe
 1484 **Galon**, Robert, clerk, Eton, Bucks. 21 Logge
 1526 **Galyard**, Robert, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln ; Tydde saint Giles,
 Cambridge 10 Porch
 1546 **Galye**, John, [no place] 13 Alen
Galyon, *see* **Galion**.
Gam, *see* **Gamme**.
 1548 **Gamage**, Roger, —, London F. 23 Populwell
See also Gammage.
 1534 **Gambon**, Henry, college of St. Mary, Winchester 15 Hogen
 1525 **Game**, William, St. Mighell Cornehull, London 40 Bodfelde
 double probate 1527.
 1557 **Games** ? [*or* **Gaines**], Jane, Holly roode, Brecknock 11 Noodes
 1556 „ Willyam, Estrad Ginleis, Brecon 20 Ketchyn
 1543 **Gammage**, sir Thomas knyght, London ? ; [Glamorgan] F. 22 Spert
See also Gamage.
 1537 **Gamme**, Robert, St. Marye at hill, London 10 Dyngeley
 1527 „ *Gam, Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent ; Wignale St. Peter,
 Norfolk ; executor cited March 11 filed will
 1524 **Gamson**, Thomas, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London ; All
 Halowen, Oxford 30 Bodfelde
 1503 **Gan'**, Simonde, Weststowe, Suffolk 29 Blamyr
 1540 **Gannesby**, Thomas, —, London 12 Alenger
 1467 **Gans** ?, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 22 Godyn
Gansell, *see* **Gauncell**.
Ganstead, *see* **Gaunsted**.
 1558 **Gape**, Henry, St. Albones, Herts. F. 62 Noodes
Garard, *see* **Garrard**.
Garatt, *see* **Garratt**.
 1547 **Garbray**, sir William, clerk, Skydbrough, Lincoln F. 42 Alen
 1519 **Gardenar**, Humfrey, Litolport, Cambridge 27 Aylofffe
 1504 **Gardener**, John, Trompiton, Cambridge 20 Holgrave
 1534 „ John, St. Mary, Southampton 23 Hogen
 1540 „ John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Alenger
 1507 „ Margaret, Mychylden, Gloucester 24 Adeane

| | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 1555 | Gardener, Peter, ship "Trinitie," London | 29 More |
| 1489 | " Richard, St. Pancras, St. Bartholomew the litell, London ; Exnyng, Suffolk ; Cambridge | 35 Milles |
| 1558 | Gardiner, Henrye, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London | 32 Noodes |
| 1406 | " John, [no place], testate, <i>acquittance</i> | 11 Marche |
| 1471 | " Stephen, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk | 4 Wattys |
| 1557 | " Steven, bishopp of Wynchester | 3 Noodes |
| 1527 | " Thomas, Lygham, Suffolk | 21 Porch |
| 1527 | " William, St. Mary at the Elmes, Ipswich | 20 Porch |
| 1558 | Gardnar, John, Hasilbare, Somerset | F. 3 Welles |
| 1557 | Gardner, Hugh, Marche, Cambridge | 50 Wrastley |
| 1505 | " Nicholas, Michell Dean, Gloucester | F. 30 Holgrave |
| 1506 | Gardyner, Agnes, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln | 16 Adeane |
| 1541 | " Edwarde, Blanforde forum, Dorset | 30 Alenger |
| | another grant 1542 | 8 Spert |
| 1505 | " Henry, Lynne Byssshop, Norfolk | 41 Holgrave |
| 1509 | " Henry, Manewden, etc., Essex ; Sevenok, Kent | 20 Bennett |
| 1553 | " or Gardiner, Henry, gent., Stanton Wadingham, Lincoln | F. 20 Tashe |
| 1510 | " formerly Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antonyn, London | 29 Bennett |
| 1487 | " John, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Sabrychforth, Herts. | 2 Milles |
| 1507 | " John, St. Benet Shorehogge, London ; Bekenesfeld, Bucks. | 29 Adeane |
| 1509 | " John, Stretethall, etc., Essex ; London ; Putneth, Surrey | 24 Bennett |
| 1526 | " John, Chesterton, Cambridge | 8 Porch |
| 1531 | " John, preest, Culworthe, Northants. | 5 Thower |
| 1539? | " John, Seymer, Suffolk | 17 Crumwell |
| 1550 | " John, gent., St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Ware, Herts. | F. 2 Bucke |
| 1484 | " Margarete, St. Thomas hospital, Southwark | F. 9 Logge |
| 1523 | " Morgan, Pemsy, Sussex | 9 Bodfelde |
| 1551 | " Richard, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey | F. 21 Bucke |
| 1554 | " Robert, —, London ; Maxfelde, Cheshire | 21 More |
| | cessate grant (will re-registered) 1557 | 35 Wrastley |
| 1506 | " Thomas, esquier, Bisshops Norton, Lincoln | 16 Adeane |
| 1524 | " Thomas, St. Alborowe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Hartesse, Suffolk | F. 24 Bodfelde |
| 1523 | " Walter, St. Margaret, Westminster | 7 Bodfelde |
| 1505 | " William, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London | 1 Adeane |
| 1528 | " William, St. Bride, St. Magnus, London | 2 Jankyn |
| 1539 | " William, Rusper, Sussex | 28 Dyngeley |
| 1542 | " William, esquier, Grove place, Bucks. | F. 4 Spert |
| 1506 | Gare, John, St. Nicholas Fleshamels, London | 11 Adeane |
| | Garrett, see Garrett. | |
| 1491 | Garington, Christian, Mondon, Essex | 46 Milles |
| 1518 | " John thelder, Mundon, Essex | 12 Ayloff |
| 1527 | " Garyngton, John, Heybridge, etc., Essex | F. 24 Porch |
| 1452 | Garland, Garlond, John, Walden, Essex | 17 Rous |
| 1531 | " Garlond, John, monast. crystes church, London ; Melles, Somerset | 3 Thower |
| 1527 | " Garlond, Thomas, St. Martyn Vyntre, London | F. 28 Porch |
| 1503 | " William, Stanford in le Hopp, Essex | 2 Holgrave |
| 1558 | Garlande, William, Dynnynton, Somerset | 13 Noodes |
| 1557 | Garlike, Thomas, Fulwell, Oxford | 46 Wrastley |
| | Garlond, see Garland. | |
| 1526 | Garnam, Richard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Garnethorp, Leic. or Linc. | 5 Porch |
| 1536 | Garne, William, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln | 36 Hogen |
| 1495 | Garnesey, Thomas, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. | 25 Vox |
| 1529 | Garnet, John, Manchester, Lancashire | 9 Jankyn |
| 1521 | " Thomas, Wodstocke, Oxford | 13 Maynwaryng |

- 1539 **Garneys**, Elizabeth, Badley, Suffolk F. 13 Crumwell
 1552 „ **Garnysse**, dame Jane, Grenewiche, Kent ; Harlington, Middlesex 13 Powell
 1553 „ **John**, Spexall, Suffolk 12 Tashe
 1542 „ **Garnyshe**, sir Thomas prest, —, Suffolk 3 Spert
 1525 „ **William**, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Badley, Suffolk 39 Bodfelde
 1502 **Garnon**, Margarie, Alderington, Northampton 18 Blamyr
 1504 **Garnond**, Agnes, Henley on Thames, Oxford 17 Holgrave
 1504 **Garnonde**, Thomas, Henley on Thames, Oxford 26 Holgrave
Garnyngham, *see* **Jernyngham**.
Garnyshe, **Garnysse**, *see* **Garneys**.
 1497 **Garolde**, Willyam, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London 15 Horne
 1512 **Garrad**, sir Henry, clerk, St. Peter, Southampton 8 Fetiplace
 1554 „ **Roberte**, Lalforde, Essex 3 More
 1476 **Garrard**, Garard, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London ; Dorkyng, etc., Surrey 29 Wattys
 1497 „ **John**, St. Nicholas Flessheambellis, London 18 Horne
 1521 „ ***Garard**, John, St. Mary Wolnore, London filed will dat. Sep. 26
 1539 „ **John**, St. Dunstane in the easte, London 27 Dyngeley
 1521 „ **Garard**, Roberte, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ; Southwark 20 Maynwar yng
 1540 „ **Robert**, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 22 Alenger
 1507 „ **Thomas**, St. Magnus, London ; Sittynbourne, Kent 31 Adeane
 1508 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Haxay, Lincoln 1 Bennett
 1543 „ **William**, priest, St. Feithe, London ; Wylsdon, Middx. ; Sandwiche, Kent ; Bucks. 18 Spert
See also Gerard.
 1557 **Garratt**, Gyles (female), Damerham, Wilts. F. 53 Wrastley
 1556 „ **Garatt**, John, greate St. Barthilmew, St. Gylles Crepullgate, London 23 Ketchyn
 1557 „ **Gerate**, John thelder, Damerham, Wilts. 53 Wrastley
 1542 **Garret**, Richard, St. Faith, London ; Nottrurne, Sussex F. 9 Spert
 1531 **Garrett**, Nicholas, Claybroke, Leicester 4 Thower
 1489 „ **Garett**, Stephyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Newdegate, Surrey ; Rowspar, Sussex 19 Milles
 1520 **Garreway**, Walter, Webley, Hereford 26 Ayloffte
Garrington, *see* **Garington**.
 1464 **Garstang**, Gayrstang, Henry, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Gairstang, Lancaster 6 Godyn
 1477 „ **Gairstang**, John, St. Dunstane in the eest, London ; Sandryngham, etc., Norfolk ; Bermondsey 28 Wattys
 1509 **Garston**, Reynold, gent., Stratford Langthorne, Essex 14 Bennett
 1455 „ **William**, Liford, Berks. 4 Stokton
 1550 **Garter**, **Barker** *otherwise*, sir Cristofer, kt., St. Faythe, London ; West Ham, etc., Essex 10 Coode
 1550 „ **Barker** *otherwise* **Garter** [*formerly Colwell and Legge*], dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London 20 Coode
 1504 „ **Writh**, [**Wriothesley**], John, *otherwise* **Garter** King of Arms, St. Gilis crepullgate, London ; Chichester ; Wilts. 9 Holgrave
 1502 **Gartford**, William, Yealdyng, Kent 22 Blamyr
 1517 **Gartforde**, John, Ealdyng, Kent 35 Holder
 1552 **Garth**, Edward, St. Dunstan in the west, London F. 23 Powell
 1555 **Garthe**, Gearthe, Edward, St. Mary of the hill, London ; Kingeston, [Surrey ?] 24 More
 1505 „ **Thomas**, esquier, St. Tho. of Acres, St. Oluff [Jewry], London ; Barwyke, — 35 Holgrave
 1549 **Garton**, Cissely, Great Yermouth, Norfolk F. 1 Coode
 1537 „ **John** thelder, Yermough, Norfolk 9 Dyngeley
See also Gaiton.

- Garveys, see Gerveys.**
- 1557 **Garwell**, Thomas, greate Hale, Lincoln ; and sentence 12 Noodes
- Garyngton, see Garington.**
- 1556 **Gascoigne**, Adam, Cutthorpe, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London 14 Ketchyn
- 1541 **Gascon**, Willyam, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Spert
- 1556 **Gascoynge**, Thomas, Burche Walys, York 10 Ketchyn
- 1457 **Gaskyn**, Edith, St. Cuthbert, Wells 11 Stokton
- 1503 „ **John**, Charmestre, Dorset 25 Blamyr
- 1558 **Gason**, John, esquier, Fresyngfelde, Suffolk ; Ickeham, Kent 69 Noodes
sentence 1570 36 Lyon
- 1498 **Gaston**, Thomas, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. 29 Horne
- 1554 **Gates**, Geoffrey, diocese of London 16 More
- 1550 „ **John**, St. Botulphe withoute busshopes gate, London 12 Coode
- Gatesend ?, see Gaytsend.**
- 1497 **Gatforde**, John, Trubrigge, Wilts. F. 15 Horne
- 1539 **Gattes**, Richard, St. Peter —, London F. 32 Dyngeley
- Gauge, see Gawge.**
- 1498 **Gauncell**, John, Mersshefelde, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1423 **Gaunsted**, Simon, clerk, Master of the Rolls, St. Paul, London ;
Gaunstede, Yorks. 1 Luffenam
- 1418 **de Gaunt**, John, Austin Friars, London 43 Marche
- 1514 **Gaunte**, William, Henton Mare, Dorset 4 Holder
See also Gawnt.
- Gaus, see Gans.**
- 1529 **Gavell**, Richard the yonger, Westerham, Kent 15 Jankyn
- 1556 **Gawdey**, Thomas, esquier, Serjauntes Inne, Chawncery lane,
London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Herts. 16 Ketchyn
- 1558 **Gawen**, Thomas, esquier, Albeston (Alvesdiston), Wilts. F. 40 Noodes
- 1558 „ **Gawyn**, William, esquier, Barwicke saint John, Wilts. ;
double probate June 1598 57 Noodes
- 1426 **Gawetron**, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 2 Luffenam (cancelled), and 7 Luffenam
- 1526 **Gawge**, Staunton formerly Gowge, Agnes, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
- 1517 „ **John**, Stysted, Essex 31 Holder
- 1521 „ **John**, Boxford, Suffolk 16 Maynwaryng
- 1540 „ **John**, Boxford, Suffolk ; Wymbledon, Surrey F. 15 Alenger
- 1557 „ **Gouge**, John, Bemyster, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1528 „ **Gouge**, Nicolas, Estham, Essex 35 Porch
- 1540 „ **Peter**, Edwardeston, Suffolk. and account. F. 15 Alenger
- 1528 „ **Robert**, —, London 34 Porch
- 1470 „ **Gauge**, Thomas, clerk, Wroteham, Kent 31 Godyn
- See also Gage.*
- 1509 **Gawnt**, Katherine, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 22 Bennett
- 1509 „ **Thomas**, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 22 Bennett
- See also Gaunt.*
- 1509 **Gawsem formerly Salford**, Anne, St. Thomas the appostell,
London ; Barnes, Surrey 25 Bennett
- 1489 **Gawsssem**, John, St. Thomas thappostell, London 20 Milles
- 1480 **Gawter**, Richard, Stoke Gyfford, Somerset 13 Logge
- Gawyn, see Gawen.**
- 1505 **Gay**, George, St. Bride, London ; Devon ; Somerset 42 Holgrave
- 1474 „ **Nicholas**, S.T.P., Pulham, Norfolk 20 Wattys
- 1491 „ **Thomas**, St. Bride, London 19 Dogett
- 1491 **Gaye**, John, Gayton, Norfolk 3 Dogett
- 1542 „ **Nycholas**, St. Marke in the gren, Bristol F. 4 Spert
- 1490 **Gaynarde**, Robert, St. Stephen, Bristol 36 Milles
- 1450 **Gaynesborowe**, Geynesburgh, sir Hugh, clerk, Morburgh, —
administration 12 Rous
- 1557 „ **Robert**, St. Saviour, Southwark 43 Wrastley

- 1450 **Gaynesford**, John the elder, esquire, Crowherst, Surrey 12 Rous
 1464 „ John the elder, esquire, Crowherst, Surrey 4 Godyn
 1548 „ John, esquier, Heynor, Derby ; Essex 16 Populwell
 1557 „ John, esquire, [no place], sentence of intestacy F. 53 Wrastley
 1503 „ Margarete, Kersalton, Surrey 27 Blamyr
 1498 „ Nicholas, escuier, Carsalton, Surrey 27 Horne
 1551 „ Thomas, esquier, Croherst, Surrey F. 21 Bucke
 This will pronounced void Jan. 1551-2, sentence 9 Powell
 1545 **Gaynesforde**, Henry, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey 39 Pynnyng
 1540 „ sir John knyght, Crowherst, Surrey 12 Alenger
 1498 „ *Reed formerly*, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford 24 Horne
 1549 **Gaynsford**, Nicholas, litle Bylling, Northants. F. 42 Populwell
 1549 **Gaynsforde**, Nicholas, esquier, Dicheling, Sussex F. 1 Coode
Gayrstang, *see Garstang*.
 1522 **Gayseley**, Thomas, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London 2 Aylofffe
 1492 **Gaysley**, Richard, gent., Swaffham Prior, Cambridge 21 Dogett
 1500 **Gaysway**, Christiane, Neyllond, Suffolk 12 Moone
 1506 **Gaytsend**, William, Wisbech, Cambridge 5 Adeane
Gearthe, *see Garthe*.
 1504 **Geblon**, William thelder, Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Holgrave
Gebon, *see Gibbon*.
 1531 **Gedge**, Robert, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 3 Thower
See also Gegge.
 1495 **Gedney**, sir John, clerk, Worthy regis, Hants. In margin “vacat.” 24 Vox
 1555 **Gedney**, Thomas, Mercers chappell, London ; Kydermynster, Worcester F. 23 More
 1509 **Gee**, John, Peterburgh, Northants. 19 Bennett
 1527 „ Thomas, Enysbury, Hunts. 18 Porch
 1485 „ William, Friars minors, London ; Aylesham, Norfolk 17 Logge
See also Ivy.
 1558 **Geest**, Giles, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 36 Noodes
 1455 **Gefferey**, Geffrei *als. Nete*, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 4 Stokton
 1493 „ John, clk., Agmondsham, Bucks. ; Ketyeryng, Northton. ; Tauneworth, Stafford 3 Vox
 1513 „ Jeffrey, John, Chytinglegh, Sussex 24 Fetiplace
 1514 „ Jeffrey, sir John, clerk, Obleygh, Somerset 31 Fetiplace
 1550 „ Jefferye, John, Est Hanyngfeld, Essex 9 Bucke
 1555 „ John, St. Martin Orgar, London 38 More
 1486 „ Jeffrey, Richard, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 24 Logge
 1497 „ Jaffrey, Richard, Bier regis, Dorset 15 Horne
 1494 „ Robert, clk., archdeacon and canon resid. of Hereford 15 Vox
 1508 „ Geofferey, Robert, All Hall. Bredstrete, London ; Skypsy, Yorks. 3 Bennett
 „ Thomas, Latton, Wilts. 10 and 11 Stokton
 1510 „ Geffraye, Thomas, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex 28 Bennett
 1519 „ Thomas, Esthanyngfeld, Essex 23 Aylofffe
 1528 „ Jefferey, Thomas, Rype, Sussex 40 Porch
 1548 „ Jefferrey, Thomas, [London ?] F. 15 Populwell
 1532 „ Jeffery, Water, clerk, Langlee burell, Wilts. 19 Thower
 1454 „ Jaffrey, William, “Chestton,” Cambridge 1 Stokton
 1504 „ William, Landyle [? Landylo], Glamorgan ; Tawstok, Devon ; London 27 Holgrave
 1538 „ Geffrey, sir William, clk., Wethyham, Sussex ; Leke, Lincoln 24 Dyngeley
 1534 **Geffereys**, Jeffereys, Harrye, Clifton Apontene, Worcester 12 Hogen
 1494 „ *formerly Hourlefreynssh*, Joan, the Tempyll, Bristol 15 Vox
 1511 „ Jeffereys *als. Cockys*, John, St. Mary of Stall, Bath 38 Bennett
 1510 „ Jeffres, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 36 Bennett
 1546 „ Geffreyes, Thomas, SS. Phillipp and Jacobbe, Bristol 13 Alen
 1516 „ Geffreys, William, St. Austyn, Bristol 1 Maynwaryng
Gefford, *see Gifford*.

Geffraye, Geffrei, Geoffrey, *see* Gefferey.

Geffreys, Geffreyes, *see* Geffereys.

- 1521 Geffron, John, Westminster, Hounslow, Middx. ; Canterbury 18 Maynwaryng
1467 Gegge, John, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Southflete, Kent ; Estgrenestede, Sussex 21 Godyn
1493 „ White formerly Gegge and Stroder, Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London 1 Vox
Geilis, *see* Giles.
1547 Geldener, William, Ware, Herts. F. 33 Alen
1457 Gele, John, doctor of decrees, Hurberton, Devon 8 Stokton
1539 Gelfe, Thomas, Ryppull, Worcester 28 Dyngeley
1541 Gelgelt, William, Ippiswiche, Stowe, etc., Suffolk F. 29 Alenger
1521 Gelget, Edmund, gent., St. Mary Keye, Ipswich ; Terlyng, Essex ; Norfolk 9 Maynwaryng
1530 „ Gaillgate, Elenore, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 20 Jankyn
1529 Gellerd, or Gillarde, Benett, Dertemouth, Devon 5 Jankyn
1558 „ Gillarde, John, —, London ; at sea 71 Noodes
1509 Gelot, Philippe, Codham, Kent 24 Bennett

See also Gyllot.

- 1543 Gely, John, Thame, Oxford F. 22 Spert
Gelyan, *see* Galion.
1510 Gemet, John, Shiplake, Oxford 36 Bennett
Gennyns, *see* Jenyns.
1549 Gent, Jeffery, moche Horslay, Essex F. 29 Populwell
1557 „ formerly Crescent, Katheryn, Clerkenwell, St. Clement Danes, London 34 Wrastley
1543 „ Philipp, Wytstiston, Monmouth 19 Spert
1557 Gente, Thomas, gent., Thetford, Norfolk ; Suffolk F. 28 Wrastley
1513(?) Gentill, James, —, London 24 Fetiplace
1472 Geny, John, gent., St. Martin Ludgate, London 5 Wattys

See also Jeny.

Genyn, *see* Jenyn.

Genynges, *see* Jenyns.

Genyson, *see* Jenyson.

Geofferey, *see* Gefferey.

- 1539 George, George, Wescombe, par. Batcombe, Somerset 2 Alenger
1495 „ als. Swayne, Giles, widow, St. John baptist, Bristol 25 Vox
1529 „ als. Hoskyns, John, Steple Langford, Wilts. 15 Jankyn
1552 „ John, Cardyf, Glamorgan F. 24 Powell
1488 „ Thomas, clerk, Wysebech Fennend, Cambridge 9 Milles
1501 „ William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 1 Blamyr
1504 „ William, Newmarkett, Cambs. and Suffolk 14 Holgrave
1534 de George, Junij or John of Jacom, [Ragusa, Italy?]; died at London 14 Hogen
1522 Gerard, Jerarde, Elisabeth, St. Stephen Walbrok, London 27 Maynwaryng
1495 „ Jerrard, John thelder, St. Oluff Hartstrete, London ; Estham, Essex 29 Vox
1543 „ Jerrarde, John, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 4 Pynnyng
1546 „ Jerard, John, St. Andrew Undershafte, London 26 Alen
1547 „ Jerarde, John, St. Andrew Undershafte, London F. 1 Populwell
1558 „ Jerrard, John, Freer Mayn, Dorset 33 Noodes
1514 „ Matthew, St. John baptist in the Soke, Winchester 31 Fetiplace
1522 „ Gerrard, Myles, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Ormeskirke, Lancashire ; Herts. 29 Maynwaryng
1514 „ Nicholas, Frier Augustyns, London ; Wicombe, Bucks. 2 Holder
1528 „ Jerard, Gerard, Garrard, sir Petyr, clerk, Ormyskirke, Lancashire (another grant 1536 36 Hogen) 39 Porch
1552 „ Gerrerd, Richard, Bocking, Essex 12 Powell

| | | |
|------|--|------------------------|
| 1500 | Gerard, Robert, Fornham seynt Genovefe, Suffolk | 16 Moone |
| 1505 | „ Jerard, Robert, esquier, Sampford Orkays, Somerset | 34 Holgrave |
| | <i>See also Garrard, Everard.</i> | |
| 1467 | Gerardson, Aleyn, St. Olofe, Southwark | 20 Godyn |
| | <i>Gerate, see Garratt.</i> | |
| 1541 | Gere, Roger, Yslington, Middlesex | 36 Alenger |
| 1507 | German, William, Leysdon, Kent ; St. Bride, London | 28 Adeane |
| | <i>See also Jermayn, Jermyn.</i> | |
| | <i>Gernegan, see Jernegan.</i> | |
| | <i>Gerrard, Gerrerd, see Gerard.</i> | |
| 1513 | Gervase, John, Kenelworth, Warwick | 14 Fetiplace |
| 1545 | Gerveys, Jarvys, Edmound, —, London | 26 Pynnyng |
| 1497 | „ Ticheborn <i>formerly Farnyst</i> , Garveys, and Tice, Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. | 13 Horne |
| 1490 | „ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Kensington, Middx. | 37 Milles |
| 1555 | „ John, Alhallone, Bristol | 29 More |
| 1552 | „ Jervys, Nicholas, Rye, Sussex | 28 Powell |
| 1556 | „ Jerves, Richard, St. Stephen, Worcester ; alderman of London | 4 Wrastley |
| 1547 | „ Jarves, Robert, Donnyngton, “Suff.” [? Sussex] | 47 Alen |
| 1487 | „ Jerveys, Roger, Alhalowns the mor, London ; Chateham, Kent | 5 Milles |
| 1454 | „ William, clk., St. Mary le Bow, London ; Thyrneby, etc., Leicester | 11 Rous |
| 1504 | Gerveyse, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum | 25 Holgrave |
| 1525 | Gervys, Symon, the Temple, Bristol | F. 3 Porch |
| 1492 | Gery, Roger, St. Thomas, Sarum | 19 Dogett |
| 1519 | „ Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. | 23 Ayloff |
| 1538 | „ Thomas, Multon, Lincoln | F. 20 Dyngleley |
| 1500 | „ William, citizen and grocer of London ; Ludlow, Salop | 2 Moone |
| 1558 | Gerye, William, Fishetofte, Lincoln | 56 Noodes |
| 1438 | Geryn, John, St. Botulph Aldrychgate, London ; Esshattysford, Kent | 24 Luffenam |
| 1529 | *Gerynge, —ne, Buskott, Berks. | filed will dat. May 18 |
| 1458 | Gest, Gist, St. Martin Ludgate, London | 13 Stokton |
| 1458 | „ <i>formerly Blewik</i> , Margaret, St. Martyn Ludgate, St. Anne Alderichgate, London | 24 and 25 Stokton |
| 1407 | „ Richard, esquire, Friars minors, London ; Coston, Norfolk ; Calais | 15 Marche |
| 1554 | Geste, Jane, St. Edmonde Lombertstrete, London | F. 5 More |
| 1541 | „ Thomas, St. Edmunde Lombarde streate, London ; Kyrkelangton, Leicester | 34 Alenger |
| | <i>See also Geest.</i> | |
| 1554 | Gethen, John ap Howell, Swansea, Glamorgan | F. 10 More |
| 1535 | Gethin, ap Thomas <i>als.</i> , Lewes, diocese of St. Asaph ; Criste church, Dublin | 34 Hogen |
| 1500 | Getyn, John, town of Northampton ; towre of London | 20 Moone |
| | <i>See also Gittin.</i> | |
| 1551 | Geve, Edward, Baldok, Herts. | F. 15 Bucke |
| 1555 | „ Nicholas, Iselham, Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Suffolk | F. 41 More |
| | <i>Geyn, see Goyn.</i> | |
| | <i>Geyner, see Joyner.</i> | |
| | <i>Geynesburgh, see Gaynesborowe.</i> | |
| | <i>Geysers, see Gysors.</i> | |
| 1503 | Gibb, Gybb, John, Maghfeld, Sussex | 7 Holgrave |
| | <i>Gibbes, Gibbis, see Gibbs.</i> | |
| 1501 | Gibbon, Gibone, John, Wynterborne stoke, Wilts. | 23 Moone |
| 1512 | „ Gebon, John, Reche, Cambridge | 10 Fetiplace |
| 1460 | „ Gybon, Gebon, Thomas the elder, Tentirden, Kent | 21 Stokton |
| | <i>See also Guybon.</i> | |

| | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1535 | Gibbons, <i>Churche formerly Bernard</i> , Gybons, Browne, and Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ; Beacheworth, Surrey | 23 Hogen |
| 1537 | „ Gybbons, John, clk., Chard, Somerset ; chancellor of Exeter ; St. Newlyn, Cornwall | 14 Dyngeley |
| 1522 | „ Gybbons, Laurence, St. Benet Gracious strete, London, Kent | 3 Bodfelde |
| 1508 | „ Richard, Popelar, Middx. ; middill Raysen, Lincoln | 9 Bennett |
| 1526 | „ Gybbons, William, Alhalowes Hony lane, London | 14 Porch |
| 1551 | Gibbs, Gybbys, Bartholl, St. Margaret newe fystrete, London | F. 10 Bucke |
| 1502 | „ Gibbis, Edmund, Dorseley, Gloucester | 20 Blamyr |
| 1404 | „ Gybbys, John, St. Peter, Bristol | 6 Marche |
| 1495 | „ Gybbes, Jebbes, John, Craiford, Kent | 26 Vox |
| 1527 | „ Gibbes, John thelder, Nony, Somerset | 26 Porch |
| 1547 | „ Gibbes, Robert, Wolhampton, Berks. | 35 Alen |
| 1505 | „ Gybbes, Roger, squyer, St. Peter, Hereford | 28 Holgrave |
| 1456 | „ Gibbes, Thomas, St. Magnus, London | 7 Stokton |
| 1508 | „ Gybbys, Thomas, Durseley, Gloucester | 5 Bennett |
| 1513 | „ Gybbys, Thomas, Honynton, Warwick | 30 Fetiplace |
| 1548 | „ Gybbes, Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford | 8 Populwell |
| 1545 | „ Gybbys, sir William, clerk, Treeng, Herts. ; Bath | F. 31 Pynnyng |
| 1554 | „ Gybbes, William, clerk, Northluffenam, Rutland | 21 More |
| 1557 | „ Gybbes, William, Hawkechurche, Dorset | 39 Wrastley |

Gibkyn, *see* Gybkyn.

Giblott, *see* Gyblott.

Gibone, *see* Gibbon.

| | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1556 | Gibson, Dudley [<i>formerly</i> Gibson ?], Allice, Radryf, Surrey | F. 1 Wrastley |
| 1518 | „ Gybsonne, George, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London | 8 Aylofffe |
| 1492 | „ Cantlowe <i>formerly</i> Fabyan and Gibsone, Johan, St. Laurence old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford | 14 Dogett |
| 1558 | „ Margery, Ludgarsale, Bucks. | 73 Noodes |
| 1528 | „ Gybsonne <i>als.</i> Taillour, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent | 34 Porch |
| 1540 | „ Gybson, Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London ; Stepney, Middlesex | 12 Alenger |
| 1552 | „ Gytson, Phillipp, Reddereff, Surrey | F. 22 Powell |
| 1557 | „ Renolde, Lyrgesalle, Bucks. | F. 20 Wrastley |
| 1534 | „ Richard, seriaunte at armes, St. Thomas Appostell, London ; Romney, Kent | 21 Hogen |
| 1491 | „ Stephyn, St. Tho. Acres, St. My. Bowe, London ; Dancaster, York | 40 Milles |
| 1535 | „ Gybson, Thomas, Erithe, Kent | 28 Hogen |
| 1538 | „ Gybson, William, St. Margaret Patens, London | F. 21 Dyngeley |
| 1548 | „ Gybson, William, Wycham, Cambridge | 10 Populwell |
| 1499 | Gibthorpe, Thomas, Thorpe, Lincoln | 6 Moone |
| 1420 | „ Gybthorp, sir William knight, Wranggyll, Lincoln | 48 Marche |
| 1519 | „ Gybthorp, William, esquier, Thorpe beside Waynffet, Lincoln | 24 Aylofffe |

Gidinges, *see* Gydnynges.

Giffarde, *see* Gifford.

Giffon?, *see* Gyffon.

| | | |
|------|---|------------|
| 1558 | Gifford, Palmer <i>formerly</i> Gifforde, Dorothe, dioc. Lincoln | 74 Noodes |
| 1540 | „ Edmond, St. Magnus, London | 12 Alenger |
| 1556 | „ Giffarde, Edward, gent., Wykin, Northampton | 3 Ketchyn |
| 1553 | „ Gifforde <i>formerly</i> Dewes, Elizabeth, St. Oluff Hartestrete, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London | 25 Tashe |
| 1557 | „ Gyfford, sir George knight, myddle Claydon, Bucks. ; Margetting, Essex | 2 Noodes |
| | cessate grant Nov. 1562 ; <i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1593. | |
| 1473 | „ Gyfford, sir James, clerk, Chalke, Kent ; Friars minors, London | 9 Wattys |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------------|-------------|
| 1433 | Gifford, Gyffard, John, Bremor, Hants. | regd. twice 17 | Luffenam |
| 1527 | „ Gifforde, John, gent., Kyngsle, Hants. | 19 | Porch |
| 1547 | „ Gyfforde, John, esquier, Hillesdon, Bucks. | 49 | Alen |
| 1540 | „ Gefford, Richard, St. John Zacary, London; Hornechurche, Essex; Somerset | F. 25 | Alenger |
| 1543 | „ Gyfforde, Roger, esquier, mydle Cleydon, Bucks. | 2 | Pynnyng |
| 1511 | „ Gefford, Thomas, Twyfford, Bucks. | 4 | Fetiplace |
| 1550 | „ Giffarde, Gyffard, Thomas, esquier, Twyforde, Bucks.; Oxford | F. 4 | Bucke |
| 1438 | „ Gyffard, William, Haverhill, Suffolk and Essex | 25 | Luffenam |
| 1490 | „ Gyfford, William, clerk, Cheriton, Hants. | 27 | Milles |
| 1549 | „ Gyffard, sir William knight, Crundall, Hants. | F. 43 | Populwell |
| 1497 | Gigges, Thomas, Hecham, Norfolk | F. 14 | Horne |
| 1542 | „ Gygges, Thomas, St. Botulpe Algate, London | 13 | Spert |
| | Giggins, <i>see</i> Gyggyns. | | |
| 1545 | Gilbank, Robarte thelder, Lowestofte, Suffolk | F. 6 | Alen |
| | Gilbarde, <i>see</i> Gilbert. | | |
| 1557 | Gilbarn, William, —, London; Edelmonton, Middlesex; town of Huntingdon | 46 | Wrastley |
| | Gilbarte, <i>see</i> Gilbert. | | |
| 1500 | Gilbert, Alice, Fovent, Wilts. | 10 | Moone |
| 1558 | „ Ambrose, esquier, Clare, Suffolk; Swanborne, Bucks. | 40 | Noodes |
| 1555 | „ Gylbert, Anthony, Estecocker, Somerset | 30 | More |
| 1505 | „ Gilberte, George, All Halowen Barkyng, London | 37 | Holgrave |
| 1474 | „ Gylbert, Henry, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge | 19 | Wattys |
| 1550 | „ Gylbert, James, St. Mathewe in Fridaye strete, London | 20 | Coode |
| 1502 | „ lady Joan, Quarr, Isle of Wight; [Somerset?] | 14 | Blamyr |
| 1456 | „ John the elder, gent., Estcammel, Somerset | 6 | Stokton |
| 1499 | „ Gilberte, John, Wittecombe, Somerset; Isle of Wight | 7 | Moone |
| 1500 | „ Gylbert, John, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry | 1 | Moone |
| 1515 | „ Gylbart, John, St. Michael, Coventry | 14 | Holder |
| 1523 | „ Gylberd, John, west Camell, Somerset | 13 | Bodfelde |
| 1539 | „ Gylbert, John, Marledon, Devon | 29 | Dyngeley |
| 1557 | „ Gylbert, John, esquier, Wytcombe, Somerset; Isle of Wight | 23 | Wrastley |
| 1508 | „ More formerly Gilbert and Blomley, Margarete, St. Dunston in the est, London | 1 | Bennett |
| 1523 | „ Gilbarde, Nicholas, Oldecastell, Monmouth | 17 | Bodfelde |
| 1494 | „ Otys, Merldon, Devon | 11 | Vox |
| 1547 | „ Gylberd, Otis, esquier, Compton, Devon; Cornwall; Wilts. | 38 | Alen |
| 1404 | „ Gylberd, Robert, clerk, St. Ellen, London | 8 | Marche |
| 1440 | „ Robert, St. Edmund, Sarum | 28 | Luffenam |
| 1499 | „ Robert, St. Nicholas Fleshammelles, London | F. 34 | Horne |
| 1484 | „ Thomas, Alhalowen Barkyng, London; Bowden, etc., Leicester | 21 | Logge |
| 1504 | „ Gilbart, Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London; Walkham stowe, Essex | 17 | Holgrave |
| 1521 | „ Gylberd, Thomas, St. Andrew, Norwich | 22 | Maynwar yng |
| 1515 | „ Gylbert, William, Blauneford St. Mary, Dorset | 8 | Holder |
| 1549 | „ Gylbert, William, gent., Clare, Suffolk; Essex | 2 | Coode |
| 1552 | „ Gylberte, William, St. Andrew, Norwich | 14 | Powell |
| 1557 | „ Gylberte, William, Sneyllwell, Cambridge | 13 | Wrastley |
| 1517 | Gilbertson, Kenean <i>als.</i> , William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex | 30 | Holder |
| | Gildefford, <i>see</i> Guildford. | | |
| 1430 | Gildeney, Margaret, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 15 | Luffenam |
| | Gildon, <i>see</i> Gylidon. | | |
| 1550 | Gile, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London | 15 | Coode |
| 1428 | Giles, John, clerk, Charlwood, Surrey | 9 | Luffenam |
| 1470 | „ Gyles, John, St. Peter Bradstrete, London; Hakeney, Middlesex | 30 | Godyn |

- 1519 **Giles, Andrew** *als.* Geilis, John, Alhalon Grascirche, London ;
 Sowth Wellde, Essex 27 Ayloff
- 1552 „ **Gyles, John**, —, Devon 3 Tashe
- 1492 „ **Laurence**, St. Botulph without Algate, London 12 Dogett
- 1496 „ **Gyls, Nicholas**, Walsyngham parva, Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1507 „ **Gyls, Richard**, St. Margaret, Westminster 31 Adeane
- 1553 „ **Gyles, Richard**, Langham, Essex F. 23 Tashe
- 1424 „ **Thomas**, clerk, canon of colleg. ch. at Hastyng, Sussex ;
 Bromlegh, Kent 3 Luffenam
- 1493 „ **Gyls, Thomas**, Wymondham, Norfolk 1 Vox
- 1514 „ **Gylis, William**, our lady at Key, Ipswich F. 34 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ **William**, esquier, Bowdon, Devon 5 Wrastley
- Gilford**, *see* **Guildford**.
- Gilkes**, *see* **Gylkes**.
- 1550 **Gill, Gyll**, **Benedict** *als.* Benet, Brantfild, Herts. F. 24 Coode
- 1554 „ **Gyll, Edward**, —, London 11 More
- 1499 „ **Gille, John**, Buckland or Thersfeld, Herts. 6 Moone
- 1547 „ **Gille, John**, gent., Wediale, Herts. F. 1 Populwell
- 1504 „ **Gille, Richard**, Buklande, Herts. 23 and 42 Holgrave
- 1509 „ **Gylle, Richard**, Westwhitfeld, Somerset 25 Bennett
- 1511 „ **Gyll, Richard**, Shottysbroke, Berks. 3 Fetiplace
- 1537 „ **Gyll, Walter**, Shaftisbury, Dorset 8 Crumwell
- 1493 „ **Gylle, William**, Chepinglamburne, Berks. 6 Vox
- 1540 „ **Gyll, William**, All Hallon bredstrete, London ; Glastyn-
 berye, Somerset F. 15 Alenger
- Gillam**, *see* **Gyllam**.
- Gillar**, *see* **Gyllare**.
- Gillarde**, *see* **Gellerd**.
- Gille**, *see* **Gill**.
- 1520 **Gilliot, William**, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 2 Maynwaryng
- Gilloge**, *see* **Gylloge**.
- Gillot**, *see* **Gelot**, **Gyllot**.
- 1497 **Gilloure, William**, Riston, Norfolk 15 Horne
- Gillum**, *see* **Gwyllyn**.
- Gilmyn**, *see* **Gylmin**.
- Gilpren**?, *see* **Gylpren**.
- 1550 **Gilson, Gylson**, Elisabeth, Neweporte ponde, Essex 9 Coode
- 1539 „ **Henry**, St. Benett, Cambridge 14 Crumwell
- Gilys**, *see* **Giles**.
- Gimber**, *see* **Gymber**.
- 1548 **Gippys, Rycharde**, greate Berton, Suffolk 18 Populwell
- Girdeler**, *see* **Girdler**.
- Girden**, *see* **Gyrden**.
- 1544 **Girdler, Robert**, Dunwiche, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ **Girdeler, Robert**, Marden, Kent 42 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ **William** thelder, Donewych, Suffolk F. 5 Alen
- Girisshe**, *see* **Gyrysshe**.
- Girling**, *see* **Gyrlinge**.
- Girlington**, *see* **Gyrlington**.
- Girton**, *see* **Gyrton**.
- Gisky**, *see* **Gysky**.
- Gist**, *see* **Gest**.
- 1511 **Gittin, Gytty**, John, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Wrexham, Denbigh
 6 Fetiplace
- 1548 **Gitton, Rowland** app Jev'n, Abere, [Glamorgan ?] F. 27 Populwell
 See also **Gethen**.
- 1520 **Gittons, Gyttons**, Richard, St. James, [London ?] ; Shrewsbury ;
 Calais 29 Ayloff
- 1525 „ **Gytty**, Richard, St. Martyn Vyntrye, London 37 Bodfelde
- 1524 „ **Gyttons, Thomas**, Shordiche, Middlesex F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1543 „ **Thomas**, St. Martyn in the Vyntrye, London 23 Spert

- 1544 **Gittons**, Thomas, St. Bennet [Pawles wharfe], London; Norton
[Denge hundred], Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1536 **Gittowe**, John, Prestheinde, Radnor 34 Hogen
- 1551 „ **Gyttowe**, John, St. Savior, Southwark 26 Bucke
- 1543 **Glademan**, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyses, London 2 Pynnyng
- 1443 **Gladman**, Thomas, Friars preachers, Cambridge; Wendlyngburgh,
Northants. 33 Luffenam
- 1548 **Glasbroke**, William, Harrow of the hill, Middlesex 16 Populwell
- 1549 **Glascok**, John thelder, Bohyngworth, etc., Essex 40 Populwell
- 1536 **Glascoke**, John, Highestre, Essex 4 Crumwell
- 1508 **Glaseor**, Richard, clerk, Lanton, Oxford 5 Bennett
- 1410 **Glasier**, Glasyer, Gilbert, Cirencester, Gloucester 21 Marche
- 1558 „ **Glasyer**, Hugh, priest, Harlington, Middlesex F. 17 Welles
- 1507 „ **Richard**, St. Magne, St. Leonard, Eastchepe, London;
Blacamore, Essex 30 Adeane
- 1549 „ **Glasyer**, Thomas, Brygtlyng, Sussex 29 Populwell
- 1542 **Glaskirian**, William, Blissid Trinitie, Bristol F. 16 Spert
- 1558 **Glasmonde** or **Glazmund**, Robert, clerke, Lambeth; Alceter,
Warwick F. 2 Welles
- 1543 **Glasse**, Robert, [Dover, Kent?] 19 Spert
- 1522 **Glaster**, Alexaunder, St. Mary Wolnothe, London; Bownes,
Cumberland 25 Maynwayng
- Glasyer**, *see* **Glasier**.
- 1505 **Glaveyn**, John, Worsted, Norfolk 42 Holgrave
- 1506 „ *formerly* **Dey**, Katheryn, Worsted, Norfolk 6 Adeane
- Glazmund**, *see* **Glasmonde**.
- 1537 **Glemham**, sir John knight, lytell Glemham, Suffolk; Norfolk 8 Crumwell
- Glemsford**?, *see* **Glensforth**.
- 1549 **Glen**, Elizabeth, Staverton, Northants. F. 44 Populwell
- 1524 **Glend**, John, our lady Abchurch, London 20 Bodfelde
- 1552 **Glene**, Christofer, Broughe, Lincoln 27 Powell
- 1445 „ **Hugh**, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Busshlegh, etc.,
Surrey 32 Luffenam
- 1505 „ **John**, Burgh, Lincoln 33 Holgrave
- 1390 **Glenhond**, John, Carmelite friars, St. Barth. the little, etc., London;
Munden, Herts. 6 Rous
- 1543 **Glensforth**, Thomas, Blyborowe, Suffolk F. 1 Pynnyng
- Glimboo** (?), *see* **Glymboo**.
- Glinton**, *see* **Glynton**.
- Globe**, *see* **Golbe**.
- 1554 **Glosse**, Thomas, Baunton, Devon F. 9 More
- 1546 **Glossopp**, Robert, —, London 21 Alen
- 1549 **Gloucester**, John **Wakeman**, busshop of F. 44 Populwell
- 1507 **Gloucester**, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 31 Adeane
- 1420 „ **Margaret**, Carmelite friars, Bristol 48 Marche
- 1407 **Gloucestre**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 14 Marche
- 1519 **Glover**, Elsabeth, Banbury, Oxford 20 Ayloff
- 1504 „ **Penrice** *als.*, George, Crowle, Worcester 24 Holgrave
- 1552 „ **Harry** or **Henrye**, St. Foster, London; Harnessey, Middx.
F. 1 Tashe
- 1489 „ **John**, Benynden, Kent 19 Milles
- 1502 „ **John**, Heliden, Northampton 19 Blamyr
- 1523 „ **maister John**, prest, M.A., Colbrok, Bucks. and Middx. 9 Bodfelde
- 1500 „ **Philipp**, [St. Peter], Hereford 9 Moone
- 1459 „ **Richard**, All Hallows at the Hay, London; Croydon, Surrey;
Kent; Worcester 17 Stokton
- 1487 „ **Robert**, Westmallyng, Kent 4 Milles
- 1408 „ **Roger**, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 18 Marche
- 1488 „ **Thomas**, Southwotton, [Norfolk?] 31 Milles
- 1509 „ **Thomas**, Redyng, Berks.; St. Margaret, Westminster 17 Bennett
- 1511 „ **Thomas**, Benynden, Kent 4 Fetiplace

Godewyn, *see* Goodwyn.

- 1555 Godfray, Myller *als.*, Thomas, Kennynnton, Berks. ; Littlemore, Oxford F. 23 More
 1496 „ William, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 28 Vox
 1527 „ William thelder, Gyllynham, Kent 19 Porch
 1515 Godfraye, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 6 Holder
 1550 „ Olyver, clarke, Pensherst, Kent ; Soutchurche, Essex ; Paules, London 20 Coode
 1541 Godfrey, Myller *formerly*, Elyzabethe, Rochester cathedral 31 Alenger
 1510 „ John, Colchester, Essex ; Crossed freeres, London 27 Bennett
 1506 „ *als.* Hampden, Margery, White freres, London ; Hampden, Bucks. ; Essex ; Wilts. 1 Adeane
 1500 „ Richarde, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ; Est Grenewiche, Kent 9 Moone
 1501 „ Richard, Northernell, Bedford 2 Blamyr
 1557 „ Richard, Crawden, Cambridge 33 Wrastley
 1527 „ Thomas, St. Mighel atte querne, London 25 Porch
 1508 „ William, St. Thomas, Sarum 5 Bennett
 1558 „ William, Stangrounde, Hunts. 76 Noodes
 1517 Goding, Godyng, Jamys, clk., Augustyn friers, London ; Leygh, Essex ; Est Buclond, etc., Devon 34 Holder
 1455 „ John the younger, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Duxworth, Cambridge 4 Stokton
 1463 „ Godyn, John, St. Mich. Bassieshawe, London ; Dokesford, etc., Cambridge 1 Godyn
 1468 „ Godyn, John, St. Andrew Cornhill, London 22 Godyn
 1538 „ Goddyng, John, Thackstede, Essex 23 Dyngeley
 1466 „ Thomas, St. Lawrence olde Jurie, London 14 Godyn

See also Goodyng.

Godmanchester, *see* Gurmonchester.

- 1551 Godolgham, Anne, Pilsdon, Dorset 6 Powell
 1505 Godred, Richard, Alborn, Wilts. 36 Holgrave
 1557 Godsalue, sir John knyght, St. Stephyn, Norwich ; London 13 Noodes
 1539 Godsman, Laurance, Sutton [St. James], Lincoln 1 Alenger
 1497 Godston, John, esquier, St. Albones, Herts. ; Essex 18 Horne
 1411 Gody, Roger, Holy Cross, Brecon 23 Marche
 Godyn, Godyng, *see* Goding.
 1557 Goff, Robert, Capell, Suffolk 42 Wrastley
 1556 „ Thomas, St. Peter Cornehill, London 13 Ketchyn
 1426 Gogayn, Thomas, Blanford forum, Dorset 4 Luffienam
 Goghe, *see* Goche.
 1514 Golbe, *or* Globe, Robert, Maydiston, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1556 Golde, Agnes, litle saynt Bartilmewe, London ; Ginge, etc., Berks. 8 Wrastley
 1530 „ James, Crokern, Somerset 16 Jankyn
 1545 „ Tanner *als.* Goold, John, Colyton, Devon F. 5 Alen
 1555 „ John, gent., Seborowgth, Somerset 33 More
 1513 „ Roger, St. Gyle, Northampton ; town of Bedford 1 Holder
 1515 „ William, Northover, Somerset 15 Holder

Goldeborough, *see* Goldsborough.

Goldesmyth, Goldesmythe, *see* Goldsmith.

Goldeston, *see* Goldston.

Goldewyn, *see* Goldwin.

- 1556 Goldfynch, John, Feversham, Kent 7 Wrastley
 1541 Goldfynshe, John, Feversham, Kent F. 34 Alenger
 1464 Golding, Johan, Freres minours, St. Dunstone Fletestrete, London 4 Godyn
 1458 „ Goldyng, John, esquier, hosp. St. Thomas, Southwark 26 Stokton
 1497 „ John thelder, Glemesforde, Suffolk 13 Horne
 1548 „ Goldinge, John, Belcham, Essex. and sentence 11 Populwell
 1551 „ John, gent., Beauchamp Will'm, Essex ; Suffolk F. 3 Powell

- 1558 **Golding**, Goldinge, Robert, St. Mary Wolnethe, London F. 45 Noodes
 1457 „ **Goolding**, Roger, St. Mich. extra portam borealem, Bath 16 Stokton
 1516 „ **Roger**, Cavendisshe, Suffolk 25 Holder
 1532 „ **Brother als.**, Roger, Sudbury, Suffolk 19 Thower
 1504 „ **Goldying**, Thomas, Cauendisshe, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1408 **Goldingham**, Goldyngham, sir Alexander knight, Chigwell, Essex;
 Eltesle, Cambridge; Hunts. 16 Marche
 1422 „ **Goldyngham**, John, esquire, Belstede, Suffolk; Bulmere,
 Essex 55 Marche
 1547 „ **Robert**, gent., Erlys colne, Essex 36 Alen
 1544 **Goldon**, Elizabethhe, Este Grenewich, Kent 8 Pynnyng
 1528 „ **Wolvedon als**, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent; Saint Probus,
 Cornwall 35 Porch
 1496 **Goldsborough**, Goldesborough, Johane, Stratford, Middx.;
 Sussex; Herts. 4 Horne
 1496 „ **Goldesborough**, John, St. James, Bristol 1 Horne
 1526 „ **Goldysburgh**, Thomas, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London;
 Lewysham, Kent 5 Porch
 1557 **Goldsmith**, Goldesmythe, Arthure, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 19 Wrastley
 1505 „ **Goldesmyth**, Betrich, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 32 Holgrave
 1504 „ **Goldsmyth**, Christopher, clerk, Bremysgrove, Worcester 5 Holgrave
 1548 „ **Goldesmythe**, James, St. Nich. Cole Abbey, London;
 Barton, etc., Bedford; Surrey F. 6 Populwell
 1519 „ **Goldesmythe**, John, Exton, Hants. 22 Aylofffe
 1469 „ **Gooldsmith**, Richard, Hereford cathedral 28 Godyn
 1504 „ **Goldsmyth**, Thomas the elder, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 13 Holgrave
 1519 „ **Goldsmyth**, Thomas, St. Mildred —, London 22 Aylofffe
 1526 „ **Thomas**, Craiford, Kent 29 Maynwar yng
Goldsmyth, Goldsmythe, see Goldsmith.
 1502 **Goldston**, Goldeston, Edward, Tawnton, Somerset 12 Blamyre
See also Golston.
 1466 **Goldwell**, John, St. Geo. Botulphe lane, London; Bloxham,
 Oxford; Kent; Surrey 15 Godyn
 1558 „ **John thelder**, gent., Bydynden, Kent F. 19 Noodes
 1505 „ **Nicholas**, clerk, Blofeld, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1485 „ **Thomas**, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London; Bloxham,
 Oxford 16 Logge
 1499 **Goldwelle**, James, bishop of Norwich, Beterysden, Kent 35 Horne
 1488 **Goldwin**, Goldwyn, Nicholas, Wolwich, Kent 16 Milles
 1482 „ **Goldewyn**, Mr. William, M.A. and bach. of fesyk, St. Tho.
 Acon, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 5 Logge
 1497 **Goldwir**, John, All Halows, Northampton 6 Horne
 1514 **Goldwyer**, William, Coggeshall, Essex 29 Fetiplace
Goldwyn, see Goldwin.
Goldying, see Golding.
Goldyngham, see Goldingham.
Goldysburgh, see Goldsborough.
 1523 **Goldyyve**, John, monast. Cristischurch within Algate, London 7 Bodfelde
 1503 **Gollysborne**, Robert, Tewkisbury, Gloucester 27 Blamyre
 1506 **Golofer**, John, St. Mary Wolchirche, London 20 Adeane
 1554 **Goloppe**, William, Combe Nicholas, Somerset F. 6 More
 1502 **Golston**, Robert, St. Christofer, London; Newerke, Notts. 21 Blamyre
See also Goldston.
 1467 **Goly formerly Shokelach**, Agnes, St. Anne within Aldrichgate,
 London; Leuesham, Kent; town of Hertford 20 Godyn
 1558 **Gomar or Goymar**, Robert, Monkes ely, Suffolk F. 29 Noodes
 1557 **Gonas**, Richard, clerke, Willingam next Stowe, Lincoln 52 Wrastley
Goneld, see Gunnell.
Gonne, see Gunne.
Gonnell, see Gunnell.

- 1545 **Gonson**, Bennett, St. Dunstone in the este, London ; Depforde
strande, Kent F. 4 Alen
Gonston, *see* **Gunston**.
- 1532 **Gonwyn**, Thomas, Estmeryfelde, Warwick and Leicester 24 Thower
Good, *see* **Goode**.
- 1500 **Goodale**, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Cokerham, Lancashire 3 Moone
1503[†] **Gooday**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk fo. 186. register F. at Canterbury
- 1416 **Goodbour**, John, St. Paul, All Hallows Hony lane, London ;
Wylmynton, Kent 35 Marche
See also **Godbere**.
- Goodbow**, *see* **Godebowe**.
- 1528 **Goode**, Alice, Olde Wyndesore, Berks. ; Wyraddisbury, Bucks. 33 Porch
1549 „ **Good**, Hugh, Paris F. 45 Populwell
1495 „ **John**, esquire, St. Katherine Christchurch, London 27 Vox
1545 „ **John**, St. Peter at Paules wharfe, London. (and sentence) 37 Pynnyng
1558 „ **Roberte**, St. Gregorie, London ; Stanes, Middlesex ; Cowles-
downe, Surrey double probate May 1559. 14 Welles
1509 „ **Thomas**, Dymoke, Gloucester 14 Bennett
1497 „ **William**, clerk, Dogmersfeld, Hants. 16 Horne
See also **Godde**.
- 1528 **Goodehyne or Godehyne**, John, Salford, Somerset F. 38 Porch
1486 **Goodeluk**, Potenham *formerly*, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex 26 Logge
Gooderich, **Gooderiche**, *see* **Goodriche**.
Gooderyck, **Gooderyke**, *see* **Goodrick**.
Goodeyer, *see* **Goodyer**.
- 1521 **Goodgame**, John, Bourne, Cambridge 19 Maynwaryng
1550 **Goodknappe**, James, St. Peter at the Archysse, Lincoln 18 Coode
1504 „ **Gudknappe**, John, Salfethauon, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
1511 „ **Gudknappe**, John, Suthlyne, Norfolk ; Lincoln 2 Fetiplace
1547 „ **Gutnappe**, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln 49 Alen
1555 „ **Gutnepe**, Roberte, Crofte, Lincoln F. 41 More
- Goodluck**, *see* **Goodeluk**.
- 1550 **Goodman**, *als.* **Lane**, Bevys, St. Swythen, Worcester F. 2 Bucke
1496 „ **Whityngton formerly**, Isabell, St. Marg. Moises, London ;
Windsor, Berks. 32 Vox
1492 „ **John**, St. Mary, Warwick 20 Dogett
1551 „ **John**, Stapleford, Cambridge F. 33 Bucke
1557 „ **John**, Chard, Somerset 9 Noodes
1524 „ **Richard**, St. George, Southwark, citizen of London
Will 27, codicil 15, Bodfelde
- 1537 „ **Robert**, Stapleford, Cambridge 15 Dyngeley
1527 „ **Gudeman als. Fuller**, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 19 Porch
1542 **Goodneston**, Thomas, Goodnyston, Kent ; London 5 Spert
Goodred?, *see* **Godred**.
- 1492 **Goodriche**, **Gooderich**, John, St. Magne, London ; Erdingligh,
Sussex ; Mortelake, Surrey 21 Dogett
1558 „ **Gudredge**, John, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 16 Welles
1501 „ **Ewen formerly** John and **Gooderiche**, Margaret, St.
Magne, London 22 Moone
1557 „ **Goodryche**, Richard, gent., Chorlton Kinges, Gloucester ;
Tottenham, Middlesex 27 Wrastley
1500 „ **Thomas**, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Moone
1497 „ **Goderiche**, Wilyam, St. Ewyn, London 16 Horne
1545 „ **William**, St. Mighell Woodstrete, London ; Dublin 30 Pynnyng
See also **Goodrige**.
- 1557 **Goodrick**, **Goderick**, Henry, esquier, Wysbiche, Cambridge ;
Ribston, York ; Newport Pounce, Essex ; Alder-
manbury, London F. 17 Wrastley
- 1493 „ **Gooderyke**, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 27 Dogett
1540 „ **Goderikyke**, John, yonger, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln 7 Alenger

[†] See footnote, p. 15.

| | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1508 | Goodrick , Gooderyke, Richard, Bolyngbrowke, Lincoln | 9 Bennett |
| 1554 | „ Gooderyck , Thomas, bysshope of Ely | F. 10 More |
| 1518 | „ Goodryk , William, Kyrkby (St. Nicholas), Lincoln | 7 Ayloff |
| 1546 | Goodrige , Arthure, St. Michael, Coventry | 20 Alen |
| | Goodryche , <i>see</i> Goodriche . | |
| 1548 | Goodwyn , Jane, Swaffham market, Norfolk | 25 Populwell |
| 1495 | „ Jone , Berking, Essex; St. Swethin, London | 30 Vox |
| 1488 | „ John , Oborn, Bucks. | 15 Milles |
| 1492 | „ John , St. Swythannes, London | 5 Dogett |
| 1495 | „ John , Wrotham, Kent | 29, 34 Vox |
| 1506 | „ John , Melford, Suffolk | 5 Adeane |
| 1522 | „ John , St. Marie hill, London | 27 Maynwaryng |
| 1533 | „ John , St. Sepulcre, St. Giles without cryple gate, London | 7 Hogen |
| 1558 | „ John the elder, gent., Over Wynchenden, Bucks. | F. 23 Noodes |
| 1550 | „ Richard , Islington, Middx.; St. Geo., Southwark | F. 22 Coode |
| 1535 | „ Robert , Our Lady at the Kaye, Ipswich | 32 Hogen |
| 1403 | „ <i>als.</i> Brygg , Simon, Norwich | 5 and 6 Marche |
| 1501 | „ Thomas , clerk, Ikyngnam and Twyknam, Middx.; Fylay, Yorks. | 13 Blamyr |
| 1506 | „ Thomas , Watlyngton, Oxford | 15 Adeane |
| 1551 | „ Thomas thelder, Chesterton, Cambridge | F. 1 Powell |
| 1403 | „ Godewyn , William, St. Stephen, Friars Minors, Bristol | 4 Marche |
| 1554 | „ Willyam , St. Mary Magdalyn, Bermondsey | 16 More |
| 1488 | Goodwyne , Robert, St. Swithin, London; Erisham, Norfolk | 22 Milles |
| 1460 | „ Symkyn , Hyllngdown, Middlesex | 20 Stokton |
| 1508 | Goodwyng <i>als.</i> Lenge , John, St. Cuthbert, Wells | 35 Adeane |
| 1547 | Goodyer , Fraunces, esquier, —, London; Pollesworth, Warwick; Hadlegh, Middlesex | 45 Alen |
| 1521 | „ John , Bathyngton, [Warwick?] | 16 Maynwaryng |
| 1509 | „ Goodeyer , Margaret, St. Tho. Acon, London; Sopwell, Herts. | 26 Bennett |
| 1556 | Goodyere , George, St. Mary Butolphe, London | 11 Ketchyn |
| 1556 | „ Henry , esquier, Bermondsey | 25 Ketchyn |
| 1504 | „ John , gent., Monkenhadlegh, Middlesex | 12 Holgrave |
| 1540 | Goodyng , Margerye, Tofte, Lincoln | 8 Alenger |
| 1548 | „ Rychard , gent., Mydle Temple, London; Holbyche, Lincoln | 10 Populwell |

See also **Goding**.

Googe, *see* **Goche**.

Goold, *see* **Golde**.

Goolding, *see* **Golding**.

Gooldsmith, *see* **Goldsmith**.

| | | |
|------|---|-----------|
| 1490 | Goore , Thomas, Soham, Cambridge | 25 Milles |
|------|---|-----------|

See also **Gower**.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1526 | Gootes , John, St Dunstone in the east, London | 6 Porch |
| 1540 | „ <i>formerly</i> Harsnypp , Margarete, St. Dunstan in the este, London | 5 Alenger |
| 1557 | Gopseller ?, Lauraunce, clk., hosp. St. John of Jerusalem, London | 14 Noodes |
| 1557 | Gorde or Gourde , John, Horsmonden, Kent | 8 Noodes |
| 1551 | Gordon , John, —, London | F. 19 Bucke |
| 1537 | „ lady Katherin , wife of Assheton and formerly of [Warbeck?], Strangwis and Cradock, Fyfelde, Berks.; Cardiff, Glamorgan | 10 Dyngeley |
| 1419 | Gorges , <i>formerly</i> Norton , Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol | 47 Marche |
| 1512 | „ sir Edmond knyght, Wraxhall, Somerset | 7 Fetiplace |
| 1495 | Goringe , Goryng, John, Burkton, Sussex | 26 Vox |
| 1520 | „ Gorynge , John, Burkton, Sussex | 5 Maynwaryng |
| 1557 | „ Goryng , Robert, gent., Burton, Sussex | 23 Wrastley |
| 1555 | „ ser William , knight, Burton, Sussex; Carsalton, Surrey | 38 More |
| | Gorney , <i>see</i> Gurney . | |
| 1536 | Gorry , Thomas, St. Leonarde Estcheppe, London | 3 Dyngeley |

- 1504 Gorton, Gyles, St. Olave, Southwark 22 Holgrave
Goryng, Gorynge, see Goringe.
- 1410 de Gosebourne, John, Apuldre, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon, London 21 Marche
Goslyn, see Gosselyn.
- 1522 Gosnolde, James, Edwardston halle, Suffolk 3 Bodfelde
 1511 „ Gossenold, John, Ottley, Suffolk 6 Fetiplace
 1554 „ John, Shryblonde, Suffolk 11 More
 1498 Gosse, John, St. Mathewe, Ipswich 24 Horne
 1455 „ Thomas, S. Tho. Acon, All Hallows Honylane, London; Luton, Bedford 3 Stokton
 1465 Gosselyn, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Godyn
 1491 „ Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk 46 Milles
 1543 „ Goslyn, Richard, Langley, [Gloucester?] 23 Spert
See also Josselyn.
- Gossenold, see Gosnolde.**
- 1528 Gossim'?, John, St. Oluffe, Southwark 34 Porch
 1513 Gossun, Wylliam, Baryngton, Cambridge 1 Holder
 1548 Gostwicke, Elizabeth, Willington, Bedford 17 Populwell
 1550 Gostwike, William, esquier, Willington, Bedford; Herts. 16 Coode
 1545 Gostwyke, sir John thelder, knyght, Willington, Bedford F. 29 Pynnyng
 1547 Gotobed, Bartilmew, Streteham, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
 1557 Gotobedde, John, Landbeche, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
- Gouche, see Goche.**
Gouge, see Gawge.
- 1541 Gough, Gowght *als.* Powes, John, Henly, Oxford; Carnarvon; Berks. 3 Spert
 1536 „ Gowgh, Margaret, Lincoln diocese F. 38 Hogen
 1535 „ Robert, St. Aldate, Oxford 29 Hogen
See also Goch.
- Gounter, see Gunter.**
Gouppy, see Guppie.
Gourde, see Gorde.
- 1502 Gourtia, Thomas, clerk, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. 20 Blamyr
 1493 Gower, Adam, St. Stephen, Bristol 28 Dogett
 1497 „ Agnes, Estgrenewich, Kent; Beverley, Yorks.; St. Mighell Croked lane, London 17 Horne
 1542 „ or Gowar, Arnold, esquier, Erlys Courte, Worcester 16 Spert
 1548 „ John, gent., Erles Court, Worcester 11 Populwell
 1543 „ Laurence, St. Andrewe at Baynerdes castell, London; Kennynghon, Surrey 20 Spert
 1546 „ Raffe, gent., Swavesey, Cambridge 12 Alen
 1542 „ Gowre, Richard, St. Michell in the qwerne, London F. 11 Spert
 1458 „ Thomas, esquire, Clopham, Surrey; Chyngford, Essex 14 Stokton
 1546 „ William, esquier, St. Jones in Bedwardyn, Worcester; Hereford; Warwick 19 Alen
 another will, F. 1550 7 Bucke
See also Goore.
- Gowge, see Gawge.**
Gowgh, Gowght, see Gough.
- 1503 Gowle, Richard, Bowchurch, London; Stowmarket, Suffolk 7 Holgrave
 1504 „ Thomas thelder, Stowmarket, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
 1524 Gowsell, George, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London F. 23 Bodfelde
- Gowre, see Gower.**
Goymar, see Gomar.
- 1500 Goyn, or Geyn, Johan, St. Sepulcre, London 1 Moone
 1491 „ Gwyn *als.*, John, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Dogett
- Gra, see Gray.**
- 1558 Grace, Roger, St. Bride, London F. 61 Noodes
 1504 Grafton, Thomas, St. Stephens in Colmanstrete, London; Essex 15 Holgrave
 1538 „ Thomas, St. Edmounde Lombardstrete, London F. 22 Dyngley

- Grain, see Grayne.**
- 1541 **Grama, John** a will not registered but burnt by mishap,
see note in old calendar.
- Granger, see Graunger.**
- 1522 **Gransell, John**, Byrport, Dorset 2 Bodfelde
1492 **Gransen, Robert**, Dedham, Essex 13 Dogett
1527 **Granstoffe, Henry**, Fenystaynton, Hunts. 24 Porch
- Grant, see Graunt.**
- 1512 **Grantham, Edward, gent.**, Donam, Lincoln 22 Fetiplace
1553 „ **Grauntham, Hughe, gent.**, Dooneham, Lincoln ; Rutland 26 Tashe
1494 „ **Robert, gent.**, Clementes inne, London 21 Vox
1550 „ **Vincent, esquier**, St. Katheryns next Lincoln 27 Coode
1416 „ **William, St. Vedast**, London 35 Marche
1421 „ **William, St. Bartholomew the little**, London 53 Marche
1503 „ **William the elder**, Retherfeld, Sussex 6 Holgrave
1513 „ **William, St. Andrew under the shafte**, London 30 Fetiplace
1499 **Grate, Auelane, St. Thomas the martyr**, Sarum 34 Horne
1498 „ **Siluestre, St. Thomas the martyr**, Sarum 29 Horne
See also **Grete, Greyt.**
- 1532 **Grateweke, James**, Cowfolde, Sussex 24 Thower
- 1524 **Graunger, Westby formerly**, Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilnewe,
London 31 Bodfelde
- 1521 „ **Heugh, abbey of St. Bartilmew**, London F. 19 Maynwaryng
1504 „ **Margarete, Lymmst**, Middlesex 23 Holgrave
1510 „ **Thomas, St. Oluff beside the tour**, London ; Calais 34 Bennett
1545 **Graunt, Alis, Yatton**, Somerset F. 5 Alen
1492 „ **Henry, Stanes, Middx. ; Dommer**, Hants. 5 Dogett
1495 „ **John, St. Mary Magdalene**, Bermondsey 24 Vox
1524 „ **John, Yatton**, Somerset F. 31 Bodfelde
1531 „ **John, Sudycampys**, Cambridge ; Essex 13 Thower
1493 „ **Margery, St. Martin Vintre**, London 26 Dogett
1486 „ **Thomas, St. Martin Vintre**, London ; Blakenham on the
hill, Suffolk ; Depfordstrond, Kent 1 Milles
- Grauntham, see Grantham.**
- 1500 **Grave, John, clerk**, St. Mary, Leicester 5 Moone
1442 „ **Nicholas, clerk**, St. Andrew Cornehull, London 15 Rous
1557 **Graveley, John thelder, gent.**, Graveley, Herts. 42 Wrastley
1465 „ **Robert, Holy Trinity**, Cambridge ; Halstede, Essex 10 Godyn
1499 **Gravener, Haueryng formerly**, Alice, Hedyndham castell, Essex 34 Horne
1556 „ **Elizabeth, St. Clement Danes**, London 4 Wrastley
1486 „ **John, Estbarchholte**, Suffolk 26 Logge
1539 „ **Deccone als. Spenser als.**, Margarete, St. Clement Danes,
London ; le Rocke, Worcester F. 34 Dyngeley
1550 „ **Nicholas, St. Clement Danes**, London 21 Coode
1549 „ **sir Thomas knight**, Ecculston, Cheshire 32 Populwell
1549 **Gravenor, Richard, esquier**, Eton, Cheshire 32 Populwell
- Graves ?, see Greves.**
- 1558 **Gravett, John**, Henley uppon thamyse, Oxford F. 7 Welles
1529 **Graveytt, Thomas**, Chartesey, Surrey 10 Jankyn
1523 **Gray, Bulkeley formerly Grey**, Agnes, St. Mary, Lambeth 5 Bodfelde
1556 „ **Alysaunder, St. Savoyre**, Southwark 9 Wrastley
1557 „ **Anne, wife of Randall Hawworth**, formerly wife of lord
[Grey de] **Powes**, London 9 Noodes
1558 „ **lady Anne Grey**, late wife of sir Richard **Clement**, Albury,
Herts. F. 19 Noodes
de bonis non grant Jan. 1564
- 1556 „ **Arthur, Lowthe**, Lincoln F. 3 Wrastley
1525 „ **Grey, Cristofer**, London ? ; Bissam, Berks. 34 Bodfelde
1511 „ **Edmund lord Grey de Wilton**, Wilton on Wye, Hereford ;
Blecheley, Bucks. 38 Bennett
1547 „ **Graye, Edmonde, esquier**, Merton, Norfolk F. 33 Coode

- 1492 **Gray**, Grey, Edward, vicount **Lisle**, Astley, Warwick ; Leicester ;
Stafford 13 Dogett
- 1529 „ Grey, sir Edward knyght, Kynvare, Stafford ; Bedford ;
Hunts. ; Leicester ; Norf. ; Salop ; Warwick ;
Worcester 6 Jankyn
- 1551 „ sir Edward, knight, lorde **Powys**, Montgomery ; Salop ;
Bednall grene, Middx. F. 17 Bucke
sentence Nov. 1552 F. 32 Powell
filed will
- 1533* „ Graye, the lord George, Calais
“xxiiij° Maij A° 1533 usque 2 Andree ad colligend’”
- 1496 „ Henry, lorde, Kent ; Essex ; Lincoln ; Leicester ; Derby ;
Notts. 34 Vox
- 1506 „ Grey, Hugh, Nuthurst, Sussex 12 Adeane
- 1494 „ John, clerk, dated at Cambridge 14 Vox
- 1504 „ John, clk., Dodington, Cambridge ; Berking, Suffolk 16 Holgrave
- 1504 „ Grey, John, vicounte **Lysle**, Berks. ; Leicester ; Worcester ;
Warwick 17 Holgrave
- 1521 „ John, Gosfelde, Essex 20 Maynwaryng
- 1523* „ Grey, sir John kt., Blissworth, Northants. filed will dat. Mch. 3
- 1552 „ John, gent., St. Bryde, London ; Helmiden, Northants. F. 21 Powell
- 1554 „ John, priste, St. John the evangelist, London 30 Tashe
- 1558 „ Graye, de Greye, John, esquier, Methewold, Norfolk F. 45 Noodes
- 1504 „ Grey, Katherine, countess of Kent, Wardon Abbathia,
Bedford 15 Holgrave
- 1505 „ **Lewkenore** *formerly*, dame Kateryn, Estgrenested, Sussex ;
Cambs. ; Tilbury, Essex 34 Holgrave
- 1545 „ Lauraunce, Kenellworthe, Warwick F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1540 „ lady Margaret Grey, countess of Kent, *formerly* **Curteys**
and Dawes, white fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate,
London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1512 „ dame Meryell Grey, widow of John viscount **Lisle**, and
afterwards of Sir Tho. **Knyvet**, knyght, Norfolk 20 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ Grey, Raufe, Wyttilsay St. Mary, Cambridge 15 Dyngeley
- 1515 „ Graye, Rycharde, St. Michahell Quenehith, London ;
Marlow, Bucks. 3 Holder
- 1533 „ Grey, Richard, esquier, Tuttebery, Stafford 2 Hogen
- 1542 „ Grey, sir Richard knyght [no place] 5 Spert
- 1421 „ Grey, Robert, —, London “dat. apud Melon” 52 Marche
- 1425 „ Grey, Robert, Baldok, Herts. ; Haselbere, Somerset 4 Luffenam
- 1487 „ Grey, Robert, clerk, Merston, Oving, Sussex 5 Milles
- 1417 „ Gra, Thomas, St. Mary Castelgate, York ; Howeley,
Leicester ; Wodenderby, Lincoln 39 Marche
- 1454 „ Thomas, St. Dunstan in the east, London 11 Rous
- 1501 „ Thomas, mercus **Dorsett**, Asteley, Warwick 7 Blamyr
- 1507 „ Grey, Thomas, esquier, Cowpull, Bedford ; Leicester ;
Warwick 24 Adeane
- 1531 „ Thomas Grey, marques **Dorset**, Astleye, Warwick ;
Leicester, etc. 10 Thower
- 1557 „ de Grey, sir Thomas, preist and esquier, Marten, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
- 1495 „ William, squier, Merton, Norfolk 20 Vox
- 1513 „ Grey, William, Cavendishe, Suffolk 19 Fetiplace
- 1515 „ Grey, Wylyam, Feckenham, Worcester 5 Holder
- 1521 „ Grey, William, clerk, archdeacon of Berks., Teynton, etc.,
Devon ; Gyllingham, etc., Dorset ; Moreton, Glouc-
cester ; Remesbury, Wilts. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1529 „ Grey, William, gent., Carbrok, Norfolk 8 Jankyn
- 1525 „ Willmott, Bustlesam, Berks. 37 Bodfelde
- 1522 **Grayard, Van Harlam** *als.*, John, St. Nich. Acon, London 27 Maynwaryng
- Graye**, *see* **Gray**.
- 1535 **Grayne**, Thomas, St. Laurence — London 30 Hogen

- 1448 Graynfeld, Grenefeld, John, gent., Southwelles, Hants. ; Clyfford
Inne, Friars minors, London 35 Luffenam
- 1550 „ sir Richard, knight, Stowe, Cornwall ; Devon F. 25 Coode
- 1514 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Bedyford, Devon ; Cornwall 32 Fetiplace
- See also Grynfeld.*
- 1509 Graystocke formerly Vavasour, dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne,
Bisshoppesgate, London ; Lincoln 16 Bennett
- Great?, *see* Grete.
- 1520 Grede, John, Lother, Dorset 26 Ayloff
- Green, *see* Grene.
- Greenacre, *see* Grenacre.
- Greene, *see* Grene.
- 1558 Greeneling, Richard, Stradbroke, Suffolk 11 Welles
- Greenewaye, *see* Greeneway.
- Greenfield, *see* Graynfeld, Grynfeld.
- Greenford, *see* Greneford.
- Greengrass, *see* Grenggrass.
- Greenhall, *see* Grenehall.
- Greenhill, *see* Grenehill.
- Greenley, *see* Greneley.
- Greenling, *see* Greeneling.
- Greenowe, *see* Grenowe.
- Greenrig, *see* Grenrig.
- Greenstreet, *see* Grenestrete.
- Greentree, *see* Grentre.
- Greenway, *see* Greeneway.
- Greenwich, *see* Grenwiche.
- Greet, *see* Grete.
- 1510 Grege, Hugh, priory of St. James, Bristol 33 Bennett
- 1540 Gregeson, maister Edward, clerk, Fladburye, Worcester; Preston,
Lancashire 8 Alenger
- 1518 Gregge, Water, clerk, Elmedon, Essex ; Bartonbendishe,
Norfolk 8 Ayloff
- 1457 Gregory, Amice, Bruton, Somerset 9 Stokton
- 1492 „ Edmund, Westminster ; Lofthall, — 5 Dogett
- 1555 „ Geffrey, Witlesaie saint Maries, Cambridge 24 More
- 1429 „ John, Bruton, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1524 „ John, Colbroke, Bucks. 22 Bodfelde
- 1531 „ Gregorye, John, St. Mary Mag. Overey, Southwark 4 Thower
- 1541 „ Raundes *als.*, John, St. Neotes, Hunts. ; Barton Bendishe,
Norfolk F. 31 Alenger
- 1549 „ John, B.L., priest, Islyngton, Middx. ; Mottenden, etc., Kent 2 Coode
- 1551 „ Gregorye, John, gent., Pagham, Sussex 7 Powell
- 1513 „ Richard, Tortworth, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace
- 1466 „ Robert, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Pokilchirche,
Gloucester 15 Godyn
- 1550 „ Thomas, Horpoll, Northants. F. 3 Bucke
- 1466 „ William, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Mildenhale, Suffolk
16 Godyn
- Gregson, *see* Gregeson.
- 1495 Gregull, Thomas, Fobbyng, Essex 26 Vox
- Greisley, *see* Greysley.
- Greiueson, *see* Greveson.
- 1509 Gremyll, Deryk, St. Clement, Ipswich 22 Bennett
- 1402 Grenacre, Hert formerly, Idonya, Rippele, Surrey 2 Marche
- 1558 Grendell, Gryndell, James, gent., Borough, Cambridge F. 28 Noodes
- 1508 „ John, Dewyse, Wilts. 34 Adeane
- 1534 „ Gründelle or Gryndall, John, St. Clement Candelwikestrete,
London 30 Hogen
- 1539 „ John, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Northants. ; Hunts. ; Rutland
2 Alenger

| | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1543 | Grendell, Margery, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk | F. 27 Spert |
| 1405 | Grendon, Henry, esquire, hosp. St. John of Jerusalem, London | 11 Marche |
| 1431 | „ sir John, clerk, Hamilden, Bucks. | 15 Luffenam |
| 1423 | Grene, Agnes, Muchelnye, Somerset | 2 Luffenam |
| 1514 | „ Aleyn [<i>formerly</i> Grene and Ayleworth?], Agnes, Stowe | |
| | St. Edward, Gloucester | 5 Holder |
| 1420 | „ Alice, Grantham, Lincoln; Saltby, Leicester | 51 Marche |
| 1524 | „ Aleyn <i>formerly</i> , Barbara, St. Clement Candilwykestrete, London | 24 Bodfelde |
| 1497 | „ <i>formerly</i> Helion, Edith, litell Lighes, Essex | 13 Horne |
| 1555 | „ sir Edward, knight, Sampford, Essex | 29 More |
| 1473 | „ Elizabeth, Bermondsey; Couele peche, Middx.; Bong'unt manor, Essex | 12 Wattys |
| 1491 | „ Henry, St. Benet gracechurch, London; Strode, Middx. | 8 Dogett |
| 1516 | „ Humfrey, Trinitie church, Coventry | 22 Holder |
| 1499 | „ Jane, Clare, Suffolk | 5 Moone |
| 1527 | „ Joane, St. Mighel, Coventry | 27 Porch |
| 1409 | „ John, clerk, canon of Wells | 20 Marche |
| 1420 | „ John, Grantham, Lincoln | 51 Marche |
| 1430 | „ John, St. Peter, Bristol | 15 Luffenam |
| 1474 | „ John, Rye, Sussex | 16 Wattys |
| 1485 | „ John, squyer, Cheselerte, Kent | 15 Logge |
| 1505 | „ John, Wikham seynt Paule, Essex | 5 Adeane |
| 1509 | „ John, Odyham, Hants. | 19 Bennett |
| 1525 | „ John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London; Essex | 1 Porch |
| 1530 | „ sir John, knight, lytell Sampford, Essex | 1 Thower |
| 1531 | „ John, St. George, Southwark; Denby par. Harseley, Derby | 8 Thower |
| 1536 | „ John, Boxeforde, Suffolk | 3 Crumwell |
| 1539 | „ John, Scherynggham, Norfolk | 16 Crumwell |
| 1547 | „ Green, John, Over, Cambridge | F. 33 Coode |
| 1558 | „ John, greate Milton, Oxford | 68 Noodes |
| 1493 | „ Hawte <i>formerly</i> Grene and Waythell, dame Kateryn, St. Pancras, etc., London; Essex; Kent | 4 Vox |
| 1521 | „ Margere, St. Mary at porte, Bristol | 14 Maynwaryng |
| 1529 | „ Nicolas, Hasseley, Oxford | 15 Jankyn |
| 1534 | „ Nicholas, Oure Lady Whitchapell, London | 19 Hogen |
| 1535 | „ Nicholas, Our Lady of Bowe, London | F. 31 Hogen |
| 1557 | „ Greene, Nicholas, Camberwell, Surrey; Sussex | F. 20 Wrastley |
| 1504 | „ Philip, St. Mary de foro, Bristol | 8 Holgrave |
| 1537 | „ Rafe, Partnay, Lincoln | 6 Dyngeley |
| 1497 | „ Richard, Northcadbury, Somerset | 6 Horne |
| 1502 | „ Richard, St. Margaret, Southwark | 8 Blamyr |
| 1504 | „ Richard, All Halowen, Northampton | 7 Holgrave |
| 1505 | „ Robert, Tewkisbury, Gloucester | 28 Holgrave |
| 1505 | „ Robert, St. Clement [East Cheap], London; Lynn, Norfolk | 35 Holgrave |
| 1523 | „ Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry | 17 Bodfelde |
| 1508 | „ Roger, Broghyng, Herts.; St. George, Southwark | 7 Bennett |
| 1509 | „ Symon, Bruton, Somerset | 21 Bennett |
| 1536 | „ Greene <i>als.</i> Fotherby, Symon, clerke, chanon residenciary of Lincoln | 1 Crumwell |
| 1492 | „ Thomas, Clare, Suffolk; Witham, Essex | 8 Dogett |
| 1493 | „ Thomas, Bilston, Stafford; St. Nich. Flesshamels, London | 28 Dogett |
| 1499 | „ Thomas, city of Worcester | 2 Moone |
| 1501 | „ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry | 14 Blamyr |
| 1508 | „ Thomas, LL.B., Wymbaldon, Surrey; Sundrich, Kent | 11 Bennett |
| 1537 | „ Thomas, Stanford Ryvers, Essex; Cotred, Herts.; Lugh-borowe, Leicester | 13 Dyngeley |
| 1545 | „ Thomas, priest, St. Andrew Eastchepe, London; Porlond, Norfolk | 30 Pynnyng |
| 1557 | „ Thomas, gent., Brawnesford, Worcester | F. 10 Wrastley |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----------------|
| 1456 | Grene , Walter, esquire, Heese, Middlesex | 15 Stokton |
| 1532 | „ Walter, Boston, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the east, London | 18 Thower |
| 1427 | „ William, Mochelney, Somerset | 8 Luffenam |
| 1490 | „ sir William, knight, Sampford parua, Essex | 33 Milles |
| 1513 | „ William, St. Magnus, London. | 19 Fetiplace |
| 1530 | „ William, St. Margaret Briggstret, London | F. 20 Jankyn |
| 1540 | „ William, D.D., St. Paule, London ; vicar of Lancaster ; Kettering, Northants. ; Northechurche, Herts. | F. 24 Alenger |
| 1546 | „ William, gent., Whaplode in Hollande, Lincoln ; Fulham, Middlesex | 26 Alen |
| 1555 | „ Willyam, St. Buttulphe Algate, London ; Stanford Ryvers, Essex | F. 22 More |
| 1555 | „ Willyam, Standlynche, Wilts. | F. 28 More |
| 1425 | atte Grene , William, Bedyngton, Surrey | 4 Luffenam |
| | <i>See also Greyn.</i> | |
| | Greneall , <i>see</i> Grenehall . | |
| | Grenefeld , <i>see</i> Graynfeld . | |
| 1474 | Greneford , John, Lyden, Kent | 15 Wattys |
| 1538 | Grenehall , Edward, Peterburgh, Northants. | 11 Crumwell |
| 1551 | „ Greneall, Thomas, gent., Fletton, Hunts. | F. 14 Bucke |
| 1513 | Grenehill , John, Cheltynhem, Gloucester | 17 Fetiplace |
| 1558 | „ <i>or</i> Grynhyll, Richard, thelder, Westburie under the playne, Wilts. | F. 55 Noodes |
| 1549 | Grenehyll , John, yoman of the Kinge's chamber, London | 41 Populwell |
| 1504 | Greneley , Philip, Moldeley in lughurnes, Hereford | 11 Holgrave |
| | Grenerigge , <i>see</i> Grenrig . | |
| 1480 | Grenestrete , William, Rye, Sussex ; Ivechurch, Kent | 38 Wattys |
| | Grenewade , <i>see</i> Grynewade . | |
| 1539 | Greneway , Grenwey, Joane, Tyverton, Devon | F. 28 Dyngeley |
| 1528 | „ Grenwey, John, Weveton, Norfolk | 39 Porch |
| 1530 | „ John, Tiverton, Devon ; died at London | 2 Thower |
| 1558 | „ Greenewaye, Raaf, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ; Wyfton, Norfolk | F. 30 Noodes |
| 1552 | „ Richard, esquier, Dinton, Bucks. | 15 Powell |
| 1538 | „ Thomas, esquier, Dynton, Bucks. | F. 20 Dyngelley |
| 1558 | Grengras , Peter, longe Melforde, Suffolk | 71 Noodes |
| 1530 | Grenowe , Thomas, clerk, Stratton, Gloucester | F. 22 Jankyn |
| | <i>See also Gronowe.</i> | |
| 1489 | Grenrig , John, Cambirwell, Surrey ; Kent | 28 Milles |
| 1491 | „ Grenerigge, Margery, Pecham, Surrey | 42 Milles |
| 1504 | Grenrygge , William, Levesham, Kent | 26 Holgrave |
| 1516 | Grenter , Walter, Alhalowen the more, London | 25 Holder |
| 1552 | Gentre , Robert, —, London ; Walton upon Themys, Surrey | 3 Tashe |
| | Grenville , <i>see</i> Graynfeld . | |
| | Grenway , Grenwey , <i>see</i> Greneway . | |
| 1514? | Grenwiche , Richiard, St. Andrew Baynardes Castell, London | 4 Holder |
| | Greny , <i>see</i> Greuy . | |
| 1475 | Gresaker , Margaret, Sawston, Cambridge ; St. Giles in the field, London | 20 Wattys |
| | <i>See also Cresacre.</i> | |
| 1552 | Gresham , Gressham, Elizabeth, [no place] | 10 Powell |
| | sentence for <i>administration</i> | |
| 1553 | „ <i>formerly</i> Copland, Elyn, St. Pancrace, London ; Puttenhith, Surrey | F. 14 Tashe |
| 1556 | „ sir John, knight, St. Michael Bassinges Hawe, London ; Bucks. ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Surrey ; Sussex | 28 Ketchyn |
| 1549 | „ Gressham, sir Richard, knight, St. Laurens in tholde Jurye, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk | 31 Populwell |
| 1558 | „ Gressham, Mr. Thomas, clerk, Southe Reppes, Norfolk | F. 46 Noodes |
| 1548 | „ Wylyyam, St. Pancrace, London ; Leicester ; Suffolk | F. 8 Populwell |

Gresley, *see* Greysley.

1546 Gressent, Thomas, London ; Strowde grene, Middlesex ; Rochester, etc., Kent 29 Alen

1534 „ William, Alhallowes Honnye lane, London ; St. Marye cretinge, Suffolk ; Kent 20 Hogen

Gressham, *see* Gresham.

1539 Geston, Mathewe, Orsett, Essex ; St. Augustyn [Watling street], London 17 Crumwell

See also Gryston.

1532 Greswell, Martyn, Walkesokin, Norfolk 19 Thower

1551 Greswolde, Roger, Alhallowen Bredstrete, London F. 20 Bucke

1554 Grete, Greet *formerly* Owlton, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex F. 21 More

1510 „ Julian, Farneham, Surrey 32 Bennett

1501 „ Thomas, Frenham, Surrey 1 Blamyr

1508 „ Thomas, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford 7 Bennett

1510 „ Greet', William, Farneham, Surrey 32 Bennett

See also Grate, Greyt.

1551 Greve, Thomas, par. Kingisnorton, Worcester F. 15 Bucke

Grevell, *see* Grevile.

1493 Greves, Robert, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 3 Vox

1540 „ Grevys, Thomas, gent., Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex 11 Alenger

1542 Greveson, John, clerk, Stockton, Wilts. F. 15 Spert

1543 „ Greiveson, sir John, clerk, Stocton, Wilts. 19 Spert

apparently same testator as the preceding

1436 Grevile, Grevyll, Edward, Cherdelynych, Somerset 23 Luffenham

1529 „ sir Edward, knyght, Weston, Gloucester 11 Jankyn

1548 „ Grevyll, sir John, knight, Myllcote, Warwick 16 Populwell

1513 „ Grevell, William, Justice of Common Place, Cheltenham, Gloucester 12 Fetiplace

1508 Grey? *formerly* Walys, Margaret, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 7 Bennett

Grevyll, *see* Grevile.

Grevys, *see* Greves.

Grey, Greye, *see* Gray.

1510 Greyn, John, Henton mari, Dorset 36 Bennett

1485 Greyndor, Barre *formerly*, dame Jane, Newlond, Gloucester ;

Charlcomb, Somerset 16 Logge

1551 Greysley, Greisley, Eleanor, [no place] F. 2 Powell

sentence concerning administration

1548 „ sir George, knight, Greysleye, Derby 8 Populwell

1504 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Greisley, Derby 7 Helgrave

1501 Greyson, Thomas, to be bur. Greyfreris, London 14 Blamyr

1479 Greysson, Arthur, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 36 Wattys

Greystock, *see* Graystocke.

1517 Greyt, Richard, Princes Rysburgh, Bucks. 35 Holder

See also Grate, Grete.

Grice, *see* Gryce.

1554 Griffin, Griffyn, John, St. Katheryn Chrichurch, London ;

Darking, Surrey ; Essex ; Herts. F. 8 More

1510 „ Gryffyn, sir Nicholas, knyght, Braybroke, Northton. ;

St. Bryde, London 30 Bennett

1475 „ Gryffyn *als.* Richemond, Thomas, Wotton vndre Egge,

Gloucester 20 Wattys

1469 Griffith, a Griffith, Daid, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; St.

Mary, Warwick ; Lawston in Wallia, [Glamorgan?] 29 Godyn

1533 „ Powes *als.* ap Griffith, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury 7 Hogen

1555 „ David ap, Llanvihangel Tallin, Brecon F. 27 More

1557 „ Gruff', David Lloyd ap John, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley

1540 „ Gruffith, Edward, esquier, Bangor, Carnarvon ; Dublin 4 Alenger

1555 „ Hughe, Trinitie parish, London ; Denbigh ; Salop 32 More

1556 „ Hugh ap, Calcot, Cheshire ; Holte, Denbigh 8 Wrastley

1506 „ John, clerk, St. Augustine, Bristol 19 Adeane

| | | |
|------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1523 | Griffith, maister John, tresorer of St. Davids ; Westminster | 8 Bodfelde |
| 1532 | „ *Gryffith, John, Kingston upon temys, Surrey ; Marshallse jayle, Southwark | filed will and copy dat. Oct. 19 |
| 1540 | „ Gruffith, John, gent., Conwey, Carnarvon ; St. Margaret, Westminster | F. 24 Alenger |
| 1551 | „ Griffyth, John, Chepeside, London | F. 24 Bucke |
| 1540 | „ Gryffith, Lewys, prest, Llangadok, Carmarthen | F. 20 Alenger |
| 1558 | „ Gruffithe, Nicolas, —, London ; Northopp, Flint | 51 Noodes |
| 1549 | „ Griffithe, Rice, Braybroke, Northants. | 40 Populwell |
| 1556 | „ Lloyde als ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint | 9 Ketchyn 1 Holder |
| 1514 | „ Gryffyth, Thomas, —, London | 32 Porch |
| 1528 | „ Griff, Thomas, clerk, Ilmyngton, Glouc. and Warwick | 22 Thower |
| 1532 | „ Thomas, Yevyll, Somerset ; Savoye, London | 9 Crumwell |
| 1538 | „ Gruffith, Thomas, Amloch, Anglesey | F. 29 Noodes |
| 1558 | „ Gruffithe, Thomas, Ruthelande, Flint | 2 Milles |
| 1487 | „ Gruffith, William, squyer, St. Benett Pouleswarffe, London | 17 Crumwell |
| 1539 | „ Gryffith, William, Cowrnway, Bangor, Carnarvon | |

See also Gruff.

Griffyn, *see* Griffin.

Griffyth, *see* Griffith.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1555 | Grigg, sir John, clerk, litle Birch, Hereford | F. 33 More |
| 1553 | Grigge, John, Horsemounden, Kent | F. 9 Tashe |
| 1517 | „ Wyllyam, Est Grenewiche, Kent | F. 33 Holder |

Grimble, *see* Grymble.

Grime, *see* Gryme.

Grimer, *see* Grymer.

Grimsby, *see* Grymysby.

Grimsey, *see* Grymsey.

Grimshaw, *see* Grymshaw.

Grimsted, *see* Grymsted.

Grimston, *see* Grymston.

Grimwade, *see* Grynewade.

Grindall, *see* Grendell.

| | | |
|------|--|------------|
| 1501 | Grise, Thomas, Mellis, Somerset | 3 Blamyr |
| 1536 | „ William, squier, Brokedishe, Norfolk | 3 Crumwell |

See also Gryce.

Grissington, *see* Gryssington.

Griston, *see* Gryston.

| | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1504 | Grith, Richard, Estberho'te, Suffolk | 25 Holgrave |
| 1541 | „ Grythe, Thomas, Est Bergholt, Suffolk | 3 Spert |

de bonis non grant 1566

| | | |
|------|---|-----------|
| 1520 | } Grocyn, William, clerk, Maidstone, Kent | 30 Ayloff |
| or | | |
| 1522 | | |

Grofeherst, *see* Groveherst.

| | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1549 | Grome, John, Rattelsden, Suffolk | F. 33 Populwell |
| 1464 | „ Groome, Matilda, Hadlegh, Suffolk | 6 Godyn |
| 1540 | „ Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Lachyndon, Essex | F. 16 Alenger |
| 1554 | „ Willyam thelder, Laneham, Suffolk | F. 22 More |
| 1546 | „ William, Longmelford, Suffolk | 31 Alen |
| 1547 | Gronde, John, Wyttlesaye St. Mary's, Cambridge | F. 32 Coode |
| 1539 | Gronowe, Hugh, Newlande, Gloucester | F. 13 Crumwell |

See also Gronowe.

Groome, *see* Grome.

| | | |
|------|---|-----------|
| 1498 | Groos, Margarete, St. Laurence, Norwich | 27 Horne |
| 1407 | „ Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells | 13 Marche |

See also Grose, Growce.

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 1554 | Gropall, John, Exeter | a cessate grant July 1564 | F. 10 More |
| 1500 | Grope, Richard, long Ditton, Surrey | | 17 Moone |

* See footnote, page 1.

- 1538 Grose, James, towne of Southampton F. 20 Dyngeley
See also Groos, Growce.
- 1489 Grosewell, Agnes, Bostone, Lincoln 19 Milles
- 1405 Grosman, Robert, Bristol (testate) *acquittance* 11 Marche
 Grosvenor, *see* Gravener.
- 1407 Grotene, James, clerk, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk 13 Marche
- 1495 Groundshaw, John, —, London 33 Vox
- 1460 Grout, Robert, clerk, Friars preachers, London 21 Stokton
- 1506 Grove, John, gent., Stone nygh Dertford, Kent 8 Adeane
- 1513 „ formerly Wyncot, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London ;
 Londen, Stafford ; Mortelake, Surrey 26 Fetiplace
- 1520 „ Nicholas, Swaniscomp, Kent 32 Ayloff
- 1554 „ Richard, Tuckington, Hants. sentence concerning account 4 More
- 1504 „ Roger, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Mortelake, Surrey ;
 Maydestone, Kent 16 Holgrave
- 1508 „ Roger, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Chalfount, Bucks. 10 Bennett
- 1450 „ Stephen, priory St. Barth., London ; Ivechirche, etc.,
 Kent 12 Rous
- 1551 „ William, Kingiston-upon-Thames, Surrey ; Middx. ; Oxford
 F. 34 Bucke
- 1474 Groveherst, John, Derteford, Kent 17 Wattys
- 1457 „ Groseherst, Richard, Tonnebrigge, Kent 16 Stokton
- 1524 Grover, John, Kyngeston-upon-Thamys, etc., Surrey ; Sonbury,
 Middlesex 24 Bodfelde
- 1537 „ Myles, gent., Grayes Inne, London ; Wingrave, Bucks. ;
 Molsey, Surrey 8 Dyngeley
- 1401 Grouers, Mariote, Yardecumbe, Devon, *administration* 2 Marche
- 1556 Growce, John, Cowlinge, Suffolk 19 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant Nov. 1567

See also Groos, Grose.

Grubbe, *see* Grwbe.

- 1517 Gruff, William, Conway, Carnarvon 31 Holder
- Gruffith, *see* Griffith.
- Grundelle, *see* Grendell.
- 1558 Grundye, Thomas, Northwitham, Lincoln 69 Noodes
- 1457 Grup, Henry, St. Olave, [Southwark] ; Catton, Norfolk ; Herst-
 perpownd, Sussex 10 Stokton
- 1551 Grwbe or Grubbe, John, Kettylthorpe, Lincoln F. 11 Bucke
- 1491 Gryce, *als.* Philips, John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 41 Milles
- 1552 „ John, Algarkyrk, Lincoln F. 21 Powell

See also Grise.

Gryffith, *see* Griffith.

Gryffyn, *see* Griffin.

Gryffyth, *see* Griffith.

- 1558 Grymble, Richard thelder, Woodbridge, Suffolk 65 Noodes
- 1517 Gryme, Joan, Dunstar, Somerset 4 Ayloff
- 1494 „ John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 10 Vox
- 1509 „ John, Freckeford, Somerset 26 Bennett
- 1487 „ Richard, St. Mary, Southampton ; Chichester 3 Milles
- 1476 „ Robert, Friers Mynours, Shrewsbury ; citizen of London 25 Wattys
- 1509 „ William, Dunster, Somerset 24 Bennett
- 1509 Grymer, John, Byseley, Gloucester 25 Bennett
- Grymmysby, *see* Grymysby.
- 1514 Grymsej, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London 4 Holder
- 1544 Grymshaw, John, St. Sepulcre, London F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1551 Grymsted, John, Weste Pennard, Somerset F. 2 Powell
- 1520 Grymston, Edward, gent., Thornedon, Suffolk ; Yorks. 2 Maynwarng
- 1430 „ Isabel, St. Paul, London ; St. My. Mag., Bermondsey 14 Luffenax
- 1553 Grymstone, Willyam, St. Marten, Sarum F. 18 Tashe

- 1505 **Grymysby**, Henry, esquier, Scotulthorp, Lincoln ; Leicester ;
Oxford 34 Holgrave
- 1411 „ de Grymmysby, sir Thomas, clk., Bulmer, Essex ; Grymmisby,
Lincoln 23 Marche
- Gryndall, Gryndell, see Grendell.**
- 1547 **Grynewade**, Thomas thelder, Nedginge, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
- 1552 **Grynfeld**, Thomas, Uckfeld, Sussex F. 21 Powell
- Grynhill, see Grenehill.**
- 1539 **Gryssington**, Thomas, St. Swithen, Lincoln 17 Crumwell
- 1529 **Gryston**, Richard, Bramley, Middlesex 10 Jankyn
See also Greston.
- Grythe, see Grith.**
- Gudeman, see Goodman.**
- Gudknap, see Goodknappe.**
- Gudredge, see Goodriche.**
- Guercy, see Gwarcy.**
- 1532 **Guildford**, Guldeford, sir Henry, knyght, Blak freres, London ;
Kent 23 Thower
- 1538 „ Gilford, lady Jane, Blak freres, London F. 21 Dynegeley
- 1493 „ Gilford, Guldeford, sir John, knight, Tentirden, Kent 29 Dogett
- 1508 „ Guldeford, sir Richard, knyght, Halden, Kent ; Sussex 28 Fetiplace
- 1529 „ Gylford, Gilford, Symon, Odyham, Hants. F. 13 Jankyn
- 1427 „ Gildefford, Thomas, clk., canon of Hereford ; Kemesey,
Worcester 8 Luffenam
- Guldeford, see Guildford.**
- Gulston, see Goldston, Golston.**
- 1506 **Gunby**, Waultier, Wheplode, Lincoln 16 Adeane
- 1497 **Gunn**, Gun', sir John, clerk, Bemyster, Dorset 16 Horne
- 1529 **Gunne**, Gonne, John, Aldermary, London ; Towne Mallyng, Kent ;
Eastbourne, Sussex 15 Jankyn
- 1531 „ Richard, clerk, Walcott, Somerset 11 Thower
- 1552 „ Gonne, Richard, Northcarleton, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
- 1492 **Gunnell**, Gonnell, Thomas, Croxton, Cambridge 12 Dogett
- 1506 „ William, Gunncestre, Hunts. 16 Adeane
- 1530 „ Goneld, Willyam, Wargrave, Berks. 1 Thower
- 1549 **Gunston**, John, Bottessham, Cambridge 44 Populwell
- 1557 „ Gonston, William, Ridge, Herts. 9 Noodes
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1565*
- 1557 **Guntar**, Willyam, Andover, Hants. 36 Wrastley
de bonis non grant June 1559
- 1498 **Gunter**, Alice, St. Cross, Southampton 30 Horne
- 1558 „ Charles, St. Bennett —, London F. 20 Noodes
- 1557 „ Geoffry, gent., Milton, Wilts. ; Shrivenham, Berks. F. 54 Wrastley
- 1510 „ Gounter, John, squyer, Cheleworth, Surrey 37 Bennett
- 1558 „ John, esquier, Racton, Sussex ; Hants. F. 29 Noodes
- 1553 „ Richard, St. Peter of the Baylie, Oxford F. 8 Tashe
- 1497 „ William, St. Mary, Southampton 19 Horne
- 1543 „ William, Kaerllion, Monmouth 19 Spert
- 1498 **Gunthorpe**, John, clerk, dean of Wells ; Grenewich, Kent 22 Horne
- 1457 **[Gunwarby]**, William, bishop of **Dunkeld**, Warden, Bedford ;
Lincolnshire 10 Stokton
- 1552 **Guppie**, Richard, sowth Perott, Dorset F. 2 Tashe
- 1557 **Guppy**, Gouppy *or*, Willyam, Butleigh, Somerset 12 Wrastley
- 1504 **Gurdon**, John, Dedham, Essex 5 Holgrave
- 1495 „ Thomas, Dedham, Essex 23 Vox
See also Gyrden.
- 1422 **Gurley**, Richard, clerk, Friars preachers, London ; St. Mary,
Huntingdon 53 Marche
- 1387 **Gurmonchester**, John, clerk, St. Olave by the Tower, London ;
All Saints, Huntingdon 2 Rous
- 1543 **Gurnell**, William, [no place] 27 Spert

Gurnet, *see* Gurnnet.

- 1475 Gurney, John, Northflete, Kent 21 Wattys
 1503 „ Gorney, John, Wryngton, Somerset 22 Blamyr
 1521 „ Gorney, Richard, Corymalett, Somerset 16 Maynwaryng
 1508 Gurneye, William, squyer, Pokethorpe, Norfolk 35 Adeane
 1492 Gurnnet, John, clerk, London? 14 Dogett
 1416 Gurry, John, clerk, Erryth, Kent; Potton, Herts. 35 Marche
 1416 Gurryng *als.* Lyncoln, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London; great Missenden, Bucks. 35 Marche
 1557 Gusse, Johan, Chippinham, Wilts. F. 29 Wrastley
 1557 „ Richard, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 29 Wrastley
 1537 Guston, George, Otford, Kent and sentence 12 Dynegeley
 1540 „ Joane, Sytyngbourne, Kent F. 18 Alenger
 1534 „ Richarde, Sythingborne, Kent F. 18 Hogen
 Gutnape, Gutnepe, *see* Goodknappe.
 1522 Guyblon, Thomas, moche Henny, Essex 15 Maynwaryng
 1458 Guybon, Agnes, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London; Willesdon, Middx.; Chertsey, Surrey 15 Stokton
 1531 „ Thomas, esquire, Westhlynn, Norfolk 11 Thower
 1555 Guyle, Willyam, Lymehouse, Middx.; died at sea 30 More
 Gylmyn, *see* Gylmin.
 1509 Guynes, John, New Wyndsor, Berks. 26 Bennett
 1501 Guynygiis de Luca, Thomas quondam Francisci quondam Johannis de, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
 Gwalter, *see* Walter.
 1556 Gwarcy, Balthasare, St. Ellein, London F. 2 Wrastley
 1557 Gwatkyn, David ap, Garwaye, Hereford F. 30 Wrastley
 1545 „ James ap, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth F. 3 Alen
 1539 „ Thomas ap, Covghoell [Crickhowell], Brecon 1 Alenger

See also Watkyn.

- 1543 Gwent, Rycharde, D.D., archdeacon of London; archdeacon of Brecknock; prebendary of Lichfield; archdeacon of Hunts.; prebendary of Lincoln; New church, Kent; Waltam, Lancashire 3 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Thomas, gent., Buckland, Gloucester 25 Wrastley
 1544 Gwilliams, Morgan, clerke, [no place] 8 Pynnyng
 1524 Gwilym, ap Gl'm Morgan, David, esquier, Kyngiston, Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth F. 19 Bodfelde
 1541 „ ap Thomas ap Gl'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapplle, Monmouth 28 Alenger
 1545 „ ap John ap Gil'm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth F. 32 Pynnyng
 1556 „ ap Gwyllim, Margarete, Haverforde west, Pembroke 3 Ketchyn
 1533 „ *ap Gl'm, Philip, clerk, Llangely, Monmouth filed will dat. June 28
 1553 „ Gillum (?) Prise, Phillip, Comyo, Monmouth F. 15 Tashe
 1538 „ ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea, reg. twice 10 Crumwell
 1549 „ ap Gll'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth 31 Populwell
See also William.

- 1554 Gwyllhampton *als.* Carver, Allen, Chepstowe, Monmouth 8 More

Gwyllim, Gwyllym, *see* Gwillym.Gwyn, Gwyne, *see* Gwynne.

- 1534 Gwynello, Syrres, St. Marye Overy, Southwark 16 Hogen
 1541 Gwynne, Gwyne, Henry ap Jankyn ap Jev'n, Lanedye, Carmarthen; Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
 1546 „ ap Jev'n ap John, Hoell, Poole, Dorset; Montgomery 11 Alen
 1491 „ Gwyn *als.* Goyn, John, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Dogett
 1542 „ Gwyn, Thomas, doctour of phisicke, St. Michell basynghall, London F. 9 Spert

- 1540 **Gwynne**, William, prest, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Tynbey,
Pembroke ; Salop F. 17 Alenger
See also Goyn.
- 1493 **Gyan**, William, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum 3 Vox
- 1502 **Gyane**, *Fisshere als.*, Richarde, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 19 Blamyr
- Gybb**, *see Gibb.*
- Gybbes**, *see Gibbs.*
- Gybbons**, *see Gibbons.*
- Gybbys**, *see Gibbs.*
- 1552 **Gybkyn**, John, —, London 17 Powell
- 1464 **Gyblott**, William, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 7 Godyn
- Gybon**, *see Gibbon.*
- Gybons**, *see Gibbons.*
- Gybson**, **Gybsonne**, *see Gibson.*
- Gybothorp**, *see Gibthorpe,*
- 1512 **Gydynges**, William, clerk, Wantynge, Berks. 10 Fetiplace
- 1521 **Gye**, Robert, Bere regis, Dorset 22 Maynwaryng
- 1558 **Gyes**, William, gent., St. Cleymente Daynes, London ; Claxton,
Leicester ; Herts. ; Middlesex F. 44 Noodes
- Gyffard**, *see Gifford.*
- 1436 **Gyffon**, Henry, St. Mary Mountenhaut, London 21 Luffenam
- Gyfford**, **Gyfforde**, *see Gifford.*
- Gygges**, *see Gigges.*
- 1536 **Gyggyns**, William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Curringham,
Essex F. 38 Hogen
- Gylbart**, **Gylberd**, **Gylbert**, **Gylberte**, *see Gilbert.*
- Gyldford**, *see Guildford.*
- 1507 **Gyldon**, John, St. Mary Somersett, London 30 Adeane
- 1510 „ John, Koweche (in par. Helmerton ?), Wilts. 36 Bennett
- 1550 „ John, Carleton next Lincoln. double probate April 1564 7 Coode
- 1537 „ Thomas, Skyrbeke, Lincoln ; died in London diocese 13 Dyngeley
- 1502 **Gyldyn**, Richard, Pynchebek, Lincoln 14 Blamyr
- Gylemyn**, *see Gylmin.*
- Gyles**, *see Giles.*
- Gylgate**, *see Gelget.*
- Gylis**, *see Giles.*
- 1546 **Gylkes**, Thomas, Swalklys [? Swalcliffe, Oxford] 26 Alen
- Gyll**, *see Gill.*
- 1557 **Gyllam**, Thomas, Thornebery, Gloucester 1 Noodes
- 1539 „ William, St. Peter in Chepe, London 1 Alenger
- 1558 **Gyllare**, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry F. 20 Noodes
- Gylle**, *see Gill.*
- Gyllmen**, *see Gylmin.*
- 1488 **Gylloge**, Thomas, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 14 Milles
- 1502 **Gyllot**, John thelder, Craneborne, Dorset 12 Blamyr
- 1558 **Gylmin**, Guylmyn, John, esquier, —, London ; Richemound,
Surrey F. 29 Noodes
- 1539 „ Gylmyn, Richard, Chevynege, Gloucester
(and sentence) 14 Crumwell
- 1511 „ Gyllmen, Robert, Stangrownde, Hunts. 6 Fetiplace
- 1404 „ Gylemyn, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 7 Marche
- 1455 „ Gilmyrn, Thomas, Titebury, Gloucester 5 Stokton
- 1457 „ Gilmyrn, Thomas, Tetbery, Gloucester 7 Stokton
- 1457 „ Gylmyn, Thomas, Tettebury, Gloucester ; Wilts. 15 Stokton
- [This and the two entries preceding it appear to relate to one testator.]
- 1508 „ Gylmyn, Thomas, St. Nede, Hunts. 2 Bennett
- 1492 **Gylpren**, Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum 19 Dogett
- Gylson**, *see Gilson.*
- Gyls**, *see Giles.*
- 1466 **Gymber**, Henry, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts. ; Bedford ; Leicester 16 Godyn
- 1539 **Gynne**, Henry, Anstye, Herts. 18 Crumwell

- 1518 **Gynne**, Water, Ware, Herts. 13 Ayloffé
 1427 **Gyr or Eyr**, Thomas, —, London 8 Luffenam
 1505 **Gyrden**, Peter, Walpoll [St. Andrew], Norfolk 29 Holgrave
 1507 „ Petir, Walpoole [St. Andrew], Norfolk 22 Adeane
 See also **Gurdon**.
 1556 **Gyrlinge**, Anthony, gent., Colnes, Suffolk 7 Ketchyn
 1521 „ John, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 16 Maynwar yng
 1551 **Gyrlington**, Nicholas, esquier, Normanby, Lincoln F. 35 Bucke
 1494 **Gyrton**, John, clerk, either Bedford, Bucks., Herts., or Cambs. 20 Vox
 1525 **Gyrysshe**, William, Mylkesham, Wilts. 38 Bodfelde
 1542 **Gysky**, Robert, Helston, Cornwall ; London F. 9 Spert
 1510 **Gysors**, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey ; St. And. Hoberd, London 32 Bennett
 1525 „ Geysers, John, gent., St. Andrewe Hubbert, London 37 Bodfelde
 Gyttons, *see* **Gittons**.
 Gyttyn, *see* **Gittin**.
 Gyttyns, *see* **Gittins**.
 Gyttowe, *see* **Gittowe**.
 1511 **Gyvar**, John, St. Leo. Estchepe, London ; Takeley, Essex 4 Fetiplace
 1502 **Gyvys**, John, Stanley St. Leonard, Gloucester 17 Blamyrt
-
- 1547 **Haber**, Robert, Stamforthe, Lincoln 45 Alen
 1549 **Habington or Abyngton**, George, Suckeley, Worcester and sentence *de bonis non grant* March 1572-3 3 Coode
 1539 **Habyngton**, Elioner, Bromyard, Hereford 3 Alenger
 See also **Abingdon**.
 Hacche, *see* **Hatche**.
 Haccher, *see* **Hatcher**.
 Hack, **Hache**, *see* **Hatche**.
 Hackelett, *see* **Hakeluyt**.
 1506 **Hacker**, John, Cristommaleford. Wilts. 9 Adeane
 See also **Hecker**.
 1532 **Hackett**, John, clerk, Andover, Hants. ; Chichester 21 Thower
 1531 **Hackhedde**, Hakehad or Hackhedde, John, clerk, canon of Wells ; Sarum 11 Thower
 Hackis, *see* **Hackys**.
 Hackluyt, *see* **Hakeluyt**.
 1510 **Hackwyll**, Geoffrey, great Totton, Devon 30 Bennett
 1495 **Hackys**, John, Longcompton, Warwick 21 Vox
 See also **Hagis**.
 1558 **Hacon**, John, gent., Wheteacre all seyntes, Norfolk 71 Noodes
 1519 **Hadde**, Robert, Aylisforde, Kent 18 Ayloffé
 Haddele, *see* **Hadley**.
 1552 **Haddocke**, sir James, clerk, Walton upon the hill, Surrey F. 20 Powell
 1519 **Haddon**, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 17 Ayloffé
 1524 „ *formerly* **Wyndowt**, dame Kateryn, St. Anthonyne, London ; Kent ; Astall, Oxford ; Batell, Sussex 30 Bodfelde
 1516 „ sir Richard knyght, St. Olave next Crowchedfreres, London ; Northants. ; Kent ; Oxford 29 Holder
 1558 „ Richarde, Shordiche, London F. 42 Noodes
 1474 „ William, St. Margaret Lothbury, London 14 Wattys
 1476 „ William, Stavereton, etc., Northants. 34 Wattys
 1493 „ William, St. Michael, Coventry 1 Vox
 1511 „ William, Alhalowen the more, London 1 Fetiplace
 1512 **Hadley**, Edmond, St. Mighell, Coventry 7 Fetiplace
 1537 „ Jamys, squyre, Withecombe besides Dunster, Somerset 3 Dyngeley
 1409 „ Haddele, John, St. Pancras, London ; Hadleigh, Suffolk ; Stebenhythe, Middlesex 20 Marche
 1504 „ John, Clare, Suffolk ; Beauchampe Powle, etc., Essex 19 Holgrave

| | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1472 | Hadley , Margaret, St. Michael, Coventry | 6 Wattys |
| 1492 | „ Richard, St. Peter in Chepe, London ; Northwold, Norfolk ; Waltham Holycros, Essex ; Lewisham, Kent | 16 Dogett |
| | Haford , <i>see</i> Hasarde , Heyford . | |
| 1495 | Hagas , John, Esterkele, Lincoln | 23 Vox |
| 1465 | Hagbech , John, Wisbech, Cambridge | 10 Godyn |
| 1538 | Hagge , George, Spaldyng, Lincoln | 16 Dyngeley |
| 1494 | Hagis , Richard, clerk, Layndon, etc., Essex | 20 Vox |
| | <i>See also</i> Hackys . | |
| 1494 | Hagur , Nicholas, St. Thomas of Acris, London ; Shrewsbury | 16 Vox |
| | Haile , <i>see</i> Hayle . | |
| 1555 | Haille or Heyley , sir John, clerke, Bottysforthe, Lincoln | F. 42 More |
| 1477 | Hakedey , Joan, St. Mary Wolchirch, London | 30 Wattys |
| 1456 | Hakedy , Richard, St. Stephen Walbrok, Finsbury, London ; Essex | 15 Stokton |
| | Hakehad , <i>see</i> Hackhedde . | |
| 1413 | Hakeluyt , sir Leonard knight, Brugewater, Somerset | 27 Marche |
| 1414 | „ lady Margaret, Bruggewalter, Somerset | 29 Marche |
| 1517 | „ Haklet, Rauff, St. Mary Aldermary, St. John Walbroke, London | 32 Holder |
| 1557 | „ Hachelett, Richard, St. Augustines olde chaunge, London | 16 Wrastley |
| 1515 | „ Thomas, Westecote, Gloucester | 12 Holder |
| 1525 | „ Hackluyt, Thomas, St. Austyn [Watling street], London | 38 Bodfelde |
| 1544 | „ Hackluyte, Thomas, Eyton, Hereford | 7 Pynnyng |
| | Hakewill , <i>see</i> Hackwyll . | |
| | Haklet , <i>see</i> Hakeluyt . | |
| 1504 | Haldin , John, Burgh in le Marche, Lincoln | 9 Holgrave |
| 1549 | Haldinge , Robert, Cley, Norfolk | F. 45 Populwell |
| 1446 | Hale , Edmund, St. Magnus, London ; Bromley, Kent | 31 Luffenam |
| | „ Emelyn, <i>see</i> Hall . | |
| 1550 | „ George, preste, newe Wyndesore, Berks. | 8 Bucke |
| 1491 | „ Henry, St. Petyr Chepe, London | 40 Milles |
| 1558 | „ Joane, Oddington, Gloucester | 57 Noodes |
| 1473 | „ John the elder, Belchampe Water, Essex | 10 Wattys |
| 1500 | „ John, Fynchingfeld, Essex | 20 Moone |
| 1528 | „ John, Waterbelcham, Essex | 37 Porch |
| 1503 | „ Lore, Tedbury, Gloucester | 1 Holgrave |
| 1510 | „ Maryon, St. Mary, Worcester | 33 Bennett |
| 1473 | „ Richard, St. Stephen Walbroke, London | 8 Wattys |
| 1503 | „ Richard, city and county of Worcester | 31 Blamyr |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, Odington, Gloucester | F. 6 Welles |
| 1465 | „ Walter, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Chelmesford, Essex | 12 Godyn |
| | <i>See also</i> Hayle . | |
| 1557 | Haler , Thomas, Rye, Sussex ; Brynchleye, Kent | 22 Wrastley |
| 1528 | Hales , Halys, Edward, the Savoy, Shordych, London ; Rumford, etc., Essex | 41 Porch |
| 1457 | „ Halis, Henry, Wodington, Surrey | 12 Stokton |
| 1459 | „ Halys, John, Leneham, Kent | 20 Stokton |
| 1546 | „ Richarde, Wendover, Bucks. | F. 6 Alen |
| 1508 | Halfhyde , John, Wodehend in par. Yerdley, Herts. | 11 Bennett |
| | Halfpeny? , <i>see</i> Harpeny . | |
| 1556 | Halgate , Holgate <i>als.</i> , Robert, doctor of divinitie, late arche- busshoppe of Yorke , died at London | 25 Ketchyn |
| 1527 | Halhede , Henry, Gedney, Lincoln, probate act only, dat. May 24 | |
| 1519 | Haliday , Edward, Rodborow, Gloucester | 20 Aylofffe |
| 1514 | „ Margery, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester | 32 Fetiplace |
| 1537 | „ Halydaie, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk | 7 Crumwell |
| | <i>See also</i> Holyday . | |

| | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1500 | Halighwell, Hallewell, sir John knyght, Bygbery, Devon | 10 Moone |
| 1498 | „ Halyghwell, lady Margery, Madbury, Devon ; London ; Essex | 23 Horne |
| 1508 | „ Halighwill, Richard, esquire, Southpole, Devon | 8 Bennett |
| | <i>See also Hollywell.</i> | |
| | Halile, <i>see</i> Halyle. | |
| | Halis, <i>see</i> Hales. | |
| | Haliwell, <i>see</i> Halighwell. | |
| 1492 | Halk, Richard, St. Jame —, London | 18 Dogett |
| 1552 | Hall, Anthony, gent., Heckfelde, Hants. | 3 Tashe |
| 1547 | „ Edward, Grayes inne, London | 36 Alen |
| 1558 | „ Emelyn, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk ; “Hale” in filed will ; Hall in register of burial | F. 30 Noodes |
| 1518 | „ Henry, Heymedowe, Gloucester | 7 Ayloff |
| 1556 | „ sir Henry, preest, Norwolde, Norfolk | F. 21 Ketchyn |
| 1547 | „ Hawle <i>or</i> , James, Hadleigh, Suffolk | F. 33 Alen |
| 1548 | „ James, St. Bennet Sherhog, London | F. 28 Populwell |
| 1508 | „ Halle, Johane, St. Tho. Acon, London ; Kyngesthorp, Northants. | 2 Bennett |
| 1543 | „ Johane, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London | 19 Spert |
| 1551 | „ Halle, Johan, Bodycote, Oxford | F. 10 Bucke |
| 1421 | „ Halle, John, Ore, Sussex | 52 Marche |
| 1447 | „ John, —, London ; Middlesex ; Surrey | 35 Luffenam |
| 1451 | „ Halle, John, All Saints, Worcester | 16 Rous |
| 1486 | „ John, esquire, St. Mich. archangel, Dublin ; St. Botulph Aldrishgate, London | 15 Logge |
| 1506 | „ John, St. Tho. of Acres, St. My. Colchurch, London ; Walton upon Thamys, Surrey | 7 Adeane |
| 1519 | „ John, St. Stephan, Bristol ; Spain | 21 Ayloff |
| 1519 | „ John, Hokenorton, Oxford ; Stradforth apon Havyn, Warwick | 25 Ayloff |
| 1521 | „ John, Lewes, Sussex | 20 Maynwaryng |
| 1522 | „ John, Sullington, Sussex | 2 Bodfelde |
| 1528 | „ John, St. Benett Sherehogge, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Edelmeton, Middlesex | 3 Jankyn |
| 1534 | „ John thelder, Glemsford, Suffolk | 12 Hogen |
| 1534 | „ Halle, John, Hornechurch, Essex ; Aylesburye, Bucks. ; Bedford | 19 Hogen |
| 1537 | „ John, Hallsted, Lincoln ; St. John Clerkenwell, London | 8 Dyngeley |
| 1540 | „ John, St. Johan Evangelist, London | 11 Alenger |
| 1542 | „ Haull, John, Mattisshall, Norfolk | 7 Spert |
| 1546 | „ John, Bolleyn, France | 29 Alen |
| 1547 | „ John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London ; Gotam, Notts. | 48 Alen |
| 1548 | „ Halle, John, Rypple, Worcester | F. 27 Populwell |
| 1550 | „ Harryson <i>als.</i> , John, gent., Sullyngton, Sussex | F. 23 Coode |
| 1557 | „ <i>or</i> Haull, Katheryn, St. Benett Sherehoke, London ; Bucks. ; Northants. | F. 28 Wrastley |
| 1492 | „ Pyers, clerk, Chiknell, Worcester | 20 Dogett |
| 1508 | „ Richard, gent, Swarford, Oxford | 9 Bennett |
| 1521 | „ Halle, Richard, Allehalowes Bredestret, London ; Burro (St. Peter), Lincoln | 7 Maynwaryng |
| 1541 | „ Haule, Richard, —, London ; Stondon, Essex ; Kent | 3 Spert |
| 1551 | „ Richarde, St. James Garlikehith, London | F. 33 Bucke |
| 1557 | „ Richard, Northaule, Herts. | 12 Noodes |
| 1558 | „ Richard, St. James Garlikehith, London | F. 15 Noodes |
| 1493 | „ Halle, Robert, St. Mary Wolnorth, London ; Newe market, Cambridge | 1 and 4 Vox |
| 1510 | „ Robert, St. Alpley, London | 32 Bennett |
| 1529 | „ Robert, St. George of Mussepole, Norwich | 16 Jankyn |
| 1517 | „ Roger, St. Donstone in the east, London | 35 Holder |
| 1443 | „ Halle, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Surrey ; Kent | 33 Luffenam |

| | | |
|------|--|-------------------------|
| 1457 | Hall, Halle, Thomas, Fressshford, Somerset | 10 Stokton |
| 1490 | " Thomas, Thornbury, Glouc. or Hereford | 26 Milles |
| 1493 | " Thomas, Northleche, Gloucester | 26 Dogett |
| 1497 | " Halle, Thomas, clerk, Baryngton, Cambridge | 16 Horne |
| 1499 | " Halle, Thomas, Coksale, Essex | 5 Moone |
| 1504 | " Thomas, Grantham, Lincoln | 25 Holgrave |
| 1512 | " Halle, sir Thomas, clerk, Bartonbendych, Norfolk | 16 Fetiplace |
| 1514 | " Thomas, gent., Freshforde, Somerset ; Bradford, Wilts. | 15 Holder |
| 1521 | " Thomas, Chew, Somerset | 17 Maynwaryng |
| 1536 | " Thomas, Haywood, Berks. | 1 Crumwell |
| 1537 | " Thomas, Swynneshede, Lincoln | 13 Dyngley |
| 1538 | " Thomas, Kyngton, Hereford | 18 Dyngley |
| 1539 | " Thomas, Burye seinct Edmund, Suffolk | 18 Crumwell |
| 1540 | " sir Thomas, preest, the King's chapell, St. Tewen, London | 13 Alenger |
| 1547 | " Thos., Lynne, Norfolk. sentence "super administratione" F. | 51 Alen |
| 1552 | " Halle, Thomas, Kewrdford, Sussex | 27 Powell |
| 1556 | " Thomas, Oxenwood, Wilts. ; Berks. | F. 2 Ketchyn |
| 1449 | " Halle, William, esquire, Ore, Sussex ; Wotton, Kent | 13 Rous |
| 1486 | " William, gent., Wysebech, Cambridge ; Derby ? | 1 Milles |
| | second grant 1488 | 31 Milles |
| 1492 | " William, North Cerney, Gloucester | 17 Dogett |
| 1499 | " William, clerke. Danbury, Essex ; Bloxham, Warwick | 8 Moone |
| 1501 | " Halle, William, Maidestone, Kent | 2 Blamyr |
| 1512 | " *William, Bexley, Kent, | filed will dated May 12 |
| 1522 | " William, gent., Wedon, Northants. ; Barkswell, Warwick | 23 Maynwaryng |
| 1526 | " Halle, William, St. Margaret, Ipswich | 15 Porch |
| 1540 | " William, Wishbech, Cambridge | 7 Alenger |
| 1541 | " William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk | 27 Alenger |
| | sentence concerning inventory 1548 | 10 Populwell |
| 1545 | " William, Hymedowe, Gloucester | 38 Pynnyng |
| 1546 | " William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk | 19 Alen |
| 1548 | " William, parish of Kington, Hereford | 20 Populwell |
| 1549 | " Halle, William, clarke, Gedney, Lincoln | F. 44 Populwell |
| 1550 | " Halle, William, Bradeforde, Wilts. | F. 2 Bucke |
| 1551 | " William, St. Laurence Pultney, London | F. 21 Bucke |
| 1553 | " Willyam, Hadleigh, Suffolk | 14 Tashe |
| 1557 | " William, gent., St. Paule, Bedford | 5 Noodes |
| | See also Hawle. | |
| 1540 | Hallatt, John, prest, Wilmyngton, Kent | 9 Alenger |
| | Halle, see Hall. | |
| | Hallewell, see Halighwell. | |
| 1527 | Halley, John, Aller, Somerset | 28 Porch |
| | See also Hawley. | |
| 1449 | Hallum, mr. Gilbert, clerk, canon of Sarum, administration | 18 Rous |
| 1419 | " Richard, esquire, Weryngton, Lancaster ; Friars minors, London ; Hedley, Surrey | 46 Marche |
| 1536 | Halmer, John, St. Olave, Southwark | F. 1 Dyngley |
| 1493 | " William the younger, St. Mary Buthalue, London ; St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Ingarston, [Essex ?] | 24 Dogett |
| 1498 | " William, St. Benet Graschurche, London ; Essex | 27 Horne |
| 1536 | Halmonde, John, Littellport, Cambridge | 38 Hogen |
| 1505 | Halowton, Henry, Alhalowen, Northampton | 36 Holgrave |
| 1550 | Hals, Richarde, esquier, Kenadon, Devon | 9 Coode |
| 1431 | Halsanger, sir John, clerk, Bradeford iuxta Tanton, Somerset | 13 Luffenam |
| 1500 | Halse, John the elder, Corscomb, Dorset | 10 Moone |
| 1556 | " Willyam, esquier, Heveringlond, Norfolk | 4 Wrastley |
| 1548 | Halsenoth, Stephyn, Byddynden, Kent | 20 Populwell |
| 1550 | Halsted, Robert, Bury sayncte Edmund, Suffolk. and sentence. F. | 5 Bucke |

- 1508 Halstede, Thomas, Northmarden, Sussex 6 Bennett
See also Hawsted.
- 1528 Halswell, Nicholas, priest, M.D., Friars preachers, London ;
 Uffecolme, Devon 36 Porch
- 1522 Haltheyn, John, Swaklif, Oxford 27 Maynwaryng
- 1415 Halton, Henry, St. Antonine, London ; Esthalton, Lincoln 30 Marche
- 1538 Halyat, William, Ratylsden, Suffolk 23 Dyngley
- Halydaie, *see* Haliday.
- 1514 Halyfeld, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the west, London 29 Fetiplace
- Halyghwell, *see* Halighwell.
- 1557 Halyle, John, St. Martyn Outewiche, London ; Gilmanby, Yorks. ;
 Newcastle, Northumberland 35 Wrastley
- Halys, *see* Hales.
- 1455 Hambald, William, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 3 Stokton
- Hamden, *see* Hampden.
- Hamelyn, *see* Hamlyn.
- 1391 de Hamenhale, Robert, knight, Brunham, Norfolk 8 Rous
- 1524 Hamerton, George, esquier, Pulborough, Sussex ; Yorks. F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1500 „ William, Kyngiston uppon Thamys, Surrey 20 Moone
- 1509 „ William, St. Benett Pauliswarf, London 23 Bennett
- 1556 Hamlen, Jeffrey, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Sonnyng, Berks. 14 Ketchyn
- 1493 Hamlyn, Hamelyn, Adam, Brigewater, Somerset 29 Dogett
- 1550 „ Henry, St. George, Exeter 14 Coode
- 1526 „ Walle *als.*, John, Evyll, Somerset F. 12 Porch
- 1503 „ Nicholas, Farnham, Surrey 29 Blamyr
- 1504 „ Nicholas, St. Olave, Exeter 21 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Thomas, Toteneys, Devon ; Guernsey 24 Porch
- 1498 „ Hamelyn, William, St. Ethelburga Bishopsgate, London 28 Horne
- 1517 Hammonde, Hamonde, Edward, Danbe, — [? Danbury, Essex] F. 35 Holder
- 1486 „ Hamond, John, St. Magne, London ; Tyseherst, Sussex 1 Milles
- 1501 „ Hamonde, John, west Molsey, Surrey 14 Moone
- 1501 „ Hamonde, John, Edwardeston, Suffolk 23 Moone
- 1512 „ Hamond, John, Westmylle, Herts. 20 Fetiplace
- 1525 „ Hamond, John, Westmylln, Herts. 34 Bodfelde
- 1537 „ Hamonde, John, Kentford, Suffolk 7 Crumwell
- 1551 „ Hamund, John, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 15 Bucke
- 1551 „ Hamond, John, —, London ; Towtingbeck, Surrey F. 18 Bucke
- 1555 „ or Hamond, John, gent., Pritwell, Essex 42 More
- 1498 „ Hamonde, Laurence, Tetbury, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1514 „ Hamonde, Reignold, gent., Rammesden Bellouse, Essex 5 Holder
- 1551 „ Hamonde, Richard, St. Michell woodstrete, London 36 Bucke
- 1499 „ Hamonde, Robert, Wokingham, Berks. 39 Horne
- 1557 „ Robert, gent., Hampton upon thamys, Middlesex ; Kingston, Surrey ; Kent ; Sussex. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1567 F. 18 Wrastley
- 1504 „ Lightsterk formerly Hamond, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk 17 Holgrave
- 1481 „ Hamond, Thomas, Westmell, Herts. 3 Logge
- 1540 „ Hamond, Thomas, St. Anthonie, London 11 Alenger
- 1558 „ Hamond, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts. 34 Noodes
- 1546 „ Hamond, dame Thomasyn, Naylonde, Suffolk 12 Alen
- 1549 „ Hamonde, William, gent., Hampton Wick, Middlesex ;
 Kingeston uppon Thames, Surrey 5 Coode
- 1556 „ Hamonde, Wilyyam thelder, Westmyll, Herts. 19 Ketchyn
- 1533 Hammyldon, Rychard, Pyrtown, [Oxford ?] ; Fullam, Middx. 9 Hogen
- 1539 „ Hamulden, William thelder, Schirborne, Oxford 3 Alenger
- 1553 Hamon, Richard, Bedenden, Kent F. 21 Tashe
- 1538 „ Alexander, Sandewiche, Kent 25 Dyngley
- Hamond, Hamonde, *see* Hammonde.

- 1420 **Hampden**, Hampdem, Edmund, esquire, great Hampdem, Bucks.
 51 Marche
- 1538 „ Elizabeth, Thoydon Garnon, Essex 18 Dyngeley
- 1542 „ Jerame, esquier, Hartwell, Bucks. ; Oxford 7 Spert
- 1554 „ John, knight, greate Hampden, Bucks. ; Oxford 11 More
- 1506 „ **Godfrey als.**, Margery, White freres, London ; Hampden,
 Bucks. ; Essex ; Wilts. 1 Adeane
- 1558 „ Hamden, Myles, Rothwell, Northants. 67 Noodes
- 1551 „ Richard, Thornbury, Gloucester F. 2 Powell
- 1486 „ Thomas, esquier, Hampden, Bucks. ; Oxford ; Bedford ;
 Northton. ; Hunts. ; Essex 27 Logge
- 1552 „ Hamden, Water, —, London ; Bucks. F. 10 Powell
- 1495(?) **Hampsterley**, John, clerk, Wulverton, Norfolk ; Wittilsee, Cam-
 bridge 32 Vox
- 1534 ***Hampton**, [George ? esquire], St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London ;
 Wysowe, Warwick filed will dated Dec. 2
- 1475 „ Gylbert, St. Olyf, Southwark ; Grey freres, London 20 Wattys
- 1508 „ Joan, St. Edmund, Sarum 35 Adeane
- 1418 „ John, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London 43 Marche
- 1472 „ John, esquire, Kynefare, Stafford 6 Wattys
- 1502 „ Thomas, Claykishill, Westbury, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
- 1492 „ Willyam, St. Swithyne, London ; Wroteham, etc., Kent 13 Dogett
- 1529 „ William, St. Swythune, London ; Watryngbury, Kent 10 Jankyn
- Hamulden**, *see* **Hammyldon**.
Hamund, *see* **Hammonde**.
Hanam, *see* **Hannam**.
- 1526 **Hanchett**, Richard, St. Antonine, London ; Burstede magna,
 Essex 11 Porch
- 1509 **Hanchich**, Thomas, gent., St. Poll, Bedford 20 Bennett
- 1493 **Hancockke**, Rauf, Lauenham, Suffolk 28 Dogett
- 1526 **Hancok**, Richard, Ile of Grayne, Kent 17 Porch
- 1539 **Hancokes**, Mary, —, London ; Leighton, Essex 28 Dyngeley
- 1556 „ Willyam the elder, Marton, Warwick 13 Keichyn
- 1553 **Handfeld**, George, Folkeston, Kent F. 9 Tashe
- 1402 „ Hanefelde, John, St. Mary Aldermar church, London 2 Marche
- 1525 **Handford**, Hanford, John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Barnek,
 Northants. 36 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ Hanforde, Robert thelder, St. Mary Wollchurche Hawys,
 London 37 Bodfelde
- 1542 „ Thomas, St. Mary Wolchurche, London F. 15 Spert
- 1503 **Handys**, Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Stratford
 upon Aven, Warwick 32 Blamyr
- See also Hannys, Haynes.*
- Hanefelde**, *see* **Handfeld**.
Hanford, Hanforde, *see* **Handford**.
- 1424 **Hanhamstede**, John, St. Mich. Bassingeshawe, London ; Egham,
 Surrey 2 Luffenam
- 1418 **Hanke ?**, Nicholas, treasurer of Lichfield ; Sallow, Lincoln ; St.
 Michael, Cambridge 41 Marche
- 1506 **Hanky**, Hanke *or*, Elizabeth, Aldeford, Cheshire 17 Adeane
- 1497 „ John, Aldeforde, Cheshire 13 Horne
- 1529 **Hankyn**, Thomas, Sudbery, Suffolk 13 Jankyn
- 1548 „ Thomas, West Shurborne, Hants. 26 Populwell
- 1551 „ Thomas, priest, new Sleaford, Lincoln 5 Powell
- 1546 **Hankyns**, John, St. Clemens Dane, London 24 Alen
- See also Hawkyns.*
- 1519 **Hanley**, John, esquire, upper Hanley, Worcester 23 Ayloffe
- 1504 „ Roger, Hungerford, Berks. 24 Holgrave
- 1557 **Hanmer**, Christofer, gent., Ratherwicke, Hants. 5 Noodes

| | | |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1558 | Hannam, Johane, Evercriche, Somerset | F. 18 Welles |
| 1556 | " Raff, Evercriche, Somerset | F. 5 Ketchyn |
| 1505 | " Hanam, William, Horssynton, Somerset | 41 Holgrave |
| | Hanningfeld, <i>see</i> Hanyngfeld. | |
| | Hannington, <i>see</i> Hanyngton. | |
| | Hannyett, <i>see</i> Hanyett. | |
| 1473 | Hannys, John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick | 9 Wattys |
| | <i>See also</i> Handys, Haynes. | |
| 1446 | Hansard, Haunsard, Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London | 31 Luffenam |
| 1531 | " John, St. Bride, London | 3 Thower |
| 1454 | " Haunsard, Thomas, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London | 10 Rous |
| 1534 | Hansarte, Anthony, Marche, Cambridge | F. 16 Hogen |
| 1558 | Hanscombe, Haunscombe, John, St. Petir Cornehill, London ; Holwell, Bedford | F. 53 Noodes |
| 1549 | " Robert, Hollewelbery, Bedford | F. 44 Populwell |
| 1522 | Hanshawe, William, St. Myghell, Gloucester | F. 12 Maynwaryng |
| | Hanshull?, <i>see</i> Laushull. | |
| 1523 | Hanslap, Nicholas, Ayno, Northants. | 8 Bodfelde |
| 1510 | Hanslapp, Robert, Wetyng, Norfolk | 31 Bennett |
| 1551 | Hanson, Austyn, —, London ; died at Antwerp | F. 20 Bucke |
| 1557 | " Gilbert, newe Sleeforthe, Lincoln | 7 Noodes |
| 1495 | " John, St. Martin in the feld, London | 26 Vox |
| 1491 | " Robert, St. Mary Bothalf, London | 46 Milles |
| 1545 | " Robert, clk., lytle Myssenden, Sainct Peter's Chaulfount, Bucks ; Huthersfelde, etc., Yorks. | 41 Pynnyng |
| | Sentence revoking probate and decreeing adm'on | 1546 |
| 1558 | " William, St. Mary le bow, London | 63 Noodes |
| 1473 | Hanwell, Thomas, clerk, dean of South Mallyng, Sussex | 12 Wattys |
| 1543 | Hanyett, <i>or</i> Hannyett, John, Allhallowes the more, London ; Bromeley, —, | F. 1 Pynnyng |
| 1426 | Hanyngfeld, William, esquire, Bykenacre, Essex ; Suffolk | 6 Luffenam |
| 1490 | Hanyngton, Christofer, White friers, St. Dunstone in the west, London ; Hants. ; Newerk, Surrey | 25 Milles |
| 1553 | " William, Cowiche in parish of Basinge, Hants. | F. 18 Tashe |
| 1502 | Hanys, Ralph, clerk, canon of Hereford | 20 Blamyr |
| 1540 | Happys, Cristofer, Westminster abbey | F. 23 Alenger |
| | Harbard, Harbert, <i>see</i> Herbert. | |
| 1544 | Harboroughe, Nicolas, towne clerk of Calais | 21 Pynnyng |
| 1546 | Harbotell, Kateryn, Fornham genofeve, Suffolk | 30 Alen |
| 1543 | Harcourt, Harcourte, Agnes, Wigham, Berks. | 2 Pynnyng |
| 1557 | " Harecourte [formerly Yorke?], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford | 12 Wrastley |
| 1539 | " Harecourte, Fraunces, esquier, Whitham, Berks. ; Dorset ; Oxford | F. 30 Dyngeley |
| 1519 | " Huddilston <i>formerly</i> Hercourt, dame Jane, Heilis monastery, Gloucester ; Millom, Cumberland ; Yorks. | 18 Aylofffe |
| 1488 | " Harecourt <i>formerly</i> Stapleton, dame Kateryn, Royall Lieu (Rewley), Oxford | 17 Milles |
| 1523 | " Hartcourte <i>formerly</i> Humfrey and Braybroke, Margery, Abendon, Berks. | 10 Bodfelde |
| 1486 | " Harecourt, Richard, knyght, Wigham, Berks. ; Oxford ; Dorset ; Surrey ; Sussex | 27 Logge |
| 1513 | " Harecourt, Richiard, esquier, Abyngdon, Berks. ; Rewley, Oxford | 2 Holder |
| 1491 | " Harkurt, Stephyn, —, London | 40 Milles |
| 1417 | " Thomas, knight, Ronton, Stafford | 38 Marche |
| 1494 | " Harecourt, William, knyght, Aston, Warwick | 9 Vox |
| 1519 | Harcroft, William, Lutton, Lincoln | 20 Aylofffe |
| 1522 | Harcrofte, Thomas, Lutton, Lincoln | 28 Maynwaryng |
| 1550 | Hardam, John, Chichester | F. 18 Coode |

- 1497 **Hardborne** [or Hartburne], sir Robert, preest, Mawdelynlaure,
Essex; Redemarsell, Durham 15 Horne
1545 **Hardcastell**, John, Boston, Lincoln 2 Alen
1447 **Hardegraye**, William, clerk, [Hatfield, Essex?; Bixton, Norfolk?]
28 Luffenam

See also Hudgrey.

Hardewyke, *see* **Hardwyke**.

Hardgill, *see* **Hartgill**.

- 1483 **Hardheede**, John, clerk, M.A., Trinite halle, Cambridge;
Rattilliden, Suffolk 8 Logge

Harding, *see* **Hardyng**.

- 1509 **Hardir**, William, St. Clement, Rochester 20 Bennett
1519 **Hardwen**, John, Gray freers, Coventry 27 Ayloff
1553 „ **Hardwyn**, Richard, Byflete, Surrey F. 16 Tashe
1528 **Hardwyke**, Thomas, Waddell parish, dioc. Lincoln, [? Odell,
Bedford]; St. Olave, Southwark F. 1 Jankyn
1547 „ **Hardewyke**, Thomas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 46 Alen
Hardwyn, *see* **Hardwen**.

- 1499 **Hardy**, Hardye, Elizabeth, Styknaye, Lincoln 31 Horne
1544 „ *formerly* **Harlew**, Johan, Stratforde at Bowe, Middx. F. 12 Pynnyng
1407 „ John, Penshurst, Kent 14 Marche
1472 „ John the elder, Farnham, Surrey 7 Wattys
1489 „ John, St. Dunstone in the west, London 30 Milles
1540 „ John, [St. Mary Mag. Milk street?], London 14 Alenger
1489 „ Nicholas, Sutton, Lincoln 23 Milles
1501 „ Robert, Steknay, Lincoln 21 Moore
1552 „ Hardye, Willyam, Stickenay, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
1558 „ William, St. Nicholas Oluff, London; Potton, Bedford F. 18 Noodes

Hardye, *see* **Hardy**.

- 1508 **Hardyng**, Clement, clerk, Holy Cross, Canterbury; Burton,
Berks. 34 Adeane
1554 „ **Herdinge**, Fraunces [man], ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
1499 „ John, Potton, Bedford 33 Horne
1523 „ John, Harlyngdon Woodend, Bedford 8 Bodfelde
1540 „ John, Aspeley, Bedford; Bucks. F. 16 Alenger
1449 „ Julian, St. Martin Orgar, etc., London; Walcomstowe,
Essex; Lekkeford, Hants. 36 Luffenam
1485 „ Robert, St. Oloff, Southwark 20 Logge
1504? „ **Harding**, Robert, St. Poule, etc., London; Cranley, Surrey 4 Holgrave
1515 „ Robert, St. Mathew, Friday strete, London; Cranley,
Surrey; Kent 10 Holder
1544 „ Robert, —, London 18 Pynnyng
1445 „ Thomas, St. Martin Orgar, London; Sarum; Lekkeford,
Hants. 32 Luffenam
1494 „ syr Thomas, preste, Bexley, Kent 14 Vox
1505 „ Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol; Wroxhale, Somerset 35 Holgrave
1493 „ William, Raglan, Monmouth 6 Vox
1534 „ **Hardynge**, William, gent., Elye, Cambridge 19 Hogen
1549 „ Willyam, St. Mary Magd. Mylkstrete, London; Chelsham,
etc., Surrey; Kent 40 Populwell
1557 **Hare**, dame Katherine, St. Dunstan in the west, London 52 Wrastley
1557 „ Nicolas, knight, Brusyerd, Suffolk; Norfolk; Stafford 46 Wrastley
1556 „ Rauff, [no place] 7 Wrastley
1521 „ Thomas, LL.D., [chancellor of Norwich?]; Homerfeld,
Suffolk 8 Maynwaryng
1540 „ William, Beeston saint Laurence, Norfolk; Farryngton,
Berks. 9 Alenger

See also Heyre.

- 1524 **Harebrowne**, George, Welington, Salop F. 26 Bodfelde
1489 **Hareby**, Isabell, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 35 Milles
Harecourt, *see* **Harcourt**.

- Harefeld, *see* Haresfeld.
Haregrove, *see* Hargrove.
- 1513[?] Harelessew, Henry, St. Stephyn Walbroke, London 18 Fetiplace
See also Harlewes.
- 1418[?] Haresfeld, Harefeld, John, Haresfeld, Gloucester 41 Marche
1502 „ William, All Halowes Bredstrete, London 12 Blamyr
- Harwell, *see* Harwell.
- 1549 Harforde, Judde [*alias* Harforde], William, clarke, prebendarie of
Peterborough F. 44 Populwell
- 1558 Hargrave, Thomas, St. Vedaste, London 33 Noodes
- 1419 Hargrove, Haregrove, John, Stapelbrygge, Dorset ; Sopley, etc.,
Hants. ; London 45 Marche
- 1418 „ William, —, London 42 Marche
- Harington, *see* Harrington.
- Harison, *see* Harrison.
- 1515 Hariwell, John, Trewrowe, Cornwall ; Guernsey 9 Holder
- Harkurt, *see* Harcourt.
- 1523 Harlakyndon, Roger, Wodechurch, Kent 7 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Woodchurch, Kent F. 39 Noodes
- 1522 Van Harlam *als.* Grayard, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 27 Maynwaryng
- 1547 Harleston, sir Clement, knight, Boleyn, France 36 Alen
- 1403 „ Eudo, St. Clement, Cambridge 5 Marche
- 1458 „ John, Shympelyng, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambs. 26 Stokton
- 1544 Harlew, Hardy *formerly*, Johan, Stratforde at Bowe, Middlesex
F. 12 Pynnyng
- 1490 Harlewes, Herlewys, Martin, Poulys, St. My. Mag. Milkstrete,
London 33 Milles
- 1505 „ Harlywes, Richard, St. Poule, London 41 Holgrave
- See also* Harelessew.
- 1467 Harlewyn, Alice, St. Christopher, London ; Luton, Bedford 19 Godyn
- 1460 „ Benet, St. Christopher, etc., London ; Essex ; Devon ;
Bedford 20 Stokton
- 1506 „ William, St. Clement, Ipswich 12 Adeane
- See also* Erlewyn.
- 1517 Harley, Richiard, Rye, Sussex 30 Holder
- 1504 Harlinge, Harlyng, John thelder, Crowherst, Surrey 27 Holgrave
- 1530 „ John, Crowherst, etc., Surrey F. 23 Jankyn
- 1529 „ Harlyng, Robert, Clerkenwell, London ; Harlyng, Lan-
caster ; Shyngey, Cambs. 7 Jankyn
- 1522 Harll, William thelder, Wynchefelde, Hants. ; Cornwall 2 Bodfelde
- Harlyng, *see* Harlinge.
- Harlywes, *see* Harlewes.
- 1528 Harman, Cristofer, gent., Tunstall, Suffolk 41 Porch
- 1547 „ Edmund, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
- 1502 „ Henry, esquire, Eard, Kent 15 Blamyr
- 1509 „ John, Brewton, Somerset 20 Bennett
- 1529 „ John, —, London 10 Jankyn
- 1556 „ John, St. Dunston in the este, London F. 1 Wrastley
- 1553 „ Mounford *formerly* Harmonde, Joyce, Hampton in Arden,
Warwick F. 19 Tashe
- 1494 „ Richard, clerk, St. Thomas of Acrys, London 11 Vox
- 1551 „ Richard thelder, Whytechappell, London 26 Bucke
- 1501 „ William, St. Marye att hyll, London 14 Blamyr
- 1547 „ Wylyyam, Crayford, Kent 3 Populwell
- See also* Herman.
- 1502 Harmanson, Edmund, Colchester, Essex 8 Blamyr
- 1505 „ Elizabeth, Colchester, Essex 1 Adeane
- 1509 Harmer, Hermer, John, Greyfreeres, Cambridge ; Suffolk ;
Norfolk 14 Bennett
- 1539 „ Willyam, St. Martyn before the palas gate, Norwich 19 Crumwell

- Harmonde, *see* Harman.
 Harne, *see* Herne.
 1473 Harneham, Mr. John, clk., Leverton, — ; Lambeth 9 Wattys
 1473 Harneys, Reginald St. Jame, Norwich 11 Wattys
 1545 Harolde, Harraulde, Mary, —, London F. 40 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Rychard, Stapleherste, Kent 38 Noodes
 See also Herald.
 1515 Harom, Robert, clk., Hamylden, Bucks. ; Yorks. 15 Holder
 1523 Harowdon, Nicholas Vaus knight lord, Harowdon, Northants. ;
 Blak freres, London 11 Bodfelde
 Harpele, *see* Harpley.
 1539 Harpeny, Thomas, St. Gregory, London 33 Dyngeley
 1558 Harper, sir George knight, Chart next Sutton Vallaunce, Kent ;
 died at London. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1559 10 Welles
 1419 „ Harpour, John, Corscomb, Dorset 47 Marche
 1514 „ Harpour, Margaret, Rushall, Stafford ; Lylbourne,
 Northants. ; Leicester 21 Holder
 1492 „ Richard, esquire, Epping, Essex 15 Dogett
 1493 „ Harpour, Robert, clerk, Herwych, Essex 4 Vox
 1508 „ Thomas, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; Bristol 10 Bennett
 1503 Harpham, Richard, Alle halowen Honylane, London 27 Blamyr
 1558 Harpley, Thomas thelder, Garboysthorpe, Norfolk 76 Noodes
 1392 „ Harpele, William, esquire, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 7 Rous
 1555 Harpoll, William, St. Peter, Northampton 38 More
 Harpour, *see* Harper.
 Harraulde, *see* Harolde.
 1500 Harr', Robert, Donyngton, Berks. 8 Moone
 1505? Harre, Richard, Dedham, Essex 15 Holgrave
 See also Harrye.
 Harreis, *see* Harris.
 Harrenden, *see* Herenden.
 Harres, *see* Harris.
 Harrie, *see* Harry.
 1530 Harrington, lady Cecill, marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife
 of marques Dorsett and after, of erle of Willshere,
 Asheley, Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex,
 etc., etc. 22 Jankyn
 1556 „ Harington, George, gent., Salby, Lincoln F. 23 Ketchyn
 1497 „ Harington, sir James, knt., Brixworth, Northants. ; Lan-
 caster 18 Horne
 1418 „ de Haryngton, sir John knight, Aldyngham, Lancashire ;
 Cornwall ; Devon ; Somerset 41 Marche
 1528 „ Harryngton, John, gent., Calais ; [London?] 41 Porch
 1554 „ Harington, sir John knight, Exton, Rutland ; Leicester ;
 Lincoln ; Stafford 1 More
 1504 „ Kateryn lady Hastings, [formerly wife of William Bonville
 lord Harrington], Assheby de la Zouche, Leicester 7 Holgrave
 1473 „ Haryngton, Nicholas, Folkeston, Kent 12 Wattys
 1553 „ Richard, Gressenhale, Norfolk F. 9 Tashe
 1501 „ Harington, Robert, esquire, Exton, Rutland 22 Moone
 1523 „ Haryngton, William, clerk, St. Paul, London 16 Bodfelde
 1548 Harris, Harrys, Anne, St. Margaret, Westminster 21 Populwell
 1508 „ Harrys, Fraunceys, esquier, Plymstoke, Devon 11 Bennett
 1525 „ Harrys, Joane, Breythlysey, Essex 1 Porch
 1416 „ Harrys, John, Tempulcherch, Bristol 35 Marche
 1418 „ Herrys, John, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge 44 Marche
 1469 „ Harryes, John, St. Giles, Northampton 28 Godyn
 1506 „ Harrys, John, Whytchurch, Hants. 18 Adeane
 1517 „ Harres, John, clerk, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 29 Holder
 1520 „ Harreis, John, Prittyllwell, Essex 30 Ayloff

| | | |
|------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1524 | Harris, Heres <i>or</i> Herryes, John, Alhalowen the more, London | 22 Bodfelde |
| 1534 | „ Harrys, John, Seynde, Wilts. | 14 Hogen |
| 1536 | „ Harres, John, Charyngworth, Gloucester | F. 41 Hogen |
| 1540 | „ Smyth <i>als.</i> Harrys, John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Paul's, London, double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541 | F. 19 Alenger |
| 1548 | „ Harrys, John, —, London | F. 22 Populwell |
| 1551 | „ Harrys, John, serjeant at lawe, Stofford, Devon; Cornwall | 29 Bucke |
| 1554 | „ Harrys, John, St. Mary Somerset, London | 11 More |
| 1494 | „ Harrys, Laurence, Wallyngton, Herts. | 11 Vox |
| 1508 | „ Harreis, Lawrence, Mynoreesses, London; Cornwall; Essex; Kent; Surrey | 34 Adeane |
| 1490 | „ Harryes <i>formerly</i> Davy and Crowcher, Margaret, St. Leonard Faustourlane, London; Tentirden, Kent | 38 Milles |
| 1493 | „ Harrys, Margaret, Chipinham, Wilts. | 28 Dogett |
| 1489 | „ Haryes, Mighell, St. George Estchepe, London; St. Columbes the more, Cornwall | 23 Milles |
| 1496 | „ Herries, Michell, St. Botulp withoute Algate, London | 8 Horne |
| 1504 | „ Harres, Michaell, Dene, Hants. | 8 Holgrave |
| 1500 | „ Harrys, Richard, Glaston, Somerset | 10 Moore |
| 1539 | „ Harres, Richard, St. Mighell at the querne, London | 26 Dyngeley |
| 1510 | „ Harryes, Robert gent., Tyscherst, Sussex | 29 Bennett |
| 1528 | „ Harrys, Robert, Cobytt, Lincoln | 1 Jankyn |
| 1500 | „ †Harres, Thomas, Bloundesdon Androwe, Wilts. | fo. 20. reg. F. at Canterbury |
| 1512 | „ Harrys, Thomas, Chepstow, Monmouth | 22 Fetiplace |
| 1541 | „ Harreis, Thomas, Exeter, Berynherber, Devon; Launceston, Cornwall | F. 32 Alenger |
| 1545 | „ Harryes, Thomas, Bury seint Edmund, Suffolk | 2 Alen |
| 1549 | „ Harrys, Thomas, Bromeley, Kent; Chetingligh, Sussex | 34 Populwell |
| 1550 | „ Harrys and Harys, Thomas, Arrundell, Sussex | F. 26 Coode |
| 1554 | „ Harrys, Thomas, Rockborne, Hants. | F. 8 More |
| 1428 | „ Harrys, William, great Malvern, Worcester | 9 Luffenam |
| 1507 | „ Harres <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Scraptoft, Leicester | 30 Adeane |
| 1534 | „ Harreis, William, Bermondsey; Sandone, Essex | F. 20 Hogen |
| 1556 | „ Harrys, Willyam, esquier, Southmynstre, Essex | 24 Ketchyn |
| | | sentence 1559, 22 Chaynay |
| 1528 | Harrison, Harryson, Henrison, George, St. Margaret Bridge-strete, London | 33 Porch |
| 1554 | „ Harryson, George, St. Botolphe Bisshoppesgate, London | 11 More |
| 1551 | „ Harrysson <i>or</i> Harrsson, Gylles, St. Buttolph withoute Algate, London | F. 2 Powell |
| 1503 | „ Harrison, James, St. Michael at the north gate, Oxford | 28 Blamyr |
| 1557 | „ Harryson, James, St. Dunston in theaste, London | F. 19 Wrastley |
| 1505 | „ Haryson, John, clerk, Assheby lazouech, Leicester | F. 30 Holgrave |
| 1541 | „ Haryson <i>als.</i> Bocher, John, Soome, Cambridge | F. 37 Alenger |
| 1542 | „ Harryson, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London | F. 9 Spert |
| 1546 | „ Harryson, John, St. Bride, London | 30 Alen |
| 1550 | „ Harryson <i>als.</i> Hall, John, gent., Sullyngton, Sussex | F. 23 Coode |
| 1557 | „ Harryson, John, Westlenn, Norfolk | F. 9 Wrastley |
| 1525 | „ Harryson, Lyonell, Preston in par. Evill, Somerset | F. 38 Bodfelde |
| 1545 | „ Harryson, Nicholas, St. Savyour, Southwark | 38 Pynnyng |
| 1510 | „ Haryson, Rauff, Kyngesclere, Hants. | 37 Bennett |
| 1491 | „ Harryson, Richard, St. Leonard Estchepe, London | 4 Dogett |
| 1505 | „ Harrison <i>als.</i> Bruer, Richard, Fysssherton Ancher, Wilts. | 29 Holgrave |
| 1549 | „ Harryson, Richard, Aldermary, London | F. 37 Populwell |
| 1558 | „ Haryson, Richard, Owndell, Northants. | F. 39 Noodes |
| 1520 | „ Herryson, Robert, Kingiston upon Hull, Yorks.; Skitbroke, Lincoln | 32 Ayloffe |

- 1541 **Harrison**, Harison, Robert, will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in old calendar
- 1556 „ **Harryson**, Robert, Alhallone Hony lane, London ; Notts. 14 Ketchyn
- 1492 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, gent., St. Martin Vintry, London ; St. Michael in Over Owsegate, York 9 Dogett
- 1513? „ **Haryson**, Thomas, St. Mary, Warwick 1 Holder
- 1526 „ **Herryson**, Thomas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 10 Porch
- 1529 „ **Harryson**, Henrison, Thomas, Sowthchurch, Essex 4 Jankyn
- 1534 „ **Thomas**, St. James Garlikehith, London 14 Hogen
- 1545 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, Wynthorpe, Lincoln 39 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, Tottenham, Middlesex 67 Noodes
- 1524 „ **Harryson**, Valentyne, Estelyng, Middlesex ; co. Oxford F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ **Harryson**, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London ; Coker-mouth, Cumberland 10 Alenger
- Harrowden**, see **Harowden**.
- Harrsson**, see **Harrison**.
- 1547 **Harry**, Edward ap, Ruthyn, Denbigh 45 Alen
- 1504 „ **John**, Crayford, Kent 17 Holgrave
- 1549 „ **John** ap, L. D., archdeacon of Northants. ; Caster, same county F. 33 Populwell
- 1555 „ **Harry** ap Ridd¹, John, Llandeilovawre, Carmarthen F. 36 More
- 1545 „ **Robert**, St. Nicholace colde Abbey, London 25 Pynnyng
- 1555 „ **ap Harrie**, Stephin esquire, Morhampton, Hereford 37 More
- 1523 „ **Thomas** ap, esquier, Puston, Hereford 4 Bodfelde
- 1555 **Harrye**, or **Harre**, Richard, Marden, Kent F. 28 More
- See also **Harre**.
- Harryes**, see **Harris**.
- Harrye yonge**, see **Harry yonge**.
- Harryngton**, see **Harrington**.
- Harrys**, see **Harris**.
- Harryson**, **Harrysson**, see **Harrison**.
- 1545 **Harry yonge**, **Harrye yonge**, Richard, Hoxton, Middlesex *de bonis non* grant 1582 34 Pynnyng
- 1500 „ **Heryong**, Robert, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex 17 Moone
- 1498 **Harset**, Robert, clerk, Newyngton, Surrey F. 25 Horne
- 1540 **Harsnypp**, **Gootes formerly**, Margarete, St. Dunstan in the Este, London 5 Alenger
- 1494 **Hart**, Hert, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol 10 Vox
- 1402 „ **Hert formerly Grenacre**, Idonya, Rippele, Surrey 2 Marche
- 1526 „ **Isabell**, St. James Garlikehith, London 17 Porch
- 1404 „ **Hert**, John, Bristol. *administration* 7 Marche
- 1449 „ **Hert**, John [bur : Friars minors, London], second grant 1450 13 Rous
- 1471 „ **Hert als Chapman**, John, Wokisbrigge, Middx. 2 Wattys
- 1502 „ **Herte**, John, St. Peter, Bristol 8 Blamyrr
- 1504 „ **Hert**, John, St. Marg. Lothbury, St. Mart. Ludgate, London 9 Holgrave
- 1507 „ **Hartt**, John, White freres, London ; Berks. ; Herts. ; Kent ; Essex 27 Adeane
- 1509 „ **Hert**, John, St. James Garlikhithe, London ; Russheton, Northants. ; Kent 19 Bennett
- 1520 „ **Harte**, John, Bovytracy, Devon 26 Aylofffe
- 1528 „ **Harte**, John, Northe Wraxall, Wilts. 40 Porch
- 1530 „ **Hert**, John, Grenewiche, Kent 19 Jankyn
- 1533 „ **Harte** John the elder, Walpoll, Norfolk 10 Hogen
- 1552 „ **Harte**, John, Axmyster, Devon 27 Powell
- 1490 „ **Hert**, Richard, St. Feyth, London 25 Milles
- 1545 „ **Richard** priest, St. Nicholas, Gloucester F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ **Harte**, Robert, Cherston, [Sherston], Wilts. 15 Adeane

- 1558 **Hasarde**, Hassard, John thelder, Kinges Lyme, Dorset 50 Noodcs
 1558 „ **Hasard or Hassard**, Nicolas, Kinges Lyme, Dorset F. 12 Noodcs
 subsequent grants in June (30 Noodcs) and Nov. same year
 1545 „ Robert, Birtporte, Dorset F. 43 Pynnyng
 1543 „ William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 27 Spert
 1554 **Hasberte**, Gyles, Christchurch, London 11 More
 1504 **Haselbeche**, Reignolde clerk, Litolbury, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1504 „ William, clk., Stratehall, Essex; Haddiscoo, Norfolk 17 Holgrave
 1527 **Haselden**, Hasilden, Antony, esquier, Gilden mordun, Cambridge 20 Porch
 1522 „ Hasilden, Francis, esquier, Gilden morden, Cambs.;
 Essex; Dorset; Rutland 29 Maynwar yng
 1497 „ John, Newbury, Berks. 16 Horne
 1530 **Haseley**, Hugh, clerk, Elingham (rectory), Norfolk 26 Jankyn
 1506 **Haseleye**, Edward, clk., St. My., Warwick; Ludlowe, Salop 15 Adeane
 1425 **Hasell**, William, Dertford, Kent 3 Luffenam
 1558 **Haselwood**, Hasilwood, Edward, esquier, Wickwarren, Worcester
 F. 6 Welles
 1541 „ Hasilwood, Jane, St. Bride, London; Northants. F. 32 Alenger
 1544 „ Hasillwoodde, John, esquier, Waltham Holie Crosse, Essex;
 St. Ellyn, London 6 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Hasselwood, John, esquier, Mayedwell, Northants.;
 Leicester; Lincoln F. 17 Coode
 1551 „ Hasillwoodde, John, Alhallowes Barking, London F. 15 Bucke
 1558 „ Hasellwoode, John, Sudburye, Suffolk F. 42 Noodcs
 double probate passed in same month
 1556 „ Hasilwoode, Richarde, Ballington, Essex 3 Ketchyn
 1507 „ Haselwoode, Thomas, squyer, St. Margaret, Northampton 31 Adeane
 1509 „ Hasyllwood, William, Redyng, Berks. 23 Bennett
 1548 **Hashley or Assheley**, Richard, St. Clemente, Ipswich 8 Populwell
Hasilden, *see* **Haselden**.
 1538 **Hasilfoote**, Hasylfote, Alice, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London 23 Dyngeley
 1538 „ John, St. Martyn at Ludgate, London F. 20 Dyngeley
 1488 **Hasilford**, William, Shenynghdon, Gloucester 16 Milles
Hasilhurst, *see* **Hasylhurst**.
 1525 **Hasilloke**, William, Wynekfeld, Berks. 37 Bodfelde
See also **Haslak**.
Hasillwoodde, **Hasillwoode**, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1544 **Hasilrygg**, Myles, “Dyrthingworthe” [Arthingworth], Northants.
 21 Pynnyng
 1464 **Hasilton**, John, St. Olave, Southwark; Crossed friars, London;
 Antwerp 4 Godyn
Hasilwood, **Hasilwoodde**, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1509 **Haskew**, Henry, [Wynfeld?], Wilts. 21 Bennett
 1558 **Haskewe**, John, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London F. 14 Welles
See also **Askew**.
 1447 **Haslak**, Walter, Sprouston, Norfolk; Chalgrave, Oxford 31 Luffenam
See also **Hasilloke**.
Hassard, *see* **Hasarde**.
Hasselwood, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1539 **Haste**, Wylliam, St. Edmund, Norwich 19 Crumwell
 1527 **Hasteler**, Thomas, Rawreth, Essex 27 Porch
 1496 **Haster**, **Belcham als.**, John, Westegrenewiche, Kent 31 Vox
 1510? **Hastings**, Edward Hastynges knight, lord Hastings and
 Hungerford, Wyndesor, Berks.; Leicester;
 Northants.; Yorks. 37 Bennett
 1540 „ Hughe, knight, Elsyng, Norfolk; Notts.; Yorks. F. 22 Alenger
 1554 „ John, Edenham, Lincoln; Suffolk F. 11 More
 1504 „ Kateryn lady Hastings, [formerly wife of William Bonville
 lord Harrington], Asshebyde la Zouche, Leicester 7 Holgrave
 1558 „ sir Thomas knight, Stoke Pogges, Bucks. F. 20 Noodcs
 1541 „ William, [Cawston, Norfolk?] 29 Alenger

- 1503 **Hastings**, Rychard, knyght, lord **Wilughby**, London 26 & 29 Blamyr
 1515 **Hastynges**, Isabell, Elsing, Norfolk 10 Holder
 1505 „ Jane, lady **Willoughby**, formerly wife of Richard **Pygotte**,
 London ; Yorks. 28 Holgrave
 1495 „ Rauf, knight, Wanstede, Essex ; Wolwiche, Kent 27 Vox
 1508 „ Robert, St. Andrew vnder schafte, London 10 Bennett
 1506 „ Thomas, St. My. Mag. Oldefisshstrete, Freers minors,
 London 6 Adeane
 1483 **Hastyngs**, William, knyght, lord **Hastyngs**, Wyndesore,
 Berks. ; Northants. ; Leicester ; Notts. ; Yorks. ;
 Sussex, etc. 10 Logge
Hasylfote, *see* **Hasilfoote**.
 1540 **Hasylhurst**, Jone, St. Martyn Orgar, London 10 Alenger
Hasylwood, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1558 **Hatche**, or **Hacche**, Anne, Southmolton, Devon F. 60 Noodes
 1536 „ Elizabeth, Aldermanbury, London F. 38 Hogen
 1496 „ Hache, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Horne
 1542 „ Hacche comenly called **Haccher**, John, Chevenyng, Kent F. 4 Spert
 1490 „ Hach, Nicholas the elder, Neylond, Suffolk 35 Milles
 1490 „ Hach, Robert, Harwe super le hill, Middlesex 36 Milles
 1554 „ Hacche, Thomas, Northaller, Devon 31 Tashe
 1546 **Hatcher**, John, Croydon, Surrey F. 7 Alen
 1542 „ Hacchè comenly called **Haccher**, John, Chevenyng, Kent F. 4 Spert
 1553 **Hatcliffe**, *Horde* formerly, Anne, Hatcliffe, Lincoln 28 Tashe
 1506 „ **Hattchecliff**, sir Henry, clerk, St. Martin le Vyntre, London ;
 „ *Estgrene*, Kent 18 Adeane
 1544 „ **Flemyng** formerly **Leigh**, **Fitz**, and **Hattcliff**, Isabell, Lewis-
 ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton 11 Pynnyng
 1551 „ Hatclif or **Hattcecliff**, John, Waynflet, Lincoln F. 2 Powell
 1540 „ Hatcliff, Thomas, Depford, Kent ; Whaplott, Lincoln ;
 „ Burton Latymore, Northants. F. 16 Alenger
 1480 „ **Hatteclif**, mr. William, secretary to the King, St. Peter,
 Westminster ; Kent ; Surrey 1 Logge
 1518 „ **Hattcliff**, William, Leuesham, Kent ; St. Mary at hill,
 London 16 Ayloffie
 1540 **Hatcombe**, Edmond, St. Vedaste, London 6 Alenger
 1530 „ John, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Thower
 1527 **Hatfelde**, Antonye, St. John Walbroke, London 25 Porch
 1520 „ **Pylbarough** als. **Hattefeld**, John, St. Nich. Flesseshambles,
 London ; town of Bedford ; Woodford, Essex ;
 Sandwich, Kent 6 Maynwaryng
 1543 „ Raynolde, Powlys, London F. 22 Spert
 1468 „ Hatfeld, Richard, squyer, Steplemordon, Cambridge ; St.
 Mary Wolchirch, London 23 Godyn
 1492 „ Hatfeld, Thurstane, Grey freyers, London ; Glossop, Derby 29 Dogett
 1494 **Hatheway**, Ralph, Minsterworth, Gloucester regd. twice 9 Vox
 1511 „ Hathwy, William, St. Briavel, Gloucester 5 Fetiplace
 1472 **Hathulf**, Robert, clk., Gedney, Lincoln ; Middilton, etc., Essex
 6 Wattys
 1557 **Hathwaite**, Michael, St. Bennet Fynke, London 47 Wrastley
 double probate August 1558
 1489 **Hathwike**, John, esquire, Herbury dioc. Linc. ; ? Harborough 23 Milles
Hathwy, *see* **Hatheway**.
 1552 **Hatley**, Robert, saynt Neotes, Hunts. 17 Powell
 1547 **Hatleye**, William, Southeoo, Hunts. and sentence 5 Populwell
Hattchecliff, **Hattcliff**, **Hatteclif**, *see* **Hatcliffe**
Hattefeld, *see* **Hatfelde**.
 1461 **Hatter**, Constance, St. Leonard, Bristol 22 Stokton
 1457 „ Richard, All Saints, Bristol 10 Stokton
 1522 **Hatton**, Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bodfelde
 1557 „ John, Thorpe, Surrey ; Middlesex 21 Wrastley

- 1509 **Hatton**, Richard, LL.D., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster ; Est
Grenewiche, Kent ; Hamslopp, Bucks. 20 Bennett
- 1509 „ **Thomas**, Newport, Salop 13 Bennett
See also Atton.
- 1499 **Haueryng formerly Gravener**, Alice, Hedynham Castell, Essex 34 Horne
Haugh, *see Hawe.*
- 1547 **Haughfen**, William, Woodbridge, Suffolk F. 31 Coode
Hawkyns, *see Hawkyns.*
- Haule**, **Haul**, *see Hall.*
- 1458 **Haultoft**, Gilbert, Outwell, Cambridge ; Norfolk 24 & 25 Stokton
See also Altoft, Hotoft, Hottost.
- Haunsard**, *see Hansard.*
- Haunscombe**, *see Hanscombe.*
- Hauworth**, *see Haworth.*
- 1528 **Havard**, Jankyn ap Jankyn ap Thomas, Holy Cross, Brecon 1 Jankyn
- 1547 „ **Haverd**, Thomas, gent., Willersley, Hereford 36 Alen
- 1504 „ **Walter**, gent., St. Mary of grace, London ; Lambeth ;
Brecon 12 Holgrave
- 1511 **Havell**, George, St. My. Mag. without the northgate, Oxford 2 Fetiplace
- 1498 „ **John**, St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford F. 22 Horne
- 1537 „ **Richard**, Cholsey, Berks. 12 Dyngley
- 1500 „ **Havile**, Stephen, St. Mary Mawdley, Oxford 20 Moone
- 1522 **Havercrofte**, Robert, Westgrensted, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng
- Haverd**, *see Havard.*
- Havile**, *see Havell.*
- Haward**, **Hawarde**, *see Howard, Hayward.*
- 1466 **Hawarden**, John, Tervyn, Cheshire 5 Horne
- 1515 **Hawardeyn**, Humfrey, LL.D., St. Poules, London F. 9 Holder
- 1554 **Hawe**, James, esquier, Fordham, Norfolk 1 More
- 1537 „ **John**, Badington, dioc. Linc. [? Doddington, Northants.] 8 Crumwell
- 1547 „ **Richard**, gent., St. Mary, Warwick 31 Alen
- 1505 „ *or Haugh*, **Walter**, Worsted, Norfolk 42 Holgrave
See also Hawes.
- 1513? **Hawert Juliacensis**, Gerard Nicholai de, St. Mary Mag. South-
wark 31 Fetiplace and 1 Holder
- 1533 **Hawes**, Christeane, [no place] 8 Hogen
- 1508 „ **Hawe [or Hawes]**, Cristofer, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ;
Essex 7 Bennett
- 1512 „ **Morys formerly Hawys**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St.
Albrough, London 21 Fetiplace
- 1517 „ **Hawe [or Hawes]**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London ;
Sion, Chelchehith, Middlesex ; Thadyngton,
Derby 31 Holder
- 1535 „ **Margery**, St. Mary Abchurche, London 30 Hogen
- 1491 „ **Hawys**, Thomas, St. Ethelbrugh, London 1 Dogett
- 1530 **Hawis**, Thomas, city of London F. 20 Jankyn
- 1521 **Hawke**, John, Newton, Cambridge 10 Maynwaryng
- 1544 „ **John**, clk., Brampton, Hunts. ; prebendary of Lincoln 6 Pynnyng
- 1492 „ **Richard**, St. Marg. Lothbury, London ; Glaston, Rutland 19 Dogett
- 1510 „ **Robert**, Dedham, Essex 32 Bennett
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, [no place] with sentence 11 Populwell
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Tavestocke, Devon 24 Populwell
See also Hanke.
- Hawkedon?**, *see Hucton.*
- 1546 **Hawker**, John, clk., Lankton [Langton long Blandford], Dorset F. 7 Alen
- 1496 „ **Richard**, Ilemestur, Somerset 8 Horne
- 1512 **Hawkes**, William [clerk ?], Alhalowen Berkyng, London ;
[Bristol?] 16 Fetiplace
- 1540 **Hawkesworth**, Robert, [no place] 9 Alenger
- Hawkins**, *see Hawkyns.*

| | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1480 | Hawton, George, diocese of London ; Mechlin ? | 38 Waits |
| 1522 | Hawtrey, Thomas, esquier, Ellesborough, Bucks. | 2 Bodfelde |
| | Hawys, <i>see</i> Hawes. | |
| 1476 | Haxsey, Bromere <i>formerly</i> , Johanne, St. James Garlykhithe, St. Mighell Bassieshaw, London | 22 Wattys |
| 1499 | Haxwade, Richard, St. Laurence, Ipswich | 37 Horne |
| 1514 | " Thomas, Edelmeton, Middlesex | 31 Fetiplace |
| 1476 | Hay, Ann, St. Katherine Christ church, London | 22 Wattys |
| 1420 | " Haye, Gerard, St. Aldate, Oxford | 49 Marche |
| 1403 | " Thomas, St. Andrew Holborne, London | 3 Marche |
| 1488 | " Thomas, St. Martin Otwicke, London ; Hunts. | 13 Milles |
| 1537 | " Hey, Thomas, Suckeley, Worcester | 7 Dyngeley |
| 1537 | " Hey, Haye, Thomas, Suckley, Worcester | 9 Dyngeley |
| 1547 | at Hay, at Hey, Edward, Westhorock, Essex | F. 46 Alen |
| 1393 | atte Hay, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol | 9 Rous |
| 1466 | de la Hay, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts. | 13 Godyn |
| 1528 | Haycok, Richard, Uftun, Warwick | 30 Porch |
| 1494 | Haydif, Richard, St. John the evangelist, London | 19 Vox |
| 1481 | Haydok, Gilbert, S.T.P., St. Michael Royal, London | 13 Logge |
| 1465 | " Hamund, clerk, St. Vedast, St. Martin the grand, London ; Estderham, Norfolk | 12 Godyn |
| 1551 | " Thomas, esquier, Greywell, Hants. ; London ; Oxford | F. 31 Bucke |
| 1510 | Haydon, dame Anne, Norwich ; Kent | 28 Bennett |
| 1558 | " George, esquier, Farrewaie, Devon | F. 17 Welles |
| 1504 | " Heydon, Henry, knyght, Bakonesthorp, etc., Norfolk ; Grey freres, London ; West Wikham, etc., Kent | 23 Holgrave |
| 1546 | " Heydon, John, clk., Ocheote, Northants. ; Watforde, Herts. | 11 Alen |
| 1551 | " John, Chardstocke, Dorset | 29 Bucke |
| 1551 | " Heydon, John, knight, Bakonesthorp, Norfolk | F. 33 Bucke |
| 1554 | " Mathew, St. Margaret Lothburye, London ; Devon | 2 More |
| 1527 | " Richard, St. James Garlike Hith, London ; Wansworth, Surrey | 25 Porch |
| 1533 | " Richard, gent., Wodbury, Devon | 9 Hogen |
| 1554 | " Heydon, Richarde, esquier, Lincoln Inne, London ; Bakensthorpe, Norfolk | 31 Tashe |
| 1557 | " Richard, Wambroke, Dorset | F. 53 Wrastley |
| 1529 | " Heidon, William, city of London | F. 12 Jankyn |
| | Haye, <i>see</i> Hay. | |
| | Hayel, <i>see</i> Hayle. | |
| 1550 | Hayes, Heys <i>formerly</i> Eglysfeld, Anne, Alhallowes the more, London | 17 Coode |
| 1547 | " Cornelius, Alhalowes the great, London | 38 Alen |
| 1495 | " Clerk <i>formerly</i> Heies, Kateryn, St. Marg. Bridgestrete, London | 26 Vox |
| 1503 | " Thomas, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk ; Bromle, Surrey | 25 Blamyr |
| 1550 | " Thomas gent., —, London | F. 1 Bucke |
| 1530 | " William, St. John Zakaries, London | 25 Jankyn |
| 1558 | " or Hays, William, weste Thoroke, Essex | F. 18 Noodes |
| 1518 | Hayfelde, John, Blak freres, Worcester | 10 Ayloff |
| 1532 | Hayle, John, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield | 19 Thower |
| 1558 | " or Haile, John, Luton, Bedford ; Hexton, Herts. | F. 29 Noodes |
| 1521 | " Hayel, Philipp, Bures Saint Marie, Suffolk and Essex | 12 Maynwaryng |
| 1488 | " Hayll, William, Slyndon, Sussex | 13 Milles |

See also Hale.

Hayley, *see* Hailie.

| | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1517 | Hayman, Nicholas, Yalding, Kent | 28 Holder |
| 1554 | " Heyman, Peter, gent., Sellynge next Smethe, Kent | F. 10 More |
| 1464 | " Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Westminster | 6 Godyn |
| 1528 | " Thomas, Ealding, Kent | F. 30 Porch |
| 1455 | Haymon, John, —, Bristol | 6 Stokton |

- 1459 **Hayne**, John, bishop of **Clonfert** and suffragan bishop of **London**,
West Thurrok, Essex 16 Stokton
- 1493 „ John, Bruham, Somerset 3 Vox
- 1493 „ John, clerk, Crokehom, Somerset 6 Vox
- 1517 „ Thomas, our lady of Kalendar, Winchester 4 Ayloff
- 1491 „ *als.* Shipman, Walter, Bell, Dorset 42 Milles
- 1557 „ William, Kingstone juxta Yevyll, Somerset 34 Wrastley
cessate grant Jan. 1574
- 1558 „ William, Iberton, Dorset 5 Welles
- 1553 **Haynes**, Alexander, —, London probate act only, dat. May
- 1550 „ George, St. Bennett, Baynards castell, London 8 Coode
- 1485 „ John, St. Poule, London ; Merston, Warwick ; Wolwich,
Kent 18 Logge
- 1490 „ sir John, clerk, St. Olave Upwell, London 34 Milles
- 1493 „ John, —, London ; Merston, Warwick ; Wolwich, Kent 1 Vox
- 1495 „ John, clerk, Wolwich, Kent 26 Vox
- 1519 „ John, Meldenhall, Suffolk 19 Ayloff
- 1520 „ John, Trowbrige, Wilts. 3 Maynwar yng
- 1552 „ John, Arundell, Sussex 28 Powell
- 1554 „ John, St. Mary at hill, London ; Bexleigh, Kent 12 More
- 1557 „ John, Depford, Kent F. 10 Wrastley
- 1542 „ Heyneys, Nicholas, Alsley, Warwick 5 Spert
- 1509 „ Richard, Byfeld, Northants. 17 Bennett
- 1548 „ Rychar, Hoxston, London 10 Populwell
- 1506 „ Heynes, Simond, Milldenhale, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1552 „ Heynes, Simon, clerke, dean of Exeter ; Windesore, Berks. ;
Fulham, Middx. ; Myldenhale, Suffolk ; West-
minster 29 Powell
- 1543 „ Heynes, Thomas thelder, Frampton upon Severn, Glou-
cester 20 Spert
- 1494 „ **Stanborough** *als.*, William, St. Mary, Bath 16 Vox
- 1498 „ William, Cootes, Gloucester 19 Horne
- 1523 „ Haynys, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 9 Bodfelde
- 1550 „ William, clerk, Pedlehynton, Dorset ; university of Oxford
F. 19 Coode
- See also Handys, Hannys, Hanys.*
- 1506 **Haynowe**, Thomas, squyer, Goddishill, Isle of Wight ; Blake
freers, London 13 Adeane
- 1527 **Haynowes**, Heynowes, William, Portismouth, Hants. 20 Porch
- Haynson**, *see* **Heynson**.
- Haynys**, *see* **Haynes**.
- Hays**, *see* **Hayes**.
- Haytar**, *see* **Hayter**.
- 1548 **Hayte**, Thomas, senyor, Maideston, Kent F. 6 Populwell
- 1500 **Hayter**, Henry, Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey 17 Moone
- 1541 „ Haytar, John, Bisshopis Knoyle, Wilts. 1 Spert
- 1556 „ William, Tysburye, Wilts. F. 6 Ketchyn
- Haythwaite**, *see* **Hathwaite**.
- 1433 **Hayton**, Beatrice, Merton, Surrey ; St. Mary Montenhaut,
London 18 Luffenam
- 1517 „ John, Melton [by Gravesend], Kent 5 Ayloff
- 1396 „ Thomas, clk., St. Bride, London ; Ewell, Surrey 5 Rous
- 1435 „ William, Chavcumbe, Northants. 19 Luffenam
- 1550 **Hayward**, Heywarde [formerly **Blakgrove**?] Agnes, Highworth,
Wilts. 17 Coode
Another will, F. 5 Bucke
- 1536 „ Christofer, St. Mary at Thelmes, Ipswich 3 Crumwell
- 1528 „ Haywarde, Elizabeth, St. Martyn Vyntre, London 35 Porch
- 1541 „ Haywarde, Henry, priste, St. Mary Abchurche, St. Dennys,
London ; Todington, Bedford F. 37 Alenger
- 1406 „ John, Schypston, Worcester 12 Marche

- 1470 **Hayward**, Heyward, John, St. Feith, St. Paul's, London ; Abbottes
Langley, Herts. 32 Godyn
- 1491 " John, Bykissward, Bedford 41 Milles
- 1549 " Heywarde, Kateryn, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk 3 Coode
- 1544 " Haywarde, Michael, St. Botulph, Billingsgate, London ;
Herts. ; Waldyngam, Surrey 9 Pynnyng
- 1551 " Hawarde, Randall, All Hallows Barking, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1468 " Heyward, Richard, St. Ethelburga, London ; Stebbenhith,
Middlesex ; Shaddokeshurst, Kent 23 Godyn
- 1500 " Heiwarde, Richard, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 6 Moone
- 1529 " Heyward, Richard, West[er]ham, Kent ; Tattysfelde, etc.,
Surrey 14 Jankyn
- 1524 " Heywarde, Robert, Hungerford, Berks. F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1534 " Robert, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 17 Hogen
- 1521 " Heywarde, Stephen, seynt Edmondisbury, Suffolk 19 Maynwaryng
- 1546 " Heyward, Thomas, Charleton [St. Margaret], Somerset 21 Alen
- 1556 " Haywarde, Thomas, preste, Rownton, Warwick ; Clongon-
ford, Salop F. 2 Wrastley
- 1416 " William, clerk, Tofte, Cambridge 35 Marche
- 1506 " Heyward, William, St. Peter Permontergate, Norwich 7 Adeane
- 1519 " William, St. Petyr in Chepe, London ; Staunton, Salop 21 Ayloff
- 1542 " Heyward, William, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London F. 4 Spert
- 1553 " Heywarde, Willyam, Ackton, Suffolk F. 13 Tashe
- 1557 " Haywarde, William, St. Botulph Billynsgate, London F. 30 Wrastley
- Haywood**, *see* **Heywood**.
- Head**, *see* **Hede**.
- Heale**, *see* **Hele**.
- 1473 **Heansill** *formerly* **Mounbrey**, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent ;
Erthynglegh, etc., Sussex 8 Wattys
- 1464 **Heansyll**, John, Hawkeherst, Kent 7 Godyn
- Heath**, *see* **Hethe**.
- Heathcote**, *see* **Hethecotte**.
- Heathe**, *see* **Hethe**.
- Heather**, *see* **Hether**.
- Heaton** ? *see* **Heton**.
- Hebard**, *see* **Heberd**.
- 1450 **Hebber**, **Lechelade** *als.*, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk ; Leche-
lade, Gloucester 12 Rous
- 1557 **Hebbes**, William, Corton, Dorset 21 Wrastley
- Sentence 1576, 8 Daughtry
- Hebbeson**, *see* **Hebson**.
- Hebden** ? , *see* **Ebden**.
- 1528 **Heberd**, Hebard, John, Segre, Wilts. 39 Porch
- 1505 " Thomas, Mokkyng, Essex 41 Holgrave
- 1520 **Heberston**, John, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 5 Maynwaryng
- 1523 **Hebson**, Hebbeson, Henry, Buxsted, Sussex ; Kendall, West-
merland 17 Bodfelde
- 1502 " Ebson, John, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Grey friars,
London 8 Blamyr
- ["Hebson" in Grey friars chronicle, and in will of his widow]
- 1503 " *formerly* **Emson**, Joan, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 28 Blamyr
- 1508 **Heche**, Thomas, Melborn, Cambridge 34 Adeane
- 1467 **Hecker**, Edmund, Westbury [upon Trim ?], Gloucester ; Wor-
cester 23 Godyn
- See also* **Hacker**.
- 1539 **Heckforde**, William, Thorryngton, Essex F. 13 Crumwell
- Heckington**, *see* **Hekington**.
- 1502 **Hede**, Heed, Herry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Cumberland 18 Blamyr
- 1501 " Isabell, St. Margaret, Southwark 19 Moone
- 1529 " **Takyll** [*formerly* **Hede** ?] Joane, Honyton, Devon 9 Jankyn
- 1508 " **Verney** *formerly*, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bennett

- 1556 Hede, Head, Hedde, Hede, Roberte, Stayninge, Sussex ; Brod-
ford, Wilts. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1502 „ Heed, William, St. Dunstone in the west, London 18 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Heede, William the elder, Huntynghon, Kent 18 Fetiplace
- 1499 Hedge, Hegge, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 32 Horne
- 1500 „ Hegge, John gent., SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich ;
Westham, Essex 12 Moone
- 1510 „ John, clerk, Burnham Thorp, Norwich, Norfolk 37 Bennett
- 1527 „ Robert, Inner Temple, London ; Stokenaylonde, Suffolk ;
Purley, Essex 25 Porch
- 1537 „ William, clarke, Stoke next Neylande, Suffolk 6 Crumwell
See also Hege.
- 1485 Hedges, Heggess, sir Philip, clerk, St. Mary, Gloucester 17 Logge
- 1465 „ Heggess, Richard, clerk, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 8 Godyn
- 1553 Hedgman, William, Orsed, Essex F. 11 Tashe
See also Hegeman.
- 1540 Hedley, Alexander, [no place] F. 23 Alenger
- 1532 Hedworth, Raff, clk., Stanford, Notts. ; [Northumberland ?] 16 Thower
- Heed, *see* Hede.
- 1402 Heerle, Joan, Bristol, *administration* 3 Marche
- 1541 Hege, John, Estbergholt, Suffolk 26 Alenger
See also Hedge.
- 1539 Hegeman, Raff, Caundisch, Suffolk 33 Dyngeley
See also Hedgman.
- Hegge, *see* Hedge.
- Heggess, *see* Hedges.
- 1493 Hegley, Patryke, Dublin ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 7 Vox
- Hegyns, *see* Higgins.
- Heidon, *see* Haydon.
- Heies, *see* Hayes.
- Heigat, *see* Heygate.
- 1467 Heigham, John, clk., Gaisle, Elweden, Suffolk ; Burwelle,
[Cambs. ?] 20 Godyn
- 1501 „ Richart, St. Thomas appostull, London ; Suffolk ; Essex ;
Kent 23 Moone
- 1504 „ Richard, St. Mary Towre, Ipswich 25 Holgrave
- 1546 „ Richarde, esquier, Roydon, etc., Essex 19 Alen
- 1558 „ Thomas, gent., died at Calais ; Suffolk F. 18 Noodes
See also Higham.
- Heiward, *see* Hayward.
- 1509 Hekington, William, Burne, Lincoln 24 Bennett
double probate 25 Bennett
- 1558 Hele, or Heale, Walter, clerck, Herford, Iplepen, Devon F. 21 Noodes
- 1549 „ William, Bedingham, Sussex 30 Populwell
- 1557 of Heley, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln F. 10 Wrastley
See also Ely, Hely.
- 1505 Helgey, John, St. Mary next the market place, Cambridge 42 Holgrave
- 1536 Heliar, John, Husburne [St. Andrewis], Hants. 2 Crumwell
- 1557 Helier, Helyer, Henry, Netherburye, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1442 „ John, St. Martin, Sarum 14 Rous
- 1550 „ Helyer, John, Facombe, Hants. F. 26 Coode
- 1546 „ Helyar, Wyllyam, Newbury, Berks. 21 Alen
- Helierd, *see* Hilyard.
- 1497 Helion, Grene *formerly*, Edith, litell Lighes, Essex 13 Horne
- 1450 „ Helyon, John, esquire, Bechampe William, etc., Essex 12 Rous
- 1506 Hell, Helle, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex 8 Adeane
- 1518 „ William, Multon, [Lincoln or Norfolk ?] 12 Ayloffie
See also Hill.
- 1506 Hellard, Stephen, Stevenach, Herts. 17 Adeane
See also Hillard.
- Helle, *see* Hell.

- 1504 **Hellyot**, Robert, Bruton, Somerset 20 Holgrave
See also Elliott.
- 1551 **Helmes**, Richard, Estgrenewiche, Kent F. 2 Powell
- 1558 **Hely**, *formerly Hilles*, Elizabeth, Maydstone, Kent ; St. Laurence
 Poultney, London 76 Noodes
- 1558 „ **Richard**, Maydestone, Kent 37 Noodes
See also Heley, Ely.
- Helyar, Helyer**, *see Helier.*
- 1504 **Helyn**, Richard, Wolverhampton, Stafford 16 Holgrave
Helyon, *see Helion.*
- 1548 **Heman**, Goddarde, Wynchilsee, Sussex ; died at Antwerp F. 23 Populwell
- 1533 „ **John**, Wynchelse, Sussex 10 Hogen
- 1491 **Hembery**, John, clerk, doctor of decrees, Axmynster, Devon ;
 Hawkechurch, Dorset 1 Dogett
- 1556 **Hemming**, Richard, diocese of London 18 Ketchyn
- 1545 **Hemmyng**, Edmund, Tyberton, Worcester 38 Pynnyng
- 1492 „ **John**, St. Mighell in Coslany, Norwich 5 Dogett
- 1496 „ **John**, Eveshame, Worcester 3 Horne
- 1499 „ **John**, St. Mark, Bristol 32 Horne
- 1525 „ **John**, Tynby, Pembroke F. 34 Bodfelde
- 1504 „ **Thomas**, St. Clement, Norwich 16 Holgrave
- 1527 **Hemmynge**, James, Tybberton, Worcester 21 Porch
See also Emmyng.
- 1537 **Hemperingham**, John thelder, greate Grymysby, Lincoln 6 Crumwell
- Henage**, *see Hennage.*
- 1556 **Henbrocke**, John, Lemyngton Prior, Warwick
 probate act only, Feb. 1556-7
- Hend**, *see Hynde.*
- 1554 **Henderson**, Edward, ship “Primrose” F. 6 More
- 1534 **Hendley**, Hendle, Gerveas thelder, Cranebroke, Kent 14 Hogen
- 1472 „ **Hendle**, John, Cranebroke, Kent 7 Wattys
- 1505 „ **Hendle**, Richard, Retherhith, Surrey 42 Holgrave
- 1495 „ **Henle**, Thomas thelder, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex 29 Vox
- 1550 „ **Walter**, knyght, Cranebroke, Kent ; Clerkenwell, Middx. 10 Coode
 registered also with schedule of lands, etc. 30 Coode
- 1548, **Hendy**, Harry, Saint Mabyn, Cornwall F. 14 Populwell
- 1518 „ **Walter**, St. Magnus, London 15 Aylofffe
- Henege**, *see Hennege.*
- 1538 **Hengescott**, Trystram, Exeter ? 12 Crumwell
- Hengist**, *see Engiste.*
- 1551 **Henham**, John, oure ladye at Bowe, London F. 16 Bucke
- 1506 „ **Margaret**, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Calais 6 Adeane
- 1516 **Henlaye**, John, Depforde, Kent 21 Holder
- Henle**, *see Hendley.*
- 1499 **Henlove**, John, St. Cross, Bristol 38 Horne
- 1554 **Hennage**, *More formerly Henage*, dame Constance, diocese of
 Winchester, with sentence F. 4 More
de bonis non grant 1557 50 Wrastley
- 1549 „ **George**, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln ; died in Westminster
 diocese F. 38 Populwell
- 1556 „ **Robert**, esquier, city of Lincoln ; Bevismarkes, London 24 Ketchyn
- 1557 **Henneage**, John, esquier, Towes, Lincoln 26 Wrastley
- 1557 „ **Thomas**, knyght, Haynton, Lincoln ; Yorks. F. 10 Wrastley
- 1553 **Hennege**, Henege, Thomas, knight, as to commission for probate
 see Dec. 1553 act-book
- 1518 „ **Henege**, William, Alfrystone, Sussex 8 Aylofffe
- 1555 „ **Willyam**, gent., Mydelton, Sussex 25 More
- 1506 **Henney**, Leonard, Alhalowes Lumbardstrete, London 16 Adeane
- 1506 **Hennys**, William, Stokehamonde, Bucks. 7 Adeane
- 1525 „ **William**, Stoke Hamond, Bucks. 37 Bodfelde

- 1547 **Henry VIII.**, king of Englande, Fraunce and Irelande 32 Alen
 1542 **ap Henry**, David, St. Powles, London F. 4 Spert
 1547 **Henryson**, Margaret, Soham, Cambridge 36 Alen
 1508 „ **William**, St. Margaret —, London 4 Bennett
 1550 **Henrysonne**, John, Kyngeston upon Hulle, Yorks.; Barton upon
 Humbre, Lincoln sentence 1564 F. 27 Coode
See also Harrison.
 1529 **Hensley**, Alice, Porloke, Somerset 14 Jankyn
 1551 **Henslowe**, Emmott, Suthwike, Hants. F. 14 Bucke
 1521 **Hent**, John, esquier, Est Grenewiche, Kent 13 Maynwaryng
 1537 **Henyngham**, George, gent., Totenham, Middlesex 13 Dyngeley
 1536 „ *or* **Hevenyngham**, sir John knight, Hevenyngham, Suffolk;
 Essex; Norfolk F. 39 Hogen
 1515 „ **Thomas**, Totnam, Middlesex 12 Holder
See also Hevenyngham.
 1416 **Herald**, John, esquire, Calais; St. Andrew Huberd, London;
 Lambeth 35 Marche
See also Harolde.
Herberd, *see* **Herbert**.
 1455 **Herberfeld**, William, St. Martin, Oxford, “*va*” (? vacat) 4 Stokton
 1526 **Herbert**, Charles **Somerset** erle of **Worcester**, lorde Herbert of
 Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks.;
 Bucks.; Suffolk, etc. 13 Porch
 1557 „ **Harbert**, Charles, knyght, Troy, Monmouth 17 Noodes
 sentence 1559 19 Mellershe
 1459 „ **Herberd**, John, Yaxle, Suffolk 17 Stokton
 1527 „ **Harbard**, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, Freres prechors,
 London 28 Porch
 1538 „ **Harbert**, John, citie of Hereford 25 Dyngeley
 1553 „ *or* **Harbart**, formerly **Smythe**, Margaret, St. Giles Crepul-
 gate, London F. 8 Tashe
 1526 „ ***Herberte**, Morgan, knight, Rybbysford, Worcester
 filed will dat. July 19
 1552 „ **Harbert**, Phelipp, —, London 3 Tashe
 1529 „ **Richard**, Saint Peyr, Monmouth 6 Jankyn
 1529 „ **Thomas**, Abergenny, Monmouth 7 Jankyn
 1550 „ **Harbert**, Water, knight, St. Jullyans, Monmouth; Glamorgan
 F. 7 Bucke
 1469 „ **William**, knight, earl of **Pembroke**, Bergavenny, Monmouth
 28 Godyn
 1524 „ **William**, knyght. Troye, Monmouth F. 19 Bodfelde
Hercourt, *see* **Harcourt**.
 1512 **Herde**, John, Coggeshall, Essex 8 Fetiplace
 1550 „ **John**, Westothleight, Sussex; died at London F. 18 Coode
 1552 „ **William**, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London 18 Powell
Herdinge, *see* **Hardyng**.
 1555 **Herdson**, Henry, —, London; Kingsdon, Somerset 38 More
 1521 „ **Thomas**, —, London 22 Maynwaryng
Herdyn, *see* **Hardyng**.
 1474 **Hereford**, John **Stanbury** bishop of, Morestowe, Cornwall 16 Wattys
 1516 „ **Richard Mayo or Mayew** bishop of F. 18 Holder
 1535 „ **Charles Bothe**, LL.D. bishop of 25 Hogen
 1538 „ **Edward Foxe** bishop of, St. Mary Haulte, London F. 25 Dyngeley
 1552 „ **John Skyppe** bysshop of, Mounthawte, London F. 11 Powell
 1557 „ **Robert Perfey** bishop of 22 Noodes
 1558 „ **Walter Devereux** vyscounte Hereford lord **Ferrers**, K.G.,
 Hunts.; Stafford; Warwick F. 47 Noodes
 1506 „ **Cristian**, St. Laurence Pultney, London 14 Adeane
 1495 „ **John**, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 29 Vox
 1463 „ **Robert**, LL.B., Newchurch, Kent 3 Godyn

- 1557 Heren, Nicolas, Calais 9 Noodes
 1515 Herenden, Harrenden *formerly* Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, 6 Holder
 Maydeston, Kent
 1516 „ Richard, Westfarlegh, Kent F. 18 Holder
 1534 „ Herunden, Thomas, Bocton Mownchilsey, Kent F. 18 Hogen
 1556 „ Walter, gent., Maideston, Kent F. 1 Wrastley
 Heres, *see* Harris.
 Herford, *see* Hereford.
 Hering, *see* Heryng.
 1495 Heritage, Erytage, Roger, Byrton, Warwick 29 Vox
 1538 „ Herytage, Thomas, clerk, dean of South Malling, Sussex ;
 Hackney, Middlesex ; [prebendary of Lichfield?] F. 19 Dyngeley
 1508 Herman, Robert, Pyrton, Herts. 7 Bennett
 1548 „ Thomas, Cranebrooke, Kent 9 Populwell
 See also Harman.
 Hermer, *see* Harmer.
 1455 Heurne or Here, John, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Brampton,
 Hunts. 4 Stokton
 1525 „ John, gent., Souhmyenster, Essex 4 Porch
 1456 „ *formerly* Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London ;
 Netteswell, Essex 7 Stokton
 1507 „ Harne, Richard, Keneba'ton, Hunts. 28 Adeane
 1485 „ Walter, Tetbury, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1426 Heron, Edmund, knight, —, London 7 Luffenam
 1515 „ John, St. Dunstan in the est, London ; Sandwich, Kent ;
 Croydon, Surrey ; Northumberland 15 Holder
 1525 „ John, knight, Calais ; Hackney, Middlesex ; Lincoln ;
 Essex ; Bucks. ; Oxon. F. 33 Bodfelde
 1532 „ dame Margaret, Hackney, Middx. ; Canfeeld, Essex 19 Thower
 1544 „ Thomas, esquier, Croydon, Surrey 18 Pynnyng
 1538 „ William, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Chepinges Wickham, Bucks.
 and sentence F. 19 Dyngeley
 See also Heren.
 Herries, *see* Harris.
 Herring, *see* Heryng.
 Herries, Herryys, *see* Harris.
 Herryson, *see* Harrison.
 Herst, *see* Hurst.
 Hert, *see* Hart.
 1488 Hertcombe, John, gent., Kengiston, Surrey ; Bucks. 11 Milles
 Herte, *see* Hart.
 Hertele, *see* Hartley.
 1507 Hertford, John, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon 31 Adeane
 1404 Hertham, John, Carmelite friars, Bristol ; Yatysbury, Wilts. 8 Marche
 Hertley, *see* Hartley.
 1485 Hertlond, John, St. John baptist, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1455 „ William clk., St. Swithin, Worcester ; Terington St. Clem.,
 Norfolk 5 Stokton
 Hertte, *see* Hart.
 Hertwell, *see* Hartwell.
 1432 Hertypoole, John, clerk, Brigham, Cumberland ; Sondeie,
 Bedford ; Gaynesburgh, Lincoln ; Melles, Somerset ; canon of Hereford ; London 17 Luffenam
 Herunden, *see* Herenden.
 Herve, *see* Harvy.
 1502 Hervest, William, Archefounte, Wilts. 10 Blamyr
 Hervy, *see* Harvy.
 Herward, *see* Harward.
 1493 Heryng, Hering, Elisabeth, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 26 Dogett
 1509 „ John, Alhalowen, Hereford 24 Bennett

| | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1546 | Heryng, Herynge, John, Orby, Lincoln | 8 Alen |
| 1509 | " Herynge, Symon, St. Ethelbert, Hereford | 25 Bennett |
| 1448 | " Thomas clk., St. Mich. Queenhithe, London ; Northwode Bernyngham, Norfolk | 36 Luffenam |
| | Heryong, <i>see</i> Harry yonge. | |
| | Heryot, <i>see</i> Haryot. | |
| | Herytage, <i>see</i> Heritage. | |
| 1500 | Hesewell, John, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge | 17 Moone |
| 1452 | Heshull, Gerard, clerk, Bottesford, etc., Lincoln ; canon of St. Stephens, Westminster ; Aukland, Durham | 17 Rous |
| 1520 | Hesketh, Richard, squier, Rufforth, Lancashire | 3 Maynwaryng |
| 1540 | Heskethe, Robert, knight, Rufforde, etc., Lancashire | F. 25 Alenger |
| 1545 | Heskynes, John, Dursley, Gloucester | F. 40 Pynnyng |
| 1405 | Heterset, Thomas, clerk, archdn. of Sudbury, Norwich ; Gyllyngham, Dorset ; Cambridge ; Sarum ; canon of Rochester | 11 Marche |
| 1539 | Hethe, Agnes, St. Martyn [Ludgate], London | 28 Dyngley |
| 1454 | " Heth, John, Beyforde, Herts. | 1 Stokton |
| 1491 | " John, Lymsfeld, Surrey | 46 Milles |
| 1514 | " Hawle <i>als.</i> Heth, John, Hekfyld, Hants. | 4 Holder |
| 1515 | " John, Wiche [St. Petir], Worcester | 12 Holder |
| 1551 | " John, St. Botolff Bysshoppes gate, London | 25 Bucke |
| 1553 | " John, St. Dionice Backchurche, London | F. 8 Tashe |
| 1557 | " Heth, John, Redinge, Berks. | F. 20 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Heathe, John, Mylton, Wells, Somerset | F. 49 Noodes |
| 1537 | " Michael, St. Ebbe, Oxford | 14 Dyngley |
| 1408 | " Nicholas, Ikworth, Suffolk | 17 Marche |
| 1542 | " Richard, Shelles Well, Oxford | F. 12 Spert |
| 1414 | " Heth, Thomas, Mildenhale, Suffolk. Revoked | 32 Marche |
| 1458 | " Heth, Thomas, gent., Wolwiche, etc., Kent | 14 Stokton |
| 1439 | " William, St. Paul, St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstretende, London | 27 Luffenam |
| 1537 | " Heythe, William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London | 3 Dyngley |
| 1499 | Hethecotte, Rauffe, clerk, Bustellisham, Berks. | 39 Horne |
| 1503† | Hether, John, New Windsor, Berks. | fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury |
| 1526 | " John, Newe Wyndesore, Berks. | 5 Porch |
| 1498 | " William, Redyng, Berks. | 22 Horne |
| 1557 | Hetherington <i>formerly</i> Broke, Anne, Colechurch, London ; Ilford, Essex ; Woodbridge, Suffolk | 15 Wrastley |
| | | cessate grant March 1562 |
| 1556 | " Leonard, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Stone, Kent | F. 21 Ketchyn |
| 1553 | Hetheron, Wilyam, South Newton, Wilts. | 17 Tashe |
| 1468 | Heton, John, squyer, Bakens, Bedford ; Newenton Blosmavile, Bucks. | 26 Godyn |
| 1531 | " Thomas, St. Magnus, London | 14 Thower |
| 1523 | " William, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Stratford at the Bowe, Middlesex ; Draycott, Stafford | 16 Bodfelde |
| | Heuster, <i>see</i> Hewster. | |
| 1493 | Heysone, Rowland, Greyfryres, London ; York | 25 Dogett |
| 1544 | Hevenyng, Clement, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Molton Maberye, Leicester | 12 Pynnyng |
| 1500 | Hevenyngham, John, knyght, Hevenyngham, Suffolk | 9 Moone |
| | <i>See also</i> Henyngham. | |
| 1558 | Hever, John, Cuckefeeld, Sussex | 3 Welles |
| 1511 | Heryn, Edward, gent., Tatishall, Lincoln ; Clibury Mortymare, Salop | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1534 | Hewar, Thomas thelder, Oxborowgh, Norfolk | 22 Hogen |
| 1515 | Hewe, John the younger, Honyton, Devon | 13 Holder |
| | Hewes, <i>see</i> Hughes. | |
| | Hewet, <i>see</i> Hewett. | |
| 1528 | Hewetson, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Lothebury, London | 41 Porch |

- 1500 Hewetson, Hewett, [Hewetson ?], John, St. John Zakary, London 4 Moone
[a Hewetson is witness to the will.]
- 1526 „ Hewytson, Robert, Kingeston, Surrey ; Feltham, Middlesex 16 Porch
- 1490 „ Huetson, William, Alhalows Bredstrete, London ; Barnton,
Durham 37 Milles
- 1544 Hewetsoon, William, St. Austyn —, London 12 Pynnyng
- 1418 Hewett, Huweyt, Alice, Deverellangebrygge, Wilts. 42 Marche
- 1556 „ Hewitt, Margaret, St. Olave, Southwark 15 Ketchyn
- 1519 „ Hewet, Richard, St. Lawrence, Exeter 23 Aylofffe
- 1507 „ Hewet, Thomas, Southmymmes, Middlesex 23 Adeane
- 1508 „ Hewet, sir Thomas, clerk, Alhalowes, Northampton 4 Bennett
- 1523 „ Hewet, Thomas, Raynham, Essex 5 Bodfelde
- 1531 „ Thomas, Gray freres, London ; Kent 13 Thower
- 1491 „ Huett, Water, St. Mighell Bassingeshawe, London 7 Dogett
- 1420 „ Huett, William, Grantham, Lincoln 48 Marche
- 1500 „ Smalley *als.*, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Moone
- 1498 Hewght, John, Haling, [Hants. ?] 20 Horne
- Hewick, *see* Hewyke.
- Hewis, *see* Hughes.
- Hewison, *see* Heuysone.
- Hewitt, *see* Hewett.
- 1518 Hewke, Walter, D.D., Trinitie hall, Cambridge 9 Aylofffe
- 1551 Hewlet, Stephyn, [Dorset ?] 26 Bucke
- 1507 Hewson, Nicholas, Lowestofte, Suffolk 25 Adeane
- 1525 Hewster, John, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London ; York ; Salop
40 Bodfelde
- 1533 „ Benys, Benes ? *als.*, John, St. Juliane, Shrewsbury 5 Hogen
- 1520 „ ap ll'n ap yollyn *als.* Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh
6 Maynwar yng
- 1498 „ Johnson *als.*, Matthew, St. Mary, Chester 35 Horne
- 1492 Hewyke, John, Cheping Oaungre, etc., Essex ; St. Alphigh, London
29 Dogett
- Hewys, *see* Hughes.
- 1552 Hewyshe, John, gent., Donyforde, Somerset F. 3 Tashe
See also Whissh.
- Hewytson, *see* Hewetson.
- 1492 Hexstall, Henry, Blechinglegh, Surrey ; Walsale, Stafford 23 Dogett
- Hey, *see* Hay.
- Heydon, *see* Haydon.
- 1510 Heyford, Heyforde, Joan, Abendon, Berks. 30 Bennett
- 1529 „ Haford, Philip, Ombursley, Worcester 5 Jankyn
- 1510 „ Hyford, Thomas, Faryngton, Berks. 27 Bennett
See also Hasarde.
- 1501 Heygate, Heigat, John, Southemynster, Essex 23 Moone
- 1557 „ Thomas, Assendon, Essex ; Suffolk 2 Noodes
- 1384 de Heylesdon, John, Holy Trinity the little, etc., London ; Heyles-
don, Norfolk 1 Rous
- Heyley, *see* Hailie.
- Heyman, *see* Hayman.
- Heynes, Heyneys, *see* Haynes.
- Heynowes, *see* Haynowes.
- 1530 Heynson, George, St. Thomas abbey, Stafford F. 20 Jankyn
- 1488 Heyre, Mallerd *formerly*, Clemence, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles
See also Hare.
- 1501 Heyron, John, Langport, Somerset 4 Blamyr
- 1507 „ John, Langport, Somerset 27 Adeane
- 1500 Heyrowe, Agnes, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 9 Moone
- Heys, *see* Hayes.
- 1518 Heyse, Albert, All Hallows the great, London ; Germany 6 Aylofffe
- 1525 Heyster, Reginald, St. Botulph “foras murum,” London ; Brabant
35 Bodfelde

Heythe, *see* Hethe.

Heyton, *see* Hyton.

Heyward, Heywarde, *see* Hayward.

1544 Heywood, Richard, Inner temple, London F. 24 Pynnyng

Hibberd, *see* Heberd.

1457 Hiberden, John, Westeden [St. Andrew], Sussex 7 Stokton

Hicchcok, *see* Hichcocke.

Hichan, *see* Ichan.

1525 Hichcocke, Hicchcok, John, St. Austen Watlyngstrete, London 33 Bodfelde

1555 " Thomas, clerke, Haryat, Hants. 24 More

1527 Hichecok, Henry, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London ; Bogbroke, Northants. 19 Porch

1451 Hicheman, John, St. Mary at hille, London ; Bekenham, Kent ; Ingstone, Essex 16 Rous

1519 " Robert, Lechelade, Gloucester 24 Aylofffe

1521 " Water, Kemersford, Gloucester ; Berks. ; Wilts. 20 Maynwar yng

Hickes, *see* Hicks.

1539 Hickman, Henry, clerke, St. Michael in querne, London ; Chigwell, Essex 31 Dyngeley

1523 " Hykman, Robert, St. Mary atte hille, London 16 Bodfelde

1534 " Hykman, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London 15 Hogen

1540 " Walter, Woodford, Essex ; Grafton, Northants. F. 19 Alenger

1544 " Hyckman, Water, St. Dionyse, London 12 Pynnyng

1537 " Hykman, William, Ipswich F. 6 Crumwell

1540 " Hykman, Wilyam thelder, St. Dennys, London ; Halowton, [Leicester?] 4 Alenger

1525 Hicks, Hickes, David [Ironacton, Gloucester?] 36 Bodfelde

1483? " Hikkys, John, Cranebroke, Kent 7 Logge

1498 " Hickes, John, Yatton, Somerset 22 Horne

1510 " Hikkes, John, Whittenashe, Warwick 30 Bennett

1557 " Hickes, Robert, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Bristol ; Gloucester 9 Noodes

1557 Hicson, Hixon, John, Aylton, Hunts. 21 Wrastley

1497 " Richard, Walsokin, Norfolk 10 Horne

Hidden, *see* Hydden.

Hide, Hiede, *see* Hyde.

1540 Higdon, Brian, clerk, deane of York 19 Crumwell

1552 " Hygdon, John, Merstone, Somerset 27 Powell

1533 " Thomas, St. Margarete in bregestrete, St. Bennett gracechurche, London 4 Hogen

Higford, *see* Hugford.

1540 Higgins, Hygyns, Henry, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 19 Alenger

1540 " Hygons, John, St. Clement estchepe, London F. 15 Alenger
On filed will is an act of probate in court of deanery of Barking
Sept. 10, 1540.

1533 " Higons, Richarde, Longedon, Salop 11 Hogen

1551 " Hyggyns, Thomas, Bredon, Worcester 24 Bucke

1511 " Hegyns, William, clerk, vicary of Shortston [Sherston], Wilts. 2 Fetiplace

See also Huggens.

1558 Higgykson, Thomas, Cotton in par. Wemme, Salop 63 Noodes

1485 Higham, Higzham, Richard gent., St. Mary in foro, Bristol 18 Logge

1554 " Robert clerke, St. Olave, Southwark 31 Tashe

1558 " Robarte, Sudy Campes, Cambridge F. 46 Noodes

1558 " Roger, Farnbridge, etc., Essex ; London F. 49 Noodes

1504 " Stephyn, St. Albion, London ; Goodhurst, Kent 2 Holgrave

See also Heigham.

Highworth, *see* Hyworth.

Higons, *see* Higgins.

Hikkes, Hikkys, *see* Hicks.

| | | |
|------|--|---|
| 1506 | Hilbrand, Thomas, Owtwell, Cambridge | 7 Adeane |
| 1493 | Hilbrond, Thomas thelder, Owtewell, Cambridge | 25 Dogett |
| 1496 | " William, Outwell, Cambridge | 3 Horne |
| 1406 | Hildeberghoo, Thomas, Bulmere, Essex ; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk | 11 Marche |
| 1558 | Hill, Amyas, Atherston, Warwick ; Islington, Middlesex | 4 Welles |
| 1501 | " Hyll, dame Elizabeth, St. Thomas of Acres, London | 23 Moone |
| 1551 | " Elizabeth, Estbregholte, Suffolk. | See S. Hill, 22 Bucke |
| 1524 | " George, Warfeld, Berks. | 23 Bodfelde |
| 1557 | " Guye, Crukerne, Somerset ; hosp. St. Barthilmewe, London | F. 53 Wrastley |
| 1530 | " Henry, Chetelhampton, Devon | F. 19 Janky |
| 1555 | " Hughe, Wyniford, Somerset or Devon | 30 More |
| 1493 | " James, Frostenden, Suffolk | 18 Vox |
| 1557 | " James, —, London | 25 Wrastley |
| 1498 | " Hyll, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London | 26 Horne |
| 1458 | " Hille, John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London ; Harleton, Cambridge | 13 Stokton |
| 1481 | " Hille, John, Briggewatir, Somerset | 4 Logge |
| 1495 | " John, Melfford, Suffolk ; Essex | 23 Vox |
| 1503 | " John thelder, Kent ; St. Olave, Southwark | 28 Blamyr |
| 1512 | " John, Banbury, Oxford | 15 Fetiplace |
| 1516 | " John, St. Thomas of Acres, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Northchurche, Herts. | 19 Holder |
| 1516 | " Hyll, John, St. Mary Colchirche, London | 27 Holder |
| 1533 | " John, gent., St. Andrew Undershafte, London ; Calais | 4 Hogen |
| 1534 | " John, St. Andrewes undershaft, London | 22 Hogen |
| 1537 | " Hyll, John, Twykenam, Middlesex | 14 Dyngley |
| | | sentence 30 Sperf |
| 1540 | " John, St. Anthonyne, London | F. 15 Alenger |
| 1541 | " Lankastre <i>als.</i> , sir John priste, Launde, etc., Leicester ; Belton, Rutland | 34 Alenger |
| 1546 | " Hyll, John, Mynhed, Somerset | 26 Alen |
| 1557 | " John, Coundon, Warwick ; Quatford Wayer, Salop | 51 Wrastley |
| 1543 | " Hyll, Leticie, St. Benett [Paul's wharf], London ; Dorney, Bucks. ; Rumford, Essex ; Ware, Herts. | 18 Spert |
| 1548 | " Margaret, St. Peter permountergate, Norwich | 24 Populwell |
| 1489 | " Hyll <i>formerly</i> Stondon, Margerye, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London | 43 Milles |
| 1550 | " Hyll, Margerye, Taunton, Somerset | F. 5 Bucke |
| 1558 | " Marie, St. Edmonde, Salisbury | 18 Welles |
| | | sentence of intestacy 1560 32 Mellershe |
| 1435 | " Hille, Nicholas, Membury, Devon, "non valet" | 19 Luffenham |
| 1511 | " Hille, Nicholas, Brikkington bury, Herts. | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1558 | " Nicholas, Bostone, Lincoln, another grant Feb. following | 35 Noodes |
| 1543 | " Hyll, Otwell, —, London ; Rachedale, Lancashire | 27 Spert |
| 1511 | " Hyll, Peter, St. Sepulcre, London ; Lowghton, Essex | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1538 | " Phillip, —, Norwich | 16 Dyngley |
| 1551 | " Hyll, Randall, —, London | F. 21 Bucke |
| 1459 | " Hyll, Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Woodeham Mortymer, Essex ; Graveney, etc., Kent ; Aston Rowant, Oxford | 18 Stokton |
| 1495 | " Richard, bishop of London, Cryklade, Wilts. | 30 and 33 Vox |
| 1501 | " Hyll, Richard, gent., St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Essex ; Herts. ; Middx. ; Hunts. | 15 Moone |
| 1503 | " Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester | 29 Blamyr |
| 1540 | " Richard, esquier, St. Benett at poweles wharff, London ; Dorney, Bucks. | 8 Alenger |
| 1546 | " Richarde, clerke, Whetakyre boroughe, Norfolk | F. 10 Alen |
| 1550 | " Hille, Richard, Pekham, Surrey | 24 Coode |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 1553 | Hill, Richard, Shipston, Worcester | F. 15 Tashe |
| 1553 | " Richard, Stebenhithe, Middlesex | F. 19 Tashe |
| 1423 | " Hyll, Robert, Spaxton, Somerset | 1 Luffenam |
| 1488 | " Hyll, Robert, Holy Trinity Knyght Ryderstrete, London ; Writell, etc., Essex ; Cornwall | 13 Milles <i>de bonis non grants</i> Feb. 1571 and Oct. 1579 |
| 1488 | " Robart, St. Gile Crepelgate, London ; Warram, Dorset | 28 Milles |
| 1493 | " Hyll, Robert, gent., Brudeport, Dorset | 3 Vox |
| 1504 | " Robert, St. Stephen Walbroke, St. Oluff olde Jury, London ; Sudbury, Suffolk | 7 Holgrave |
| 1513 | " Robert, St. Clement withowte temple barr, London | 23 Fetiplace |
| 1514 | " Robert, (son of Rob. H. late cit. and grocer of London) | 1 Holder |
| 1555 | " Robert, St. Dunstane in le east, London | 24 More |
| 1558 | " Robert, Wendover, Bucks. | F. 43 Noodes |
| 1546 | " Roger, Taunton, Somerset | F. 7 Alen |
| 1503 | " Symeon, Okeford, Devon | 30 Blamyr |
| 1551 | " Symon, gent., Estbregholte, Suffolk | F. 22 Bucke |
| 1485 | " Hille, Thomas, knyght, St. Thomas of Acris, London | 17 Logge |
| 1517 | " Hille, Thomas, Polsted, Suffolk | 35 Holder |
| 1521 | " Thomas, Charter house, Coventry | 13 Maynwaryng |
| 1545 | " <i>als.</i> Beeston, Thomas, St. Savior, Southwark | F. 29 Pynnyng |
| 1557 | " Thomas, esquire, Hills Aston, Worcester; London; Stafford | F. 19 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Thomas, Whitchurche, Dorset | F. 23 Noodes |
| On filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Dorset Jan. 1557-8 | | |
| 1485 | " Hille, Thomasine, Briggewater, Somerset | 18 Logge |
| 1494 | " Hyll, mr. Walter, New college, Oxford | 11 Vox |
| 1468 | " William, [<i>or</i> John], Hope Maleysell, dioc. Hereford | 23 Godyn |
| 1473 | " Hille, William, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Multon, etc., Lincoln | 12 Wattys |
| 1493 | " Hyll, William, clerk, rector of Newton, Suffolk | 26 Dogett |
| 1496 | " William, St. Martin, Leicester | 1 Horne |
| 1498 | " William, clerk, Ellsworth, Cambridge | 30 Horne |
| 1498 | " William, Northigham parish, Sussex | 30 Horne |
| 1510 | " William, Radyngton, Somerset | 28 Bennett |
| 1526 | " William, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Elleston, Stafford | 7 Porch |
| 1528 | " Hille, William, gent., Barfolde, etc., Suffolk | 1 Jankyn |
| 1550 | " William thelder, Hays, Middlesex | F. 3 Bucke |
| 1551 | " William, Wambroke, Dorset | 28 Bucke |
| 1551 | " <i>or</i> Hyll, William, clerke, Longdon, Stafford | F. 31 Bucke |
| 1558 | " William, Shere, Surrey | 9 Welles |
| <i>See also Hell.</i> | | |
| 1455 | atte Hille, John, Chidingfold, Surrey | 5 Stokton |
| 1504 | Hillar, <i>Clarke als.</i> , Thomas, Westynburt, Gloucester | 19 Holgrave |
| 1517 | Hillard, Richard, Dychesyate, Somerset | 30 Holder |
| <i>See also Hellard.</i> | | |
| 1504 | Hillary, John, Wodworth [<i>?</i> Widworthy, Devon] | 22 Holgrave |
| 1544 | " Sebastian, —, London ; Barritchey, Surrey | F. 24 Pynnyng |
| 1414 | " Thomas, Schyrborne, Dorset. <i>commission</i> | 29 Marche |
| 1515 | " Hyllary, Thomas, Abbottesbury, Dorset | 13 Holder |
| Hille, <i>see</i> Hill. | | |
| 1529 | Hilles, Hillis, Christofer, King's bench prison, Southwark ; Wye, Kent | 7 Jankyn |
| 1558 | " Hely <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, Maydstone, Kent ; St. Laurence Poultney, London | 76 Noodes |
| 1508 | " Hylles, John the elder, Bedynden, Kent | 12 Rennett |
| 1540 | " Hyls, John, Byddenden, Kent | 10 Alenger |
| 1550 | " Hylles, John, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Batrichesey, Surrey | 8 Bucke |
| 1535 | " Hylles, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark | 30 Hogen |

- 1457 **Hilley**, Hilly, John, St. Francis, Chichester ; St. Nich. Olaff,
London 10 Stokton
- 1494 " John, St. Ewen, Gloucester 14 Vox
- 1534 " Richarde, clerk, thesaurer of Sarum ; St. Dunstan in the
east, London 20 Hogen
- Hillier**, *see* **Helier**, **Hilyard**.
- Hillis**, *see* **Hilles**.
- Hills**, *see* **Hilles**.
- Hilly**, *see* **Hilley**.
- 1548 **Hilmer**, John, London ; Southwark ; Romford, Essex ; Edel-
meton, Middlesex 10 Populwell
- 1501 **Hiltoft**, George, Burroclere, Hants. 14 Blamyr
- 1507 " Hylofte, Thomas, Brodechalk, Wilts. 32 Adeane
- 1528 **Hilton**, Alexandre, St. Mary at hill, London 36 Porch
- 1558 " Arthur, St. George, Southwark F. 3 Welles
- 1528 " Hylton, Elys gent., Elyngbroke, Lancashire ; Rochester ;
city of London 42 Porch
- 1519 " Gylis, Ecles, Lancashire 21 Ayloff
- 1454 " John, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Worfield, Salop 2 Stokton
- 1488 " Hylton, Nicholas, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 14 Milles
- 1539 " Hylton, Richard, St. Martyn in the vyntrey, London 26 Dyngley
- 1547 " Robert, Over, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- 1519 " William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Kynver, Stafford 22 Ayloff
- 1538 " William, Leomster, Hereford 16 Dyngley
- 1550 **Hilyard**, or Hylyard, John, Weylde, Oxford F. 1 Bucke
- 1428 " Helierd, Robert, esquire, Scaldby, Yorks. ; priory of St.
Mary Overey, Southwark 10 Luffenam
- See also* **Helier**.
- 1558 **Hindeman** *als.* **Joyner**, Sybil, Coventry, probate act dated Dec.
Will declared void by sentence 1559 22 Chaynay
- Hinderwell**, *see* **Hynderwell**.
- 1558 **Hinton**, Griffith, gent., Hinton, Salop 56 Noodes
- 1550 " Hynton, John, Stanysweeke, Berks. 12 Coode
- 1527 " Hynton, Margaret, Shryvenham, Berks. 27 Porch
- 1555 " Richarde, Burton in par. Greneham, Berks. F. 41 More
- 1507 " Hynton, Robert, Flytton, Bedford 25 Adeane
- 1500 " †Hynton, Thomas, Flitte, Bedford fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1543 " Hynton, Thomas, Bradley in par. Whitchurche, Salop 1 Pynnyng
- 1549 " Hynton, William, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Whitchurche,
Salop ; Torperley, etc., Cheshire 32 Populwell
and sentence. *de bonis non grant* 1576
- Hipsley**, *see* **Hypsley**.
- Hipswell**?, *see* **Ipswell**.
- Hitchcock**, *see* **Hichcocke**.
- Hitchen**, *see* **Hychen**.
- Hixon**, *see* **Hicson**.
- 1528 **Hixwell**, Philipp, Sodbery, Gloucester 41 Porch
- 1517 **de Hoa**, Peter, Austin friars, London ; San Sebastian, Spain 1 Ayloff
- 1517 **Hobart**, Hobbert, Hubbert, James, knyght, Norwich cathedral 33 Ayloff
- 1507 " Hobert, Robert, Clare, Suffolk ; Esse, Essex 32 Adeane
- 1515 **Hobbart**, Thomas, Leyham, Suffolk 12 Holder
- See also* **Hubberd**.
- Hobbarts**, *see* **Hubbertes**.
- 1488 **Hobbes**, Hobbys, William, Holy Trinity [priory], etc., London 16 Milles
- 1510 " William, Durseley, Gloucester 34 Bennett
- 1558 **Hobbye**, sir Phillipp, knight, Bissham, Berks. ; Bucks. ; London ;
Worcester 34 Noodes
- See also* **Hoby**.
- Hobbys**, *see* **Hobbes**.
- 1430 **Hobell**, Agnes, SS. Peter and Paul, Buckingham 15 Luffenam

- Hoberd, *see* Hubberd.
Hobert, Hobbert, *see* Hobart.
- 1513 **Hoble**, John, Dorchester, Dorset 17 Fetiplace
1515 **Hobson**, **Blenerhasseth** *formerly*, Jane, St. John Clerkenwell, London 6 Holder
1555 „ **Richarde**, Shipley, Sussex F. 35 More
1504 „ **Robert**, Alhalow the litel, London ; Holy Ilelond, Durham 10 Holgrave
1511 „ **Thomas**, St. Botulph Aldersgate, St. John Clerkenwell, London ; Tybourne, etc., Middlesex ; Screddington, Lincoln 7 Fetiplace
1557 „ **Thomas**, Shepeley, Sussex 44 Wrastley
1540 „ **William**, Shepley, Sussex 7 Alenger
1545 „ **William**, Islyngton, Middlesex F. 27 Pynnyng
1518 **Hoby**, Richard, St. Warborowe, Bristol 7 Ayloff
- See also Hobbeye, Howbye.*
- 1533 **Hochinson**, Huchenson, John, Boston, Lincoln 9 Hogen
1554 „ **Hucheson**, Hutchinsone, Leonard, clerk, Crowton, Northants. ; St. Giles, Durham ; Northawler-ton, Yorks. F. 9 More
1555 „ **Hutchenson**, Roger, Raklyf, Middx. ; Rickmansworth, Herts. sentence of intestacy 1555 F. 36 More
1556 „ *or* **Hutchynson**, William, St. Botulphe, Lincoln 8 Wrastley
1482 **Hochyn**, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 13 Logge
1533 „ **John**, Estangmerynge, Sussex 11 Hogen
1532 „ **Hutchen**, Thomas, St. Lauraunce old Jurye, London ; Yackesley, Hunts. 18 Thower
1510 **Hochyns**, Huchyns, John, Blanford, Dorset ; St. Mathew Friday strete, London 27 Bennett
1502 „ **Howchins**, Richard, Milborne Porte, Somerset 20 Blamyr
1502 „ **Howchyns** *als.* **Forster**, Roberte, Marleburgh, Wilts. 11 Blamyr
1500 „ **Thomas**, Witham, Berks. 5 Moone
1551 **Hocket**, John, St. Osithen, Essex 25 Bucke
- See also Hokett.*
- Hockington**, *see* **Hokington**.
Hockmore, *see* **Hokmor**.
- 1509 **Hocto**, William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 25 Bennett
1537 **Hoddes**, Robert, thelder, Lowestoft, Suffolk 11 Dyngeley
1504 **Hoddesdon**, John, St. Mildrede Bredestrete, London 24 Holgrave
1420 „ **Barnet** *als.*, Thomas, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Brokesborne, Herts. 49 Marche
1471 „ **Thomas**, St. Olave, Southwark ; Isle of Shepey, Kent 4 Wattys
- Hode**, *see* **Hoode**.
Hodesole, *see* **Hodsall**.
Hodge, *see* **Hogge**.
- 1530* **Hodgekin**, Hogekeyn, Alexander, Allwelaye, Essex ; Swannescombe, Kent filed will dat. Dec. 30
1558 „ *or* **Hogekeyn**, Robert, gent., Codicorte, Herts. F. 59 Noodes
1558 „ **William**, Westfirls, Sussex 72 Noodes
1455 **Hodgekins**, Hogekeyns, William, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 3 Stokton
1505 **Hodges**, Anne, Coggeshall, Essex 30 Holgrave
1511 „ **Hogges** *als.* **Smyth**, John, Holy Trinity, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
1554 „ **William**, Ilchester, Somerset 1 More
- See also Hoggis.*
- Hodgeson**, *see* **Hodgson**.
- 1516 **Hodgson**, Hoggeson, Elizabeth, Tarryng [St. Andrew], Sussex 25 Holder
1517 „ **Hogeson**, sir John, clerk, [London?] ; Burwashe, Sussex 5 Ayloff
1516 „ **Hoggeson**, Margaret, Tarryng [St. Andrew], Sussex 25 Holder
1516 „ **Hodgeson**, Miles, Terring [St. Andrew], Sussex F. 24 Holder
1523 „ **Hodgeson**, Thomas, Donwich, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde

- 1552 **Hodgson**, Hodshon, Thomas, Corringam, Lincoln F. 4 Tashe
 1488 „ **Hogeson**, sir William, clerk, Burpham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Westminster 11 Milles
 1536 „ **Hogeson**, William, St. Sepulcre, London 41 Hogen
Hodilston, *see* **Huddleston**.
 1423 **Hodsall**, Hodesole, John, Assche, Kent 2 Luffenam
 1540 „ **John**, St. Myldrede Poultry, London 13 Alenger
Hodshon, *see* **Hodgson**.
Hodson, *see* **Hudson**.
 1535 **Hody**, William, esquier, Pyllisdon, Dorset ; Somerset 32 Hogen
Hoell, *see* **Howell**.
 1490 **Hogan**, John, Stortford, Herts. 37 Milles
 1547 „ **Robert**, gent., Eastbradenham, Norfolk 42 Alen
 1504 „ **Symond**, St. Martin Vyntre, London 22 Holgrave
See also **Hogen**, **Hogyn**, **Howgan**, **Hugon**.
Hogard, *see* **Ogard**.
 1552 **Hogben**, Clement, Folkeston, Kent 25 Powell
Hogekyn, *see* **Hodgekin**.
 1533 **Hogen**, Robert, esquier, Charleton, Kent ; London ; Westminster ; Forest of Gawteres, Yorks. 2 Hogen
See also **Hogan**, **Howgan**.
Hogeson, *see* **Hodgson**.
 1511 **Hogge**, Elizabeth, Stretley, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
 1540 „ **James**, Clare, Suffolk 11 Alenger
 1501 „ **Roberte**, St. Petir Pauliswherf, London 2 Blamyr
Hoggekyns, *see* **Hodgekins**.
Hogges, *see* **Hodges**.
Hoggeson, *see* **Hodgson**.
 1526 **Hoggis**, Hogys, John, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford 12 Porch
 1490 „ **Walter**, clerk, Abbot's Anne, North Stanham, Hants. 35 Milles
See also **Hodges**.
 1464 **Hogrigge**, John, Melton [by Gravesend], Kent 6 Godyn
 1490 **Hogyn**, Richard, Estepekham, Kent 39 Milles
See also **Hogan**, **Hogen**, **Hugonn**, **Hugyn**.
Hogys, *see* **Hoggis**.
Hoke, *see* **Hook**.
 1506 **Hoker**, Robert, Sidilsham, Sussex 10 Adeane
 1538 „ **Roberte**, St. Marye the more, Exeter 10 Crumwell
de bonis non grant 1539 16 Crumwell
 1502 **Hokett**, Richard Flytcham ad fontes, Norfolk 18 Blamyr
See also **Hocket**.
 1490 **Hokington als. Okington**, Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Hokington, Cambridge 43 Milles
 1543 **Hokmor**, William, Totneys, Devon 18 Spert
Holand, **Holande**, *see* **Holland**.
 1551 **Holbech**, Holdbeche *als.* **Randes**, Henry, bushope of Lincoln F. 28 Bucke
 1497 „ **Thomas**, Mullesworth, Hunts. 13 Horne
 1549 **Holbeme**, John, Holbeme, Devon F. 43 Populwell
sentence 1553 15 Tashe
 1426 **Holborne**, John, clerk, St. Paul, St. Mich. Quern, London 7 Luffenam
See also **Holburne**.
 1544 **Holborowe**, John, Glemsforde, Suffolk 7 Pynnyng
 1494 „ **Thomas**, Bumstede [St. Mary], Essex 13 Vox
 1498 „ **William**, Bumsted, Essex 30 Horne
 1457 **Holbroke**, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol 9 Stokton
 1549 „ **Richard**, Chetam, Kent ; Horsham, Sussex ; Westminster F. 7 Coode
 1503 „ **Roger**, Chewe, Somerset 29 Blamyr
 1540 **Holburne**, Thomas, Sowthewold, Suffolk F. 18 Alenger
See also **Holborne**.
 1548 **Holbyn**, Jehn, Northestoke, Somerset 20 Populwell

Holcot, Holcote, Holcott, *see* Hulcotte

Holdbeche, *see* Holbech

| | | | |
|------|--|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1545 | Holden, Henry, neue Wyndesore, Berks. | 39 | Pynnyng |
| 1552 | " John, Mundby Chapell, Lincoln | 13 | Powell |
| 1544 | " *Hollden, Howlden, John, Whyght fryars, London. | filed will dat. Oct. | |
| 1497 | Holder, John, Tewkisbury, Gloucester | 14 | Horne |
| 1513 | " John, Dorsley, Gloucester | 1 | Holder |
| 1529 | Holdern, John, Donstable, Bedford | 15 | Jankyn |
| 1550 | Holdernes, John, Lowth, Lincoln | 14 | Coode |
| 1542 | Holdred, Robert, Stepanye, Middlesex | F. 10 | Spert |
| 1492 | Hole, William, " Lidligus" [Lydlinch], Dorset | 17 | Dogett |
| 1470 | Holes, Andrew, clerk, chancellor of Sarum; archdeacon of York; | | |
| | archdeacon of Wells | 30 | Godyn |
| 1419 | " Edmund, Watford, Herts.; Cheshire | 47 | Marche |
| 1494 | " Roger, St. Tho. the martyr, Sarum; Pole, etc., Dorset | 18 | Vox |
| 1558 | Holford, Thomas, Southparott, Dorset | 33 | Noodes |
| 1508 | Holford, John, Newton, Kent; Essex | 1 | Bennett |
| 1511 | " John, Burton [on the water], Gloucester | 6 | Fetiplace |
| 1506 | Holforde, Thomas, clerk, Tetbury, Gloucester | 6 | Adeane |
| 1556 | Holgate <i>als.</i> Halgate, Robert, doctor of divinitie, late arch- | | |
| | bushoppe of Yorke, died at London | 25 | Ketchyn |
| | Holgill, <i>see</i> Holgill. | | |
| 1487 | Holgrave, [formerly Ardern?], Alice, Bermondsey | 4 | Milles |
| 1405 | " or Hulgreue, David, the elder, St. Barth. hosp. London; | | |
| | Preston, Herts.; Mykelfeld, Yorks.; Northumber- | 9 | Marche, codicil |
| | land | 10 | Marche |
| 1487 | " John, Bermondsey, Walton on the hill, Surrey | 4 | Milles |
| 1511 | " John, gent., Epsam, Surrey | 2 | Fetiplace |
| 1503 | " William, Kyngeston vpon Themmys, Surrey | 1 | Holgrave |

See also Oulegreve.

| | | | |
|------|---|-------|-----------|
| 1546 | Holgyl, Hollgill, Christofer, St. Michael in the Querne, London | 23 | Alen |
| 1550 | " William, clerke, the Savoy, London | F. 21 | Coode |
| | Holl, <i>see</i> Howell. | | |
| 1508 | Holland, Adam, Mancester, Lancashire | 4 | Bennett |
| 1458 | " Anne, duchesse of Excester, St. Katerine besides the towre, | | |
| | London | 11 | Stokton |
| 1531 | " George, preest, Crystchurche, London; Stanlye, Hunts. | 8 | Thower |
| 1548 | " Henry, St. Dunston in the west, London | 10 | Populwell |
| 1529 | " Hollonde, Holand, Humfrey, Conway, Carnarvon; Denbigh | 6 | Jankyn |
| 1461 | " Holand, John, esquier, hosp. St. Mary without Bishopsgate, | | |
| | London; Aston, etc., Suffolk | 22 | Stokton |
| 1502 | " Hollande, John, gent., Lee, Worcester | 8 | Blamyr |
| 1528 | " Holand <i>als.</i> Cowper, John, Chippenham, Wilts. | 31 | Porch |
| 1542 | " sir John, clerke, Shenfeld, Essex; Wulverton, Norfolk | 8 | Spert |
| 1558 | " Hollande, John, St. Margaret, Ipswich | 73 | Noodes |
| 1525 | " Holande, Margaret, St. Mary Magdalen olde fischestrete, | | |
| | London | 40 | Bodfelde |
| 1530 | " Hollond, Owen, esquier, greate Kembell, Bucks.; Euglowes | | |
| | vaght, Denbigh | 19 | Jankyn |
| 1452 | " Holande, Ralph, St. Mary Aldermarichirch, etc., London; | | |
| | Newenton, etc., Surrey | 11 | Rous |
| 1506 | " Richard, Dertmouth, Devon; Fallegh, Hants. | 14 | Adeane |
| 1512 | " Hollonde, Robert, Dartmouth, Devon | 10 | Fetiplace |
| 1506 | " Holond, Roger, Cowyk, Devon | 17 | Adeane |
| 1547 | " Hollond, Thomas, [no place] | F. 32 | Coode |
| 1552 | " Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln | F. 24 | Powell |
| 1557 | " Hollande, Thomas, esquier, Spalding, Lincoln | 7 | Noodes |
| 1525 | " Hollande, William, St. Mary Mag. olde Fishestrete, | | |
| | London; Croydon, Surrey | 40 | Bodfelde |

* See footnote, p. 1.

- Holden, *see* Holden.
 1528* Holle, Elyzabeth, Saltewodde, Kent filed will dat. Oct. 12
 Hollgill, *see* Holgyll.
 Hollinshed, *see* Holynsed.
 Hollman, *see* Holman.
 1549 Hollock, Thomas, Winchelse, Sussex 34 Populwell
 Hollond, Hollonde, *see* Holland.
 1537 Hollowaye, John, esquire, Watton, Devon 6 Crumwell
 1558 „ John, Corsley, Wilts. F. 23 Noodes
See also Holway.
 Hollte, *see* Holt.
 Hollwey, *see* Holway.
 Hollym, *see* Holym.
 1544 Hollys, dame Elizabeth, St. Ellyn, London F. 5 Pynnyng
 1543 „ Fraunces, esquier, Haynton, Lincoln; Stafford; Suffolk F. 22 Spert
 1542 „ Sir William, knight, St. Helyn, London; Derby; Lincoln;
 Norfolk; Notts.; Rutland; Stafford; Yorks. 14 Spert
de bonis non grant 1585.
 1550 Hollywell, Thomas, Manuden, Essex; died in dioc. Norwich 28 Coode
See also Halighwell.
 Holm, *see* Holme.
 1487 Holmage, Gregory, St. Mary, Southampton 3 and 4 Milles
 1551 Holman, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex; Sandherst, Kent F. 31 Bucke
 1558 „ Thomas, Northyham, Sussex; Kent F. 21 Noodes
 1532 „ Hollman, Willyam, „ Mestham,” Surrey 16 Thower
 1555 Holmare, Owen, newe Shoreham, Sussex F. 35 More
See also Holmore.
 Holmden? *see* Homden.
 1504 Holme, John, Alburgh, Yorks. 22 Holgrave
 1547 „ John, St. Edmonde, Sarum; Holye Rode, Southampton 40 Alen
 1520 „ dame Joyce Percy, late wife to John Holme, Auldbrough,
 Yorks. 26 Aylofffe
 1395 „ Holm, sir Roger, clerk, chancellor of St. Paul's, London;
 Bernes, Surrey 4 Rous
 1494 „ *als.* Clarendshaw, sir Thomas, knyght, St. Myldrede Brede-
 strete, London 9 Vox
 1495 „ Willyam, Helmyngham, Suffolk 24 Vox
 1494 Holmeby, Robert, St. Magne, London 14 Vox
 1520 Holmede, Richard, Bruton, Somerset 32 Aylofffe
 1547 Holmes, *or* Homes, John, Dorchester, Oxford 33 Alen
 1521 „ Richard, St. Magnus, London 13 Maynwaryng
 1533 „ Robert, St. Mary Bothawys, London 9 Hogen
 1508 „ Holmys, William, Eggham, Surrey 4 Bennett
 1498 Holmested, Homsted, John, Barkwey, Herts. 16 Horne
 1521 „ William, —, [St. Laurence church] 10 Maynwaryng
 1546 Holmore, John, the yonger, St. Stephen, Exeter 16 Alen
See also Holmare.
 Holmys, *see* Holmes.
 Holond, *see* Holland.
 1517 Holson, Fraunces [male], St. Augustyne next Powlesgate, London 1 Aylofffe
 1474 Holt, Wyche *formerly*, dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc.,
 London; Southwark; Essex; Lewes, Sussex 19 Wattys
 1454 „ Cust *formerly*, Christian, St. Kath. by the tower, St. Dunstan
 by the tower, London 11 Rous
 1531 „ master Edward, clerk, St. Mary in the markett place,
 [Cambridge?] 13 Thower
 1538 „ Isabell, Totyng „ Grabeney,” Surrey; died at Westminster
 15 Dyngeley
 1504 „ John, clerk, St. Powlis, London; Mylton —, Kent 11 Holgrave

- 1506 **Holt**, John, clerk, Pydeltrenthyde, Dorset 10 Adeane
 1536 " John, Toting graveney, Surrey 38 Hogen
 1540 " John, clerck, bysshop of **Lydens**, Bury saint Edmond,
 Suffolk 10 Alenger
 1546 " Holte, John, [Brasted, Kent ?] 29 Alen
 1511 " Holte, Richard, Friars minors, Chichester ; Hants. 1 Fetiplace
 1550 " Holte, Richard, thelder, St. Augustyn next poulesgate,
 London 28 Coode
 1416 " Robert, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ; Barkeby, Leicester 37 Marche
 1552 " Holte, Robert, Wheltham, Suffolk ; Alhalowes, Kent F. 31 Powell
 1524 " Thomas, Cobbam, Kent F. 23 Bodfelde
 1464 " William, St. Denys Bakchirch, London ; Sussex 6 Godyn
 1499 " Holte *als.* **Smyth**, William, Chichester 39 Horne
 1505 " William, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Wedonn, Northants. 35 Holgrave
 1544 " Hollte, William, St. Awsten Watlyngstrete, London ;
 Rachedale, Lancashire ; Kyngeslande, Middx. ;
 Pillarden, Warwick F. 15 Pynnyng
 1543 **Holtam**, George, St. Savyor, Southwark F. 1 Pynnyng
 1522 **Holtby**, sir Christopher, prest, Bury Seint Edmund, Suffolk ;
 Mawbishe Enderby, Lincoln 12 Maynwaryng
 Holte, *see* Holt.
 1519 **Holter**, Richard ; Lewes, Sussex 23 Ayloff
 1556 **Holton**, William, Naylande, Suffolk 18 Ketchyn
 1529 **Holtyng**, Thomas, Snyterley, Norfolk 8 Jankyn
 Holwalle, *see* Holwell.
 1507 **Holway**, Alexander, Pangbourne, Berks. 26 Adeane
 1492 " Hollwey, John, Chypenham, Wilts. 23 Dogett
 1508 " Holwey, Philip, St. Mathew Fridaystrete, London 4 Bennett
 1510 " Richard, Wyckwarr, Gloucester 34 Bennett
 1512 " Holwey, Thomas, Sevenoke, Kent 9 Fetiplace
 1500 " William, Heston, Middlesex 4 Moore
See also Hollowaye.
 1495 **Holwell**, James, Baunton, Devon 21 Vox
 1509 " Taylior *als.*, John, Alhalowes, Northampton 17 Bennett
 1520 " John, Teverton, Devon 6 Maynwaryng
 1495 " Holwalle, Walter, Wutton Glandvilde, Dorset 23 Vox
 Holwey, *see* Holway.
 1458 **Holy**, *or* Hooley, Thos., St. Mich. Bassingeshawe, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1505 **Holybrande**, William, gent., St. Botulfe Billinges gate, London 1 Adeane
 1540 **Holyday**, John, —, London ; Ednell, Cumberland 7 Alenger
See also Haliday.
 1395 **Holym**, William, clerk, Symoundesborough, Dorset ; Holym, Yorks. 5 Rous
 1519 **Holynsed**, William, newe Bokynham, Norfolk ; Cheshire 19 Ayloff
 1550 **Homden**, John, Lymesfelde, Surrey 15 Coode
 cessate grant 1556 4 Wrastley
 Homes, *see* Holmes.
 Hommersam, *see* Hummersham.
 Homsted, *see* Holmested.
 1507 **Homwod**, Jamys, Bolney, Sussex 30 Adeane
 1509 " Jamys, Shepley, Sussex 26 Bennett
 1509 **Homwode**, Thomas, Bolney, Sussex ; Surrey 16 Bennett
 1538 **Hone**, John, St. Nicolas atte Fleshamelles, London ; Hanwell,
 Middx. 16 Dyngeley
 1548 " Richard, St. Androwe Holborn, London 13 Populwell
 1543 " Hoone, Robert, Otrei saint Mary, Devon 26 Spert
de bonis non grant 1585
 1550 **Honnyng**, Honyng, Joan, city of London probate act only, dated August
 1541 " Roger, St. Nycholas Coldabbey, London 31 Alenger
 1550 " William, thelder, St. Nicholas colde abbey, London ; Engreston,
 Essex ; Branforthe, Middlesex 19 Coode
See also Hunnyng.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|----------|
| 1547 | Honor <i>als.</i> Spicer , Mawde, all Sainctes, Hereford | 45 | Alen |
| | Hontley , <i>see</i> Huntley . | | |
| | Honyng , <i>see</i> Honnyng . | | |
| 1485 | Honyngton , John, Colchester, Essex | 18 | Logge |
| 1505 | Honyter , Edward, clerk, Walsokyn, Norfolk | 29 | Holgrave |
| 1505 | " Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk | 29 | Holgrave |
| 1508 | " Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk | 10 | Bennett |
| 1522 | Honywode , Robert, archdeacon of Bath ; chanon of Windsor | 2 | Bodfelde |
| 1550 | Hoo , <i>or</i> Howe , Nicholas, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London ; Bilkeston, Stafford | 29 | Coode |
| 1491 | " Robert, St. Mary le Bow, London | 2 | Dogett |
| 1505 | " Robert, St. Michell at the plees, Norwich | 34 | Holgrave |
| 1516 | " William, Melford, Suffolk ; Foxherth, Essex | 17 | Holder |

See also Howe.

| | | | |
|------|--|-------|-----------|
| 1519 | Hoo , John, Boston, Lincoln | 22 | Aylofffe |
| 1538 | " Hode <i>als.</i> Croke , John, Cherington, Wilts. | 10 | Cruinwell |
| 1460 | Hooke , Geoffrey, St. Martin in the Vintry, London ; [long] Ditton, Surrey | 20 | Stokton |
| 1505 | " Hoke , John, Prytwell, Essex | 38 | Holgrave |
| 1524 | " John, Chichester ; Ware, Herts. | F. 21 | Bodfelde |
| 1540 | " Hoke , John, St. Clement Estchepe, London | F. 19 | Alenger |
| 1406 | " Hook , Philip, little Dene, Gloucester | 12 | Marche |
| 1503 | " Hoke , Richard, Friars preachers, Gloucester | 6 | Holgrave |
| 1520 | " <i>als.</i> Alday , mr. Richard, clerk, Upyngham, Rutland | 2 | Maynwayng |
| 1499 | " Hoke , Robert, Berking, Essex | 37 | Horne |
| 1496 | " Hoke , William, Berkyng, Essex | 1 | Horne |

Hooker, *see* **Hoker**.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----|
| 1494 | Hoole , Alice, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London | 14 | Vox |
|------|---|----|-----|

Hooly, *see* **Holy**.**Hoone**, *see* **Hone**.**Hoont**, *see* **Hunt**.

| | | | |
|------|--|-------|---------|
| 1463 | Hooper , Hoper, Abraham, clerk, Custoke, Somerset | 2 | Godyn |
| 1558 | " Giles, St. Edmond, Sarum ; codicil 1559 | F. 6 | Welles |
| 1545 | " Howper , Tristram, Musburye, Devon | F. 43 | Pynnyng |
| 1509 | " Hoper , William, Wylley parish, Salop | 12 | Bennett |

Hoore, *see* **Hore**.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1557 | Hooton , John, Appulby, Lincoln | 53 | Wrastley |
| 1507 | Hope , Jamys, St. Mighell Cornehill, London | 26 | Adeane |
| 1439 | " John, Carmelite friars, Chester | 25 | Luffenam |
| 1487 | " Thomas, LL.D., Oxford ; Kent | 5 | Milles |
| 1511 | " William, St. Fredeswide, Oxford | 6 | Fetiplace |

Hoper, *see* **Hooper**.**Hopkins**, *see* **Hopkyns**.

| | | | |
|------|--|-------|-----------|
| 1544 | Hopkyn , ap Hopkyn, David Lloyd, Dover, Kent | 17 | Pynnyng |
| 1508 | " Hopkin, John, Brokewere, Gloucester | 10 | Bennett |
| 1551 | " John, Newton, dioc. Hereford | 36 | Bucke |
| 1548 | " Phillipp, town of Monmouth | F. 14 | Populwell |
| 1476 | " Scotton <i>formerly</i> , Rose, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ; St. Olave, Southwark | 27 | Wattys |

See also Vaphopkyn.

| | | | |
|------|---|-------|-----------|
| 1501 | Hopkynne <i>or</i> Hopkyns , William, St. Michael, Coventry | 23 | Moone |
| 1532 | Hopkyns , Hopkins, Johane, Kingesdoon, Somerset | 18 | Thower |
| 1521 | " John, St. Mihellis, Coventry | 18 | Maynwayng |
| 1526 | " Richard, Abendon, Berks. | 8 | Porch |
| 1525 | " ap Youerth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth | 40 | Bodfelde |
| 1508 | " William, Brokewere, Gloucester | 10 | Bennett |
| 1514 | " Wyllyam, Wollewech, Sandewyche, Kent | 5 | Holder |
| 1505 | Hopkynson , John, Kyrnyngton, Lincoln | 4 | Adeane |
| 1510 | " William, St. Mary Magdalen Overeys, Southwark | 30 | Bennett |
| 1524 | Hopkynsonne , Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester | F. 31 | Bodfelde |

| | | |
|------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1551 | Hopley, Edward, Coventry | F. 22 Bucke |
| 1504 | Hoppe, John, Rye, Sussex | 17 Holgrave |
| 1524 | Hopper, John, Walton, Warwick | F. 31 Bodfelde |
| 1492 | Hopton, David, clerk, archdeacon of Exeter | 8 Dogett |
| 1557 | " Edward, Churbury, Salop | 16 Wrastley |
| 1520 | " <i>als.</i> Payn, John, Redyng, Berks. | 4 Maynwar yng |
| 1526 | " John, Depforth, Kent ; Stepney, etc., Middx. | F. 12 Porch |
| 1497 | " <i>formerly</i> Sydney, dame Thomasyn, Yokkingford, Suffolk ; Sussex ; Essex | 18 Horne |
| 1459 | " Walter, clerk, St. Michael Whittington college, London | 17 Stokton |
| 1393 | de Horbury, William, clerk, Eynesham abbey, Oxford ; Chestre- feld, Derby, London | 9 Rous |
| 1554 | Hord, Alen, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Ewell, Surrey ; Oxford ; Salop ; Warwick | F. 7 More |
| 1500 | " †Thomas, Bruggenorth, Salop | fo. 15 regr. F. at Canterbury |
| 1557 | Horde, <i>or</i> Hurde, Humfrey, blessed Trinitie parve, London | F. 55 Wrastley |
| | <i>See also Hurd.</i> | |
| 1546 | Hordeley, John, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury | 23 Alen |
| 1553 | Horden, <i>formerly</i> Hatcliffe, Anne, Hatcliffe, Lincoln | 28 Tashe |
| 1538 | " Edward, Northflete, Kent | F. 21 Dyngeley |
| 1552 | " Thomas, esquier, Gowtherste, Kent | F. 2 Tashe |
| 1547 | Hordron, Robert, Eltham, Kent | 51 Alen |
| 1539 | de Hordunea, John, Segobia in Castillia, Spain ; London | 31 Dyngeley |
| 1458 | Hore, Hoore, Isabel, Basyngstoke, Hants. | 26 Stokton |
| 1452 | " <i>als.</i> Butt, John, Bridport, Dorset | 17 Rous |
| 1538 | " <i>or</i> Hoore, Richard, clerk, northe Tudnaham, Norfolk | F. 22 Dyngeley |
| 1406 | " Thomas, Wells. <i>acquittance</i> (testacy) | 11 Marche |
| 1466 | " Thomas, Holy Cross, Bristol ; Wotton under Egge, Gloucester | 14 Godyn |
| 1546 | " William, Ladd lane, London ; St. Savior, Southwark | 19 Alen |
| | Horewod, <i>see</i> Horwood. | |
| | Horhold, <i>see</i> Hurhold. | |
| 1546 | Horlay, Thomas, clerk, Gravlay, Herts. | 18 Alen |
| 1485 | Horley, Johanne, Whitingdon colegge, London | 16 Logge |
| 1513 | " Robert, Horseham, Sussex | 24 Fetiplace |
| | Horloke, <i>see</i> Hurlok. | |
| 1517 | Hornby, Henry, clerk, St. Peter's college, Cambridge ; Holdes- worthy, Devon ; Wymbourn mynster, Dorset ; Tateshale, etc., Lincoln ; Nassington, Northants. | 6 Ayloffé |
| 1401 | de Hornby, William, clk. ?, London ? ; Tunstall, Lancashire ; Westmoreland ; Thorpesalueyn, Yorks. ; Wolver- ton, Hants. | 1 Marche |
| 1553 | Horne, Edmunde, esquier, Saresden, Oxford | F. 17 Tashe |
| 1531 | " Godfrey, St. Olave, Southwark ; Brabant | 11 Thower |
| 1505 | " Henry, Farnham, Surrey | F. 31 Holgrave |
| 1544 | " Henry, St. Ewen, London ; Bedford ; Hants. ; Herts. ; Middx. ; Surrey | F. 14 Pynnyng |
| 1497 | " Jane, St. Thomas thappostle, London | 9 Horne |
| 1439 | " [<i>als.</i> Davenport], John, S.T.P., St. Mary at hill, London ; Davenport, Northants. | 25 Luffenam |
| 1501 | " John, Ryngwod, Hants. | 4 Blamyr |
| 1510 | " sir John, clerk, Harmandisworthe, Middlesex | 35 Bennett |
| 1526 | " John, Serysden, Oxford ; Saint Edwardes Stowe, Gloucester | 10 Porch |
| 1540 | " Richard, Arclyngame, Gloucester | 20 Crumwell |
| 1450 | " Robert, Banyngham, Norfolk. <i>administration</i> | 19 Rous |
| 1543 | " Roger, gent., St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Romney marshe, Kent | 3 Pynnyng |
| 1554 | " Thomas, ship " Primrose " | F. 7 More |
| 1469 | " William, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Barkeway, Herts. | 28 Godyn |

- 1496 Horne, sir Willyam, knyght, St. Thomas thappostill, London ;
Sneyllwell, Cambridge 1 Horne
sentence on the preceding leaf.
- 1508 „ William, Sandhyrst, Berks. 1 Bennett
- 1530 Van Horne, Fraunces (male), St. Petir, Cambridge 16 Jankyn
- Hornington, *see* Hornyngton.
- 1542 Horniolde, John, Hartlebury, Worcester, *de bonis non grant* 1582 16 Spert
- 1477 Hornlee, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Benet Sherehogge, London 30 Wattys
- 1550 Hornsey, Thomas, Saxeby, Lincoln 9 Bucke
- 1421 Hornyngton, Nigel, clerk, St. Mary Somersete, London ; Steben-
hith, Middlesex 53 Marche
- 1478 Horold, John, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex 35 Wattys
- 1504 Horrold, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex 18 Holgrave
- Horselay, *see* Horsley.
- Horsemonden, *see* Horsmonden.
- 1417 Horsey, Horsy, Eleanor, Yatemynstre, Dorset 39 Marche
- 1546 „ Jasper, [no place] 18 Alen
- 1558 „ Johan, Kenton, Devon F. 22 Noodes
- 1524 „ Horssye, John, Tawnton, Somerset 24 Bodfelde
- 1532 „ John, the eldist, Eatmister, Dorset 16 Thower
- 1547 „ John, knyght, Clifton, Dorset ; Somerset 40 Alen
- 1550 „ John, esquier, Marten, Wilts. 15 Coode
- 1542 „ Horssey, Margaret, Tawnton, Somerset 6 Spert
- 1537 „ Robert, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Dyngley
- 1468 „ Thomas, Yatmystre, Dorset 26 Godyn
- 1543 „ Horssey, William, clerk, residensary of Exeter ; prebendary
of London ; prebendary of Lincoln ; Somerset ;
Dorset 25 Spert
- Horsington, *see* Horssyngton.
- 1551 Horslaye, John, —, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1495 Horslee, John, St. Swithune, Norwich 28 Vox
- 1496 Horsley, Alexander, St. Michael, Coventry 31 Vox
- 1494 „ Horselay, Elisabeth, St. Michael, Coventry 15 Vox
- 1540 „ Thomas, clerk, Wykyn, Essex ; town of Cambridge ; Stoke
college, Suffolk 6 Alenger
- 1489 „ Horseley, William, St. Michael, Coventry 18 Milles
- 1532 Horsmonden, Horsemonden, Richarde, Brynchesley, Kent ;
Herts. ; Sussex 18 Thower
- 1500 „ Stephen, Goutherst, Kent 3 Moone
- 1517 „ William, Goodherst, Kent 35 Holder
- Horssey, Horssye, *see* Horsey.
- 1536 Horssyngton, John, Coston, Somerset 41 Hogen
- 1410 Horston [*als.* Vanshapwyck], Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury,
Essex 22 Marche
- Horsy, *see* Horsey.
- 1492 Hort, John, Netelton, Wilts. 15 Dogett
- 1501 „ John, the elder, Wryngtone, Somerset 13 Blamyr
- 1534 Horte, Isabell, Yatton, Somerset F. 18 Hogen
- 1513 „ William, Yatton, Somerset 14 Fetiplace
- 1426 Horton, John, St. Mary Mounthaw, London ; Catton, Derby ;
Gildensutton, Cheshire 6 Luffenam
- 1443 „ John, clerk, Trowbrige, Wilts. 15 Rous
- 1497 „ John, Iforde, Wilts. 17 Horne
- 1528 „ John, Philipps Norton, Somerset 3 Jankyn
- 1543 „ dame Mary, Westwoodde in par. Bradforde, Wilts. F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1461 „ Richard, Chicheley, Bucks. 23 Stokton
- 1505 „ Richard, Borford, Oxford ; city of York 37 Holgrave
- 1556 „ Roger, —, London ; Bromley, Middx. 8 Wrastley
- 1530 „ Thomas, thelder, Iford, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Gloucester F. 20 Jankyn
- 1549 „ Thomas, Iford, Wilts. ; died at London F. 33 Populwell
- 1508 „ William, Lullyngton, Somerset 35 Adeane

- 1529 Horton, William, Lullyngton, Somerset 9 Jankyn
 1404 Horwell, Thomas, bishop of Killala and suffragan of Ely, Friars
 minors, London 7 Marche
 See also Harwell.
- 1509 Horwod, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge 21 Bennett
 1455 Horwode, John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambridge 3 Stokton
 1417 Horwood, Horewod, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 37 Marche
 1505 „ John, Offord Dacy, Hunts. 37 Holgrave
 1534 „ John, St. John thevangelist, London 22 Hogen
 1501 Hoshier *als.* Smyth, Robert, Alcestre, Warwick 4 Blamyr
 1495 Hosier, Hugh, St. Alkmund, [Shrewsbury?] 27 Vox
 1463 „ Hosyer, John, Ludlow, Salop 1 Godyn
 1520 „ Hosyer, John, our lady of Aldermanbury, London 7 Maynwaryng
 1516 „ Mors *woderweys* Hosyare, Richard, cathedral and St.
 Swithane, Worcester F. 16 Holder
- 1508 „ Emery *als.*, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester 5 Bennett
 1505 „ Hosyer, William, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 30 Holgrave
 1450 Hoskyn, mr. Robert, clerk, St. Bride in Roos, Pembroke 16 Rous
 1529 Hoskyns, George *als.*, John, Steple Langford, Wilts. 15 Jankyn
 See also Huskynes.
- Hosyare, Hosyer, *see* Hosier.
- 1487 Hotard, Richard, Aschefeld [St. Mary], Suffolk 5 Milles
 1443 Hotoft, John, Knebworth, Herts. ; Leicester ; Essex 15 Rous
 See also Altoft, Haultoft, Hottost.
- Hoton, Hotton, *see* Houghton, Hutton.
- 1500 Hottost, Robert, St. Benet Gracechurch, London ; Essex 12 Moone
 See also Altoft, Haultoft, Hotoft.
- 1517 At Hough, John, Brysley, Norfolk 35 Holder
 See also Howgh.
- 1514 Houghton, *formerly* Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor,
 Fryers prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
 1558 „ John, Gunthorpe, Norfolk 52 Noodes
 1549 „ Richarde, gent., Wormeley, Herts. ; Essex ; Gloucester
 F. 37 Populwell
- 1492 „ [or Hoton], Robert gent., Greyfreres, St. Gile Crepulgate,
 London ; Preston in Andernes, Lancashire 20 Dogett
 1546 „ Roger, Dockyng, Norfolk F. 10 Alen
 1542 „ Howghton, Thomas, clarke, Anmer, Dockyng, Norfolk 5 Spert
 1549 „ Thomas, clerk, Highonger, Essex ; Chester F. 2 Coode
 1508 „ William, knyght, Freers prechours, Worcester 35 Adeane
 1517 Houll, John, newe Romeney, Kent 4 Ayloff
 1558 Houlle *als.* Calyce, Callice, John, Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
- Hount, *see* Hunt.
- Hountyngton, *see* Huntingdon.
- Hourlefrenssh, *see* Hurlefrensh.
- 1550 Hourlstone, Randell, Alhalowes the more, London F. 1 Bucke
- Household, *see* Howshold.
- Houseman, *see* Howseman.
- 1487 Houth, Robard Seint Laurence lord of, Frires prechours, London ;
 Ireland 7 Milles
- Houton, *see* Howton.
- 1544 Hovell ootherwyse Smythe, Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk.
 sentence also, F. F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1552 Vander Hoven, Derycke, Antwerp F. 34 Powell
 1558 Hovenden, Robert, Cranbroke, Kent F. 16 Noodes
 1515 Hovynden, William, Frethynden, Kent 11 Holder
 1417 Hovyngham, John, clerk, archdeacon of Durham ; London ;
 county and city of York ; Waldegrave, Northants. 38 Marche
- 1507 „ John, St. John the baptist, Bristol 31 Adeane
 1455 „ Rider *formerly* Honyngham [? n or u], Margaret, St. Mary,
 Southampton 3 Stokton

| | | |
|-------|--|---------------|
| 1545 | Howard, Agnes, duches of Norff', Lambeth | F. 40 Pynnyng |
| 1426 | " lady Alice, Stokeneyland, Suffolk ; Norfolk | 6 Luffenam |
| 1474 | " Alice, St. Magnus, London | 17 Wattys |
| 1530 | " Howarde formerly Uvedale, dame Dorathe, Wikeham, Hants. | F. 22 Jankyn |
| 1513 | " Haward, sir Edward, knyght, Morley, Norfolk | 18 Fetiplace |
| 1507 | " Elizabeth, duches of Norff' [formerly wife of Humphrey Bourchier], Norfolk, etc. | 25 Adeane |
| 1410 | " John, little Ocle, Essex | 22 Marche |
| 1472 | " John, St. Magnus, London ; St. George, Southwark | 7 Wattys |
| 1499 | " Howarde, Richard, Ailesham, Norfolk | 7 Moone |
| 1491 | " Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk | 3 Dogett |
| 1524 | " Thomas, duke of Norffolk, Norfolk ; Lambeth | 23 Bodfelde |
| 1554 | " Thomas, duke of Norff', Suffolk, etc. <i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1589. | 14 More |
| 1556 | Howbeme, Richard, Maghfelde, Sussex | 18 Ketchyn |
| 1554 | Howbye, Henrye, St. Olive, Southwark | F. 10 More |
| | <i>See also Hoby.</i> | |
| | Howchins, Howchyns, see Hochyns. | |
| 1512 | Howdan, Thomas, St. Mary Abchurch, London | 28 Fetiplace |
| 1528 | Howe, Henry, Stauligh, Somerset | 2 Jankyn |
| 1512 | " formerly —, Johane, Westmallyng, Kent | 8 Fetiplace |
| 1416 | " John, Friars preachers, London ; Alderton, Suffolk | 37 Marche |
| 1556 | " John, Glemsford, Suffolk | F. 2 Wrastley |
| 1556 | " Thomas, Glemsford, Suffolk | 8 Wrastley |
| 1557 | " Thomas, St. Botolph Billingsgate, London ; Essex <i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1584. | 45 Wrastley |
| | <i>See also Hoo.</i> | |
| 1544 | Howell, Davyd ap, Bealthe, Brecon | 23 Pynnyng |
| 1546 | " ap Howell Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford | 18 Alen |
| 1550 | " David ap, gent., Belthe, Brecknock ; Boleyn, France | 20 Coode |
| 1557 | " David ap, Woolavington, Sussex ; Lantrisent, — | 2 Noodes |
| 1558 | " David ap, St. Lauraunce in tholde Jurie, London ; Dissarte, Radnor | F. 12 Welles |
| 1529 | " als. Trowbrigg, Edward, clerk, Dartington, Devon ; Aishebrittall, Somerset | 8 Jankyn |
| 1504 | " ap Howell, mr. Gye, clerk, Llandeuy-brevy, Cardigan ; Chobbington, Bucks. | 11 Holgrave |
| 1541 | " ap Thomas ap gl'n ap, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth | 28 Alenger |
| 1544 | " Hughe ap, Llanferyn, Monmouth | 6 Pynnyng |
| 1556 | " ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford | 25 Ketchyn |
| 1529 | " ap Hoell, John Thomas, Morgan, Glamorgan | 7 Jankyn |
| 1506 | " John, M.A., St. Margaret Patens, London | 12 Adeane |
| 1540 | " John, Dixtun, Monmouth | F. 15 Alenger |
| 1548 | " ap Hoell Will'm, John, Garwey, Hereford | 24 Populwell |
| 1554 | " ap Howell Gethen, John, Swansey, Glamorgan | F. 10 More |
| 1498 | " Ade als. ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon | 19 Horne |
| 1526 | " Lewes ap, Westbury, Salop | 9 Porch |
| 1447? | " ap Hoell Coytmor, Mad', Llanrost, Denbigh | 28 Luffenam |
| 1539 | " ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea | 17 Crumwell |
| 1499 | " Richard ap, Glaston, Somerset | 34 Horne |
| 1540 | " ap Howell ap Jevan Vynchun, Richard, Whitforde, Flint | 6 Alenger |
| 1549 | " Richard ap, Harewood, Hereford | F. 2 Coode |
| 1558 | " Richard ap, Ednop, Salop ; Montgomery | F. 4 Welles |
| 1537 | " Robert, Gedney, Lincoln | 12 Dyngeley |
| 1541 | " Robert ap, Oswestre, Salop | 36 Alenger |
| 1550 | " ap Howell De, Robert, Gyliston, Glamorgan | F. 3 Bucke |
| 1539 | " Thomas, —, London | 4 Alenger |
| 1541 | " Thomas, clerk, St. Botulphe Busshopesgate, London | 27 Alenger |
| 1546 | " Thomas, Syvell, Spain ; London | 24 Alen |
| 1547 | " ap Hoell Water, Thomas, the Haye, Brecon | F. 50 Alen |

| | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1551 | Howell, Thomas ap, St. Owen, Bristol | 25 Bucke |
| 1557 | " Holl, Walter, Presteyn, Hereford and Radnor | 36 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Thomas ap Hoell, Watkyn, Peturchurche, Hereford | F. 16 Noodes |
| 1558 | " Ho'll, Watkyn, Merthur Tydvill, Glamorgan | 76 Noodes |
| 1510 | " William, Stookneyland, Suffolk | 36 Bennett |
| 1529 | " ap Hoell ap ll'en, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth | 9 Jankyn |
| 1540 | " ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon | 13 Alenger |
| 1555 | " Willyam, —, London ; Somerset | 28 More |
| 1558 | " William, Wedon, Bucks. | F. 59 Noodes |
| 1520 | Howellis, William, thelder, Breerding, Isle of Wight | 32 Aylofffe |
| 1501 | Howes, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry | 22 Moone |
| | <i>See also Hows, Howse.</i> | |
| 1545 | Howgan, John, servant unto the kingis grace | F. 32 Pynnyng |
| | <i>See also Hogan, Hogen, Hogyn, Hugon.</i> | |
| 1547 | Howgh, John, Basebulleyn, France | 40 Alen |
| | Howghton, <i>see</i> Houghton. | |
| | Howick, <i>see</i> Howyke. | |
| | Howlden, <i>see</i> Holden. | |
| 1513 | Howlet, Henry, St. Dunstone Fletstrete, London | 19 Fetiplace |
| 1555 | Howlett, Nicholas, Bueres, Suffolk | 39 More |
| 1550 | Howlonde, John, Newporte at the ponde, Essex | 8 Coode |
| 1534 | Howman, Rycharde, St. Margaret Lotheburye, London | 19 Hogen |
| 1486 | Howndeslowe, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol | 27 Logge |
| 1494 | Howndeslowe, Bayly <i>als.</i> , Elisabeth, St. Stephyn, Bristol | 11 Vox |
| 1496 | Howneslowe, John, St. Mary Stalls, Bath ; Bristol | 31 Vox |
| | Howper, <i>see</i> Hooper. | |
| 1457 | Hows, William, Marleborough, Wilts. | 11 Stokton |
| 1557 | Howse, George, Swynshedde, Lincoln | 51 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " John, St. John of Berestrete, Norwich | 74 Noodes |
| | <i>See also Howes.</i> | |
| 1496 | Howseman, Howsman, dame Agnes, St. Martin Ludgate, London | 33 Vox |
| 1508 | " William, clerk, Southsomercotes, Lincoln ; New Temple, London | 34 Adeane |
| 1496 | Howshold, John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge | 28 Vox |
| 1496 | " Howsollid <i>or</i> Household, Simon, clerk, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge | 28 Vox |
| | Howsman, <i>see</i> Howseman. | |
| | Howsollid, <i>see</i> Howshold. | |
| 1554 | Howson, John, Wigtofte, Lincoln | 16 More |
| 1505 | " Randys [<i>als.</i> Howson?], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles, Cambridge ; Abbes Roding, Essex | 32 Holgrave |
| 1507 | Howsone, William, Boston, Lincoln | 24 Adeane |
| | Howth, <i>see</i> Houth. | |
| 1474 | Howton, Houton, George, gent., St. Olave Silverstrete, London ; Boscombe, Wilts. ; Maydeston, Kent | 26 Wattys |
| 1492 | " Richard, St. Swithin, Worcester ; Hereford | 10 Dogett |
| 1506 | Howtyng, Robert, St. Mary at hille, London | 13 Adeane |
| 1502 | Howyke, Richard, St. Peter the less, Chichester | 11 Blamyr |
| 1505 | Hoy, William, Whetherford, Essex | 29 Holgrave |
| 1555 | Hoye, George, Acton, Suffolk | F. 41 More |
| 1481 | " Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London | 4 Logge |
| 1526 | Hubberd, Adlard, Boston, Lincoln | 8 Porch |
| 1475 | " Huberd, John, the elder, Stowe cum quy, Cambridge | 26 Wattys |
| 1501 | " Hoberd, John, thelder, Estilbery, Essex | 8 Blamyr |
| 1547 | " John, Walton in the soken, Essex | 46 Alen |
| 1504 | " Tothoth <i>formerly</i> Huberd, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln | 21 Holgrave |
| 1496 | " Huberd, Nicholas, Shorham, Kent | 28 Vox |
| 1517 | " William, Rolvynden, Kent | 33 Aylofffe |
| | <i>See also Hobart.</i> | |
| 1546 | Hubbertes <i>or</i> Hobbarts <i>als.</i> Scoweff, John, St. Andrewe Holborne, London | F. 17 Alen |

- Huberd, *see* Hubberd.
- 1556 Huberthorn, sir Henry, knight, St. Peter Cornehill, London 19 Ketchyn
- Hubbert, *see* Hobart.
- 1501 Hubolde, Water, thelder, Ludlowe, Salop 10 Blamyr
- Hucchyns, *see* Hochyns.
- Huchenson, Hucheson, *see* Hochinson.
- 1494 Hucton, John, Hawkedon, Suffolk 15 Vox
- Huddelston, Huddelstonne, *see* Huddleston.
- 1548 Hudder, Johane, —, London F. 22 Populwell
- 1514 Huddesfeld, formerly Rogers, dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter;
- Bradeforde, Wilts. ; Birtporte, Dorset 4 Holder
- 1499 „ sir William, knyght, Dyttysham, Devon 37 Horne
- 1545 Huddesfilde, John, Ambresbury, Wilts. F. 4 Alen
- Huddillston, *see* Huddleston.
- 1489 Huddleston, Hudelston, Herry, squier, Cumberland ; St. Sepulcre, London 30 Milles
- 1519 „ Huddilston formerly Hercourt, dame Jane, Heilis monas-tery, Gloucester ; Millom, Cumberland ; Yorks. 18 Ayloff
- 1512 „ Huddelston, sir John, knyght, Hayles, Gloucester ; Millom, Cumberland 21 Fetiplace
- 1530 „ Huddillston, John, Sauston, Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Cumberland F. 23 Jankyn
- 1556 „ Huddelston, sir John, knight, Sowtheham, Gloucester. Intestate. Sentence concerning administrator's account 11 Ketchyn
- 1557 „ Huddylston, sir John, knight, Sawston, Cambridge ; Bedford ; Essex ; Suffolk 5 Noodes
- 1505 „ Hodilston, Rauff, St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln 4 Adeane
- 1506 „ Huddylston, Thomas, Fryers mynours, St. Mighell Querne, London ; Est Micheham, Surrey ; Fulbourne, Cambridge 11 Adeane
- 1541 „ Huddelstonne, William, clerk, [no place]. Sentence of intestacy 30 Spert
- Huddylston, Hudelston, *see* Huddleston.
- 1495 Hudgrey, John, St. Michael, Coventry 27 Vox
- See also* Hardegraye.
- 1503 Hudson, Amie, St. Andrew, Cambridge 29 Blamyr
- 1528 „ Edmond, St. Petir Powlys wharfe, London F. 29 Porch
- 1503 „ Hudsone or Hodson, Rawf or Randoll, Gray freers, London 31 Blamyr and 3 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Stephan, Bowe, Middlesex ; St Thomas of Acon, London 13 Maynwar yng
- 1494 „ Wyllyam, St. Thomas of Acres, London 14 Vox
- 1511 „ William, Clerkenwell priory, London 5 Fetiplace
- Hues, *see* Hughes.
- Huetson, *see* Hewetson.
- Huett, *see* Hewett.
- 1401 Hugford, Huggford, John, Friars minors, London ; Salop 1 Marche
- 1558 „ Higford or Hygford, John, esquier, Henwood, Warwick F. 60 Noodes
- 1492 „ William, esquier, —, Warwick ; —, London 18 Dogett
- 1544 Huggens, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester 19 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ Huggyns, John, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- Huggford, *see* Hugford.
- Huggyns, *see* Huggens.
- 1522 Hughe, John, Branscombe, Devon 29 Maynwar yng
- 1533 Hughes, Geoffrey, All Saintes Barking, London ; Cokeham, Berks. ; Mathanleth, [Montgomery?] 4 Hogen
- 1547 „ James, Wotton in par. Erdasley, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
- 1539 „ Hewes, John, Bristol F. 29 Dyngeley
- 1543 „ John, doctour of law, London ; Woxbridge, Middlesex ; Iver, Bucks. 20 Spert

| | | | |
|------|---|-------|-----------|
| 1555 | Hughes, or Hwes, John, Bristol ; [London ?] ; died at sea | 29 | More |
| 1499 | " Hewis, Richard, St. Thomas, Oxford | 31 | Horne |
| 1508 | " Hewys, Richard, Charwelde, Gloucester | 36 | Adeane |
| 1493 | " Hewys, Roger, Wotton, Gloucester | 3 | Vox |
| 1545 | " Roger, clerke, prebendary of Bristol ; Wenlocke, Salop | F. 5 | Alen |
| 1539 | " formerly Mayden, Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London | | |
| | | 15 | Crumwell |
| 1506 | " Hues, William, Wyculsforde, Warwick | 17 | Adeane |
| | See also Huse, Huys. | | |
| 1513 | Hughson, Huson, John, Croydon, Surrey | 26 | Fetiplace |
| 1512 | " Nicholas, gent., Swoffam Bulbek, Cambridge | 20 | Fetiplace |
| 1418 | Hugonn or Hogun, William, Newton, Surrey | 41 | Marche |
| 1494 | Hugyn, John, esquire, Witstaunton, Somerset | 11 | Vox |
| | See also Hogan, Hogen, Hogyn. | | |
| | Huick, see Huyck. | | |
| | Huish, see Hewyshe. | | |
| 1510 | Hulcotte, Holcot, Edward, St. Mighell, Coventry | 34 | Bennett |
| 1558 | " Elisabeth, Edweston, Berks. | 64 | Noodes |
| 1474 | " Holcott, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Boughton, Northants. | 17 | Wattys |
| 1482 | " John, esquier, Bradden, Northants. | 6 | Logge |
| 1510 | " Holcote, Margarete, St. Mighell, Coventry | 37 | Bennett |
| 1500 | " Holcott, Richard, clerk, Bampton, Oxford | 17 | Moone |
| 1551 | " Holcott, Thomas, gent., Aysshebury parish, Berks. | 25 | Bucke |
| 1556 | Hulett or Hulytt, Thomas, Staverton, Northants. | F. 6 | Ketchyn |
| | double probate | 1557 | |
| | Hulgreue, see Holgrave. | | |
| 1513 | Hulke, John, Saynctmary Bewers, Suffolk | 17 | Fetiplace |
| 1557 | Hull, Elisabeth, Symesborowe, Dorset | 49 | Wrastley |
| 1491 | " Henry, esquire, Wydeworthy, Devon | 44 | Milles |
| 1557 | " Joane, Larkebeare, Exeter, Devon | 11 | Noodes |
| 1408 | " Hulle, sir John, knight, St. John the baptist, Exeter | 17 | Marche |
| 1513 | " John, St. Martyn, Oxford ; Pulton [St. Mighell], Lancashire | | |
| | | 23 | Fetiplace |
| 1549 | " John, esquier, Larckbeare, Devon | 39 | Populwell |
| 1558 | " John, Northwalsham, Norfolk | 76 | Noodes |
| 1488 | " Richard, St. Laurence of the Jury, London | 13 | Milles |
| 1439 | " Hulle, Robert, St. Magnus, London ; co. Lincoln | 26 | Luffenam |
| 1527 | " Thomas, Mildenhall, Suffolk | 19 | Porch |
| 1540 | " Hulle, William, St. Gregory, London ; Iseldon, Middx. | 4 | Alenger |
| 1544 | " William, clerk, chauncelor of Hereford ; Elmeley "lobell," Worcester | 7 | Pynnyng |
| 1489 | at Hull, John, Hameldon, Surrey | 29 | Milles |
| 1412 | Hullard, John, clerk, Sylton, Dorset | 25 | Marche |
| | Hulle, see Hull. | | |
| 1531 | Hulsse, Thomas, clerk, Wissheforth, Swallowcliff, Wilts. ; canon of Sarum | 14 | Thower |
| 1541 | Hulston, Barbur als., Thomas, Shrewsbury | 2 | Spert |
| | de bonis non grant | 1592 | |
| 1495 | Hulverdale, William, clerk, Hastings, Sussex ; Southwold, Suffolk | 23 | Vox |
| | Hulytt, see Hulett. | | |
| 1536 | Humbell, Stevyn, St. Bartilmew the litill, London | F. 38 | Hogen |
| 1504 | Humbringale, Alice, moche Wakering, Essex | 16 | Holgrave |
| 1557 | Humerstone, John, Walkerne, Herts. | 52 | Wrastley |
| | Humfray, see Humfrey. | | |
| 1510 | Humfrey, Humfray, Henry, Alhalowes, Northampton | 33 | Bennett |
| 1429 | " Vmfray, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol | 12 | Luffenam |
| 1499 | " Vmfrey, John, Hadlow, Kent | 39 | Horne |
| 1504 | " John, Boston, Lincoln | 14 | Holgrave |
| 1511 | " als. Adams, John, Alhalowes, Northampton | 4 | Fetiplace |

| | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1532 | Humfrey , John, St. Mighell, Coventry | 15 Thower |
| 1523 | " Hartcourte <i>formerly</i> Humfrey and Braybroke , Margery, Abendon, Berks. | 10 Bodfelde |
| 1488 | " Vmfrey , Richard, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster | 9 Milles |
| 1538 | " Umffrey , Richard, Wisbiche, Cambridge | F. 19 Dyneley |
| 1557 | " Richard , Barton Segrave, Northants.; Leicester | 45 Wrastley |
| | <i>de bonis non grant</i> May 1592 | |
| 1545 | " Umfrey , Robert, Petworth, Sussex | F. 32 Pynnyng |
| 1497 | " Thomas , Abindon, Berks. | 18 Horne |
| 1498 | " William , Thaxsted, Essex | 24 Horne |
| 1552 | Hummersam , Edmund, Pluckley, Kent | F. 31 Powell |
| 1542 | Hun , Hunne, John, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk | F. 14 Spert |
| 1540 | " William , the elder, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk | F. 20 Alenger |
| | Hunckes , <i>see</i> Hunkys . | |
| 1464 | Hundell , John, St. Paul, St. Peter Weschepe, London; Lesenes, Kent | 5 Godyn |
| 1521 | Hunden , John, Cottenham, Cambridge | 10 Maynwaryng |
| 1416 | " William clerk, archdeacon of Totton, Devon; preb. of Lincoln; archdeacon of Rochester, Kent; Suffolk | 33 Marche |
| 1513 | Hungate , Roger, St. Nicolas Oluf, London | 17 Fetiplace |
| 1491 | Hungerford , Hungerford, Alice, St. Michael Cornehill, London; Blakembre, Essex | 2 Dogett |
| 1504 | " Hungreford , dame Cristyan, Cirencester, Gloucester | 16 Holgrave |
| 1504 | " Edward , esquier, priory St. Bartholomew, London; Somerset; Wilts. | 27 Adeane and 1507 17 Holgrave |
| 1510? | " Edward Hastynes knight lord Hastinges and, Wyndesor, Berks.; Leicester; Northants.; Yorks. | 37 Bennett |
| 1521 | " Hungerforde , Edward, knyght, Heighesbury, Wilts. | 21 Maynwaryng |
| 1531 | " Hungerforde , Edward, esquire, Windryche, Gloucester; Wilts. | 4 Thower |
| 1455 | " Eleanor countess Arundell and lady Mautrauers and Hungerford [<i>formerly</i> Poynings ; Arundell], Sussex; Haithesbury, Wilts. | 3 Stokton |
| 1514 | " <i>formerly</i> Lucy , Jane, Charlecote, Warwick | 2 Holder |
| 1524 | " sir John , knyght, Circester, Downeampney, Gloucester | 25 Bodfelde |
| 1531 | " dame Margaret , Cycestre, Gloucester; Wilts. | F. 4 Thower |
| 1541 | " Lysle <i>formerly</i> Hungerforde , Margaret, St. Paule, London | 3 Spert |
| 1486 | " lady Margery , Donamney, Gloucester | 27 Logge |
| 1510 | " Richard , esquier, Blake freeres, London; Warwick; Oxford, etc. | 34 Bennett |
| 1459 | " Robert Hungerford knight lord, Heytesbury, Wilts.; Somerset; Dorset; Devon; Cornwall | 17 Stokton |
| 1558 | " Hungerforde , Robert, esquier, Badham, [? Cadenham] Wilts. | 70 Noodes |
| 1516 | " Hungerfourde , Water, knyght, Hightredesbury, Wilts. | 21 Holder |
| | Hungerford , <i>see</i> Hungerford . | |
| 1523 | Hunkys , Robert, Evesham, Worcester | 11 Bodfelde |
| 1558 | " Hunckes , Thomas, esquier, Rodbroke, Gloucester; Warwick; Worcester | 73 Noodes |
| | Hunne , <i>see</i> Hun . | |
| 1506 | Hunnesdon , John, thelder, Enfeld, Middlesex | 18 Adeane |
| 1517 | " Hunnysdon , John, Enfelde, Middlesex | 29 Holder |
| 1552 | Hunnyng , Edward, Algerkirk, Lincoln | F. 21 Powell |
| | <i>See also</i> Honnyng . | |
| | Hunnysdon , <i>see</i> Hunnesdon . | |
| 1553 | Hunsham , Edmounde, Bramshott, Hants. | 27 Tashe |
| 1500 | Hunsterton , Richard, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London; Whit-church, Salop and Cheshire | 8 Moore |
| 1535 | Hunston , Harry, esquier, Walpole [St. Petir], Norfolk | 25 Hogen |
| 1547 | " Richard , gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk | 34 Alen |
| 1513 | " Robert , Tydd saint Giles, Cambridge | 15 Fetiplace |

| | | |
|------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1527 | Hunston, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk | 23 Porch |
| 1557 | Hunt, <i>Brickett formerly Axe</i> [and Hunt ?], Elizabeth, St. Faith, London | F. 29 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Hellyn, Castell rising, Norfolk | F. 14 Noodes |
| 1521 | " Hount, Jegelian, Lolington, Sussex | 20 Maynwaring |
| 1531 | " <i>formerly Brampton</i> , Joan, Northeflete, Kent | 13 Thower |
| 1481 | " John, All Halowen the litell, London; Southwark; Plom- sted, Kent | 13 Logge |
| 1498 | " Hunte, John, Southovere, Sussex | 22 Horne |
| 1513 | " Hoont, John, Newbury, Berks. | 14 Fetiplace |
| 1517 | " John, clerk, Lyme, Dorset | 30 Holder |
| 1540 | " John, Lavenham, Suffolk | 6 Alenger |
| 1502 | " Katherine, Ipswich | 15 Blamyr |
| 1542 | " Hunt, Owen, clerk, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts. | F. 10 Spert |
| 1434 | " Richard, Wottonbasset, Wilts. | 22 Luffenam |
| 1484 | " Richard, Frothinden, Kent | 8 Logge |
| 1523 | " Richard, Mamchester, Lancashire | 15 Bodfelde |
| 1499 | " Robert, gent., Westminster; Lambeth | 36 Horne |
| 1558 | " Hunte, Robert, Aldeburgh, Suffolk | 34 Noodes |
| 1491 | " Hunte, Roger, esquier, Trynytie, Cambridge | 46 Milles |
| 1497 | " Hunte, Roger, Wimpoll, Cambridge | 15 Horne |
| 1466 | " Simon, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark; Methwold, Norfolk | 13 Godyn |
| 1496 | " Hunte, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon | 12 Horne |
| 1515 | " Thomas, Condore, Salop | 20 Holder |
| 1516 | " Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London | 21 Holder |
| 1548 | " Hunte, Thomas, St. Petrocke, Exeter | 11 Populwell |
| | cessate grant 1550 and <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1559 | |
| 1498 | " William, St. Oluff, Southwark | 19 Horne |
| 1526 | " William, Salwarp, Worcester | 8 Porch |
| | Hunte, <i>see</i> Hunt. | |
| | Hunteley, <i>see</i> Huntley. | |
| | Huntelow, <i>see</i> Huntlow. | |
| 1544 | Hunter, sir William, clerke, Kyngeston uppon Thamys, Surrey; Bemton, Yorks. | 17 Pynnyng |
| 1558 | " William, Stowbordowfe, Norfolk | 9 Welles |
| 1554 | Huntingdon, John, gent., Sauston, Cambridge | F. 19 More |
| 1505 | " Huntynghon, Morys, Hereford cathedral | F. 30 Holgrave |
| 1430 | " Hountyngton, Richard, Hastynges, Sussex; Wytresham, Kent | 15 Luffenam |
| 1498 | " Huntynghon, Thomas, esquier, Hempsted, Essex; Sauston, Cambridge | 29 Horne |
| 1443 | " Huntynghon, Walter, Hempstede etc., Essex; Cambridge | 34 Luffenam |
| 1449 | " Huntynghon, William, Clare, Suffolk | 18 Rous |
| 1509 | " William, St. Petrock, Exeter | 15 Bennett |
| 1549 | Huntley, or Hontley, Henry, gent., Wallingfourd, Berks. | F. 44 Populwell |
| 1557 | " Henrye, gent., Boxwell, Gloucester | 38 Wrastley |
| 1501 | " †Hunteley, Hugh, Duxton, Monmouth | fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury |
| 1546 | " Hugh, Hadnock, Monmouth; Gloucester | 22 Alen |
| 1496 | " Hunteley, John, Bledon, Somerset | 31 Vox |
| 1544 | " Hunteley, syr Richard, prest, Segrey, Wilts. | 21 Pynnyng |
| 1552 | " Robert, St. John Walbroke, etc., London; Waltham, Essex | F. 34 Powell |
| 1494 | " Hunteley, William, Churchham, Gloucester | 9 Vox |
| 1504 | Huntlow, Huntelow, John, Henley on Thames, Oxford | 18 Holgrave |
| 1544 | " Thomas, St. Mary Botchawe, etc., London; Hayes, Kent | 13 Pynnyng |
| 1552 | Huntlowe, Baseley als., Katherine, [London?] sentence only | F. 2 Tashe |
| | Huntt, <i>see</i> Hunt. | |
| 1552 | Huntwike, Robert, Boston, Lincoln | 15 Powell |
| | <i>de bonis non</i> grants Jan. 1556 and May 1558 | |

- Huntyngdon**, *see* **Huntingdon**.
- 1557 **Hurd**, John, longe Sutton, Somerset 38 Wrastley
Hurde, *see* **Horde**.
- 1418 **Hurdeman**, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 42 Marche
 1508 **Hurman**, John, Kemsey, Worcester 5 Bennett
 1531 **Hurhold** or **Horhold**, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex 13 Thower
 1506 **Hurlbat**, John, Westbedwyn, Wilts. 5 Adeane
 1499 **Hurle**, John, Stowre Payne parish, Dorset 34 Horne
 1473 **Hurlefreush**, Andrew, Holy Cross, Bristol 9 Wattys
 1494 „ **Geffereys** formerly **Hourlefreush**, Joan, the Tempyll, Bristol 15 Vox
 1509 „ **Hurlefreusche**, John, Temple, Bristol 26 Bennett
 1469 **Hurlegh**, John, clerk, Hanslap, Bucks. ; Shytlington, Bedford ;
 Chery Overton, Hunts. 29 Godyn
 1535 **Hurleton**, Nicolas, Blak Freres, London 25 Hogen
Hurlefreusche, *see* **Hurlefreush**.
- 1541 **Hurlok**, **Horloke** formerly **Johnson**, Alice, St. Stevyn Colman
 strete, London ; Donstabbell, Bedford 26 Alenger
 1541 „ **Edmund**, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Stratford
 Langthorne, Essex ; Dunstable, Bedford 26 Alenger
 sentence 27 Alenger and 30 Spert
 1521 **Hurloke**, Richard, Staynes, Middlesex 9 Maynwaryng
Hurlstone, *see* **Hourlstone**.
- 1550 **Hurnard**, William, Sutton, Suffolk 21 Coode
 1550 **Hurrell**, **Blake** *als.*, Richard, Fyhelldene, Wilts. F. 28 Coode
 1488 **Hurst**, John, Croydon, Surrey 13 Milles
 1500 „ **Herst**, John, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Bermondsey, Surrey 1 Moone
 1552 „ **Hurste**, John, Exeter F. 3 Tashe
 1500 „ **Richard**, St. George Estchep, London 19 Moone
 1540 „ **Roger**, [no place] 9 Alenger
 1517 „ **Thomas**, St. Paul, London ; Horsham, Sussex 31 Holder
 1500 **Husband**, John, prest, Leeford, Berks. ; Rob't ys towne in Roose,
 Pembroke 2 Moone
 1554 **Husbande**, **Richarde**, —, London F. 18 More
 1504 **Huse**, dame Elizabeth, Sempryngham, Lincoln 22 Holgrave
 1557 „ **Henry**, knight, Slynfolde, Sussex 34 Wrastley
 1499 „ **Peter**, clerk, archd. of Northampton ; Motynden, Kent 39 Horne
 1503 „ **Thomas**, Stermester, Dorset 30 Blamyr
 1496 „ **William**, knyght, Sempryngham, Lincoln ; London 32 Vox
See also **Hussey**.
- 1503 **Husey**, John, Kinston upon Tamys, Surrey 24 Blamyr
 1557 **Huskynes**, John, St. Bride, London 2 Noodes
See also **Hoskyns**.
- Huson**, *see* **Hughson**.
- 1545 **Husse**, Anne ladye, Ufforde, Northants. F. 4 Alen
 1558 „ or **Huse** or **Hussey** formerly **Erneley**, dame Brigett, West
 Wyteringe, Sussex F. 18 Noodes
 1558 **Hussey**, Alice, Eaast of Forystate, Shrewsbury 33 Noodes
 1551 „ **Nicholas**, Greys Inne, London F. 32 Bucke
 1546 „ **sir Robart**, knyght, Lynwoodd, Lincoln ; Berks. ; Cornwall ;
 Devon ; Essex ; Somerset 16 Alen
de bonis non grant 1599
See also **Huse**.
- 1554 **Hustwayte**, Ustwayte, Elizabeth, Waltham, Lincoln 11 More
 1494 „ **Thomas**, clerk, St. Gregory next Poulys, London 17 Vox
 1496 „ **Vstwayte**, Thomas, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Adelyng-
 flete, Yorks. 7 Horne
 1526 „ **Thomas**, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London ; Kilham upon
 the wolde, Yorks. 12 Porch
 1553 „ **Ustwait**, Ustwaytt, Willyam, Waltham, Lincoln F. 9 Tashe
Hustwick?, *see* **Ostwike**.
Hutchen, *see* **Hochyn**.

Hutchenson, Hutchinsone, Hutchynson, *see* Hochinson.

| | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1539 | Hutton, Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol | 26 Dyngeley |
| 1535 | „ David, Bristol | 30 Hogen |
| 1551 | „ Locke <i>formerly</i> Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth, —, London ; Newington greyne, Middlesex | 8 Powell |
| 1558 | „ Elsabeth, died in Winchester diocese | 69 Noodes |
| 1504 | „ Hotton, Henry, clerk, Chichester cathedral ; Ullesby, Cumberland | 26 Holgrave |
| 1548 | „ Henry, Chipley, Suffolk | 25 Populwell |
| 1513 | „ Sir Jamys, clerk, St. Olave olde Jure, London | 27 Fetiplace |
| 1485 | „ or Hoton, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol | 17 Logge |
| 1501 | „ John, gent., St. Andrew, Cambridge | 13 Blamyr |
| 1505 | „ or Hotton, John, gent., Coventry cathedral | 28 Holgrave |
| 1525 | „ Hotton, John, Holy Trinity, Bristol | F. 34 Bodfelde |
| 1539 | „ John, St. Nicolas, Bristol | F. 29 Dyngeley |
| 1558 | „ Richard, All Hallowes stayning, London ; Alborowe, Yorks. | |
| | | 51 Noodes |
| 1531 | „ Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London | 4 Thower |
| 1505 | „ Thomas, doct. of decrees, archdeacon of Lincoln | 3 Adeane |
| 1546 | „ Thomas, Hundon, Suffolk | 22 Alen |
| 1474 | „ Hoton, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol | 16 Wattys |

See also Houghton.Huweyt, *see* Hewett.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1544 | Huxley, Wyllyam, Redereth, Surrey ; St. Magnus, London | 23 Pynnyng |
| 1542 | Huyck, Richard, Wantyng, Berks. | F. 16 Spert |
| 1546 | Huyke, Agnes, Wantinge, Berks. | 15 Alen |
| 1530 | Huys, John, preist, —, London | 18 Jankyn |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, esquier, M.D., St. Albone Woodstret, London ; Bristol | F. 43 Noodes |

See also Hughes.Huyton, *see* Hyton.Hwes, *see* Hughes.Hyatte, *see* Hyette.

| | | |
|------|---|------------------------------|
| 1494 | Hychen, Richard, Bassingborne, Cambridge | 34 Vox |
| 1550 | Hydden, Clydesdale <i>als.</i> , John, Hidden, Berks. ; Oxford | 14 Coode |
| 1472 | Hyde, Baldwin, clerk, master in chancery, Carmelite friars, St. Dunstan Fleet street, London | 6 Wattys |
| 1535 | „ George, St. Petir Westchepe, London ; Redyng, Berks. | 28 Hogen |
| 1553 | „ George, esquier, Throkkinge, Herts. | F. 12 Tashe |
| 1420 | „ John, Tappelewe, Bucks. ; grant revoked | 48 Marche |
| 1494 | „ John, Naylond by Stoke, Suffolk | 13 Vox |
| 1501 | „ sir John, clerk, Sonnyng, Berks. | 16 Moone |
| 1505 | „ sir John, clerk, Wynsham, Somerset | 34 Holgrave |
| 1545 | „ John, St. Augustine Wattlyngstrete, London ; Hyde, Dorset ; Albury, Herts. | 36 Pynnyng |
| 1558 | „ or Hide, John, —, London ; Ware, Herts. | F. 30 Noodes |
| 1508 | „ Leonard, Throkkyng, Herts. | 11 Bennett |
| 1549 | „ Leonard, gent., Henxworth, Herts. | 40 Populwell |
| 1528 | „ Nicolas, Redyng, Berks. | 35 Porch |
| 1490 | „ Hiede, Richard, esquire, Carmelite friars, London ; All Saints, Worcester | 43 Milles |
| 1504 | „ Hide, Robert, Esthenrith, Berks. | 11 Holgrave |
| 1511 | „ Thomas, Conwey, Carnarvon | 5 Fetiplace |
| 1554 | „ Thomas, gent., Cullnam, Oxford | 1 More |
| 1402 | „ Hide, William, Carmelite friars, St. Martin Orgar, London | 2 Marche codicil 3 Marche |
| 1557 | „ Wylliam, esquyre, Denchworthe, Berks. ; Oxford | 16 Wrastley |
| 1403 | atte Hyde, John, clerk, Northpederton, Somerset | 4 Marche |
| 1524 | Hyder, William, thelder, Sowntyng, Sussex | F. 23 Bodfelde |
| 1499 | Hyette, sir John, clerk, St. Peter, Exeter | 34 Horne |
| 1540 | „ Hyatte, John, Aldeborne, Wilts. | F. 21 Alenger |

- 1424 **Ikenham**, William, cathedral of Winchester ; Ikenham, Middlesex 3 Luffenam
- 1437 **Ikworth**, Agnes, Ikworth, Suffolk ; St. Swithin, London 21 Luffenam
- 1493 **Ilam**, William, St. Thomas the martyr, London 24 Dogett
- 1529 **Ilande**, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent 11 Jankyn
- 1549 **Ilberd**, or **Ylberd**, Robert, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 4 Coode
- 1539 „ **Ylberd**, William, muche Yarmouth, Norfolk 16 Crumwell
- 1528 **Ilderton**, Thomas, St. Dunstane in the East, London ; Chikwell, Essex ; Alnewike, Northumberland F. 38 Porch
- 1506 **Ilgate**, Ylgate, Thomas, Brightelmyston, Sussex 21 Adeane
- 1476 **Illingworth**, sir Richard, knight, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Notts. ; Surrey 25 Wattys
- 1511 „ **Richard**, gent., Micham, Surrey 6 Fetiplace
- Imber**, *see* **Ymber**.
- 1526 **Ince**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London 6 Porch
- 1517 „ **Ynse** ?, Thomasyn, Harrowe on the hill, Middlesex 34 Holder
- See also Jusse.*
- Ing**, *see* **Yng**.
- 1456 **Ingaldesthorp**, sir Edmund, knight, Sauston, etc., Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Essex 7 Stokton
- 1421 „ **Elizabeth**, Burgh, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1494 „ **Johane**, Black freres, London ; Wikham Brews, Kent 13 Vox
- 1422 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Borghwe, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1420 **Ingaldisthorp**, sir John, knight, Burgh, etc., Cambridge ; Norfolk 48 Marche
- Ingeler**, *see* **Ingler**.
- 1494 **Ingeyn**, Richard, Kyngyscapse, Hereford 12 Vox
- See also Dengayn.*
- 1557 **Ingham**, Robert, St. Michael Croked lane, London ; Eling, Middlesex 47 Wrastley
- 1485 „ **Walter**, gent., St. John of Madermarket, Norwich ; St. Barth. Smythfeld, London 20 Logge
- 1556 **Ingledew**, Willyam, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 25 Ketchyn
- 1487 **Ingler**, John, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Sussex 4 Milles
- 1543 „ **Thomas**, Charde, Somerset 26 Spert
- 1516 „ **Ingeler**, maister William, clk., Swaynston, Kent ; Wynsor, Berks. F. 24 Holder
- 1558 **Inglishe**, George, London diocese F. 1 Welles
- 1528 **Inglisshe**, Mathewe, Lowth, Lincoln ; St. Andrewes Hobard, London 33 Porch
- 1538 **Inglyshe**, Symon, St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London 12 Crumwell
- See also Englisshe.*
- 1500 **Ingo**, Robert, gent., oure lady Barkyng, London ; Essex 15 Moone
- 1537 **Ingram**, John, St. Swythun, — 7 Crumwell
- 1401 „ **Stephen**, clk., St. Benet Pouleswharf, London 1 Marche
- (second grant 1402)
- 1501 „ **Thomas**, Stortford, Herts. 16 Moone
- Ingwardby**, *see* **Iwardeby**, **Yngwardby**.
- Ingworth**, *see* **Yngworth**.
- 1418 **Inhyn**, Adam, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 44 Marche
- 1503 **Inkebarough**, Robert, clerk, St. Swithin, Worcester 6 Holgrave
- 1401 **Innocent**, John, clerk, Edelmeton, Middlesex 1 Marche
- 1457 **Intewode**, John, Pulham market, Norfolk 11 Stokton
- Ippeswell**, *see* **Ipswell**.
- 1544 **Ipson**, Edward, St. Bride, London 17 Pynnyng
- 1502 **Ipswell**, Ippeswell, Gilbert, Fenny stratforde, Bucks. 17 Blamyr
- 1506 „ **William**, St. Thomas of Acres, Our lady atte Bowe in Westchepe, London ; Litell Brikhill, Bucks. 20 Adeane
- 1496 „ **mr. Robert**, clk., Newton [St. My.], Tydde St. Gyles, Cambridge 32 Vox

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1530 | Irby, Ambros, Multon, Lincoln | 1 Thower |
| 1548 | " Anthony, gent., Gosberton, etc., Lincoln | 11 Populwell |
| 1505 | " formerly —, Estelyne, Thetford, Norfolk | 35 Holgrave |
| 1504 | " Thomas, Thetford, Norfolk ; Lincoln ; Suffolk | 26 Holgrave |
| 1505 | Irege, William, Haukherst, Kent | 4 Adeane |
| 1551 | Irelande, Humfrey, Netlame, Lincoln | F. 2 Powell |
| 1554 | " Thomas, Shrewsbury | F. 10 More |
| 1546 | Irelonde, Wylliam, St. Chade, Shrewsbury | F. 8 Alen |
| 1530 | Irland, David, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury | F. 19 Jankyn |
| 1502 | " Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, — | 17 Blamyr |
| 1541 | Irlande, Lettuse, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Dorset | 29 Alenger |
| 1519 | Isaac, William, St. Dunstone in thest, London | 16 Aylofffe |
| 1529 | Isaak, Henry, Tydde saint mary, Lincoln | 5 Jankyn |
| 1501 | " John, esquier, Patrikesbourne, Kent | 13 Blamyr |
| 1558 | Isaake, Thomas, gent., Badowe, Essex ; Suffolk | F. 53 Noodes |
| 1540 | Isacc, Wiatt formerly, Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex | 9 Alenger |
| | Issam, <i>see</i> Issam. | |
| | Isbury, <i>see</i> Estbury. | |
| | Isele, <i>see</i> Isley. | |
| 1558 | Isham, Gregorye, gent., Brawnston, Northants. | 75 Noodes |
| 1491 | " Issham, Richard, esquire, Litill Bowdon, etc., Northants ; Laughton, Leicester | 42 Milles |
| | <i>See also</i> Issam. | |
| 1510 | Isley, Paston formerly Harvy and, dame Agnes, Blake freeres, London ; Sonderich, Kent | 29 Bennett |
| 1528 | " Edward, Sondrich, Kent ; Surrey | F. 35 Porch |
| 1494 | " Isele, John, Sondrich, Kent ; Sussex | 21 Vox |
| 1518 | " Issley, Thomas, esquier, Sondryssh, Kent | 16 Aylofffe |
| 1521 | Isood, Thomas, clerk, Hylmowrton, Warwick ; Blysworth, Northants. | 7 Maynwaryng |
| 1507 | Isot, sir John, clerk, Welowby [Waterless], Leicester | 23 Adeane |
| 1546 | Isotson, Robarte, St. Dionys Backchurche, London | F. 6 Alen |
| 1517 | Issam, John, St. Paul, London | F. 33 Holder |
| | Issham, <i>see</i> Isham. | |
| | Issley, <i>see</i> Isley. | |
| 1558 | Isted, Istede, Joanne, Maighfelde, Sussex ; Kent | 68 Noodes |
| 1556 | " John, Hastinge, Sussex | 4 Wrastley |
| 1541 | " Richard, Maighfeld, Sussex | 2 Spert |
| 1509 | Ive, Deonys, Gestelyng, Sussex | 18 Bennett |
| 1504 | " John, Boxstede, Essex | 24 Holgrave |
| 1506 | " John, Westwighteryng, Sussex | 21 Adeane |
| 1558 | " Nicholas, St. Dunstone in the East, London ; Essex ; Middlesex ; Surrey | F. 24 Noodes |
| 1558 | " Eve or, Richard, St. Dunstone in the east, London ; St. Pancrace, Middlesex ; Rayly, Essex | F. 4 Welles |
| 1485 | " Ive, William, clerk, chancellor of Sarum | 23 Logge |
| | <i>See also</i> Eve, Jeve. | |
| 1413 | Ivelith, John, clerk, Aldestre, Warwick ; Askerigg, Yorks. ; Newcastle-on-Tyne ; London | 27 Marche |
| 1520 | Ivers, John, St. Augustyn next saynt Pawle, London | 4 Maynwaryng |
| 1543 | " Philip, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Ireland | F. 23 Spert |
| 1501 | Ives, Hugh, gent., Harrowe upon the hille, Middlesex | 7 Blamyr |
| 1465 | Ivot, William, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk | 10 Godyn |
| 1508 | Ivy, Vowell <i>als.</i> Jee, Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London | 11 Bennett |
| 1504 | " Henry, St. Andrew Cornehill, London | 27 Holgrave |
| 1485 | " sir Richard, clk., St. Martin Otwich, London ; Newland, Gloucester | 18 Logge |
| 1465 | Ivy, Anastasia, St. Clement Danes, London | 10 Godyn |
| 1470 | " Roger, St. Clement Danes, London ; Warham, Dorset | 32 Godyn |
| | <i>See also</i> Hyvy. | |

- 1423 **Jakes**, Jekes, Ive, Redyng, Berks. ; Wexham, Bucks. 2 Luffenham
 1438 „ John, gent., Asshen, Essex ; Friars minors, London 25 Luffenham
 1517 „ Jakys, John, M.A., Byfelde, Northants. ; Shene, Surrey 5 Ayloffe
 1556 „ John, thelder, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Waltham
 Abbey, Essex. sentence also 6 Wrastley
 1506 „ Robert, Wellesborowe, Leicester 15 Adeane
 1515 „ Jakys or Jaques, Robert, Kyngeston apon Temys, Surrey ;
 Redryth, Kent 11 Holder
 1514 „ Thomas, Blacke friers, London ; Silbesdon, Leicester ;
 Northants. ; Warwick 2 Holder
 1532 „ William, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Axsee, Lincoln 19 Thower
Jakeson, see **Jackson**.
 1549 **Jakkett**, Thomas, St. Gregorie by paulles, London ; Sherborn,
 Oxford F. 35 Populwell
Jakson, see **Jackson**.
Jakys, see **Jakes**.
 1538 **James**, Atkyn, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury 17 Dyngeley
 1502 „ Jamys, Henry, Blackmanston, Kent 15 Blamyr
 1541 „ Jeames, Hugh, —, London ; Dunwiche, Suffolk 1 Spert
 1502 „ John, clerk, Whitefriars, London ; Est Rasyn, Lincoln 8 Blamyr
 1433 „ Nicholas, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Crowmer,
 Norfolk ; Southwark ; Croydon, Surrey ; Kendale,
 Westmoreland 18 Luffenham
 1506 „ Paule, Alhalowen, Bristol 19 Adeane
 1558 „ Richard, Cowdwourthe, Somerset F. 23 Noodes
 1509 „ Jamys, Robert, Alvynton, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1553 „ Thomas, Newporte, Isle of Wight F. 10 Tashe
 1496 „ Jamys, William, Estborne, Sussex ; London ; Hants. 2 & 7 Horne
 1556 „ William, Aldeburgh, Suffolk F. 1 Wrastley
 1558 „ William, St. Dunstane in the west, London F. 15 Noodes
 1457 **Jamesson**, Thomas, Southcreke, Norfolk ; Islham, Cambridge 11 Stokton
Jamys, see **James**.
 1550 **Jane**, Alice, Chafcomb, Somerset 8 Bucke
 1526 „ John, priest, Criklade, Wilts. 11 Porch
 1500 „ Jan', Thomas, bishop of Norwich 10 Moone
Janken, **Jankyn**, **Jankyng**, see **Jenkyn**.
 1530 **Jannys**, Robert, St. George, Norwich 1 Thower
 1506 **Janyns**, Robert, Burfford, Oxford 11 Adeane
 See also Jenyns.
Janyver, see **Jenyver**.
Jaques, see **Jakes**.
 1542 **Jarman**, John, mynster chufche, Peterborough F. 10 Spert
 1549 „ or Jharmen, Richard, Aldarmary, London F. 42 Populwell
Jarnegan, see **Jernegan**.
Jarves, **Jarvys**, see **Gerveys**.
 1524 **Jauncelyn**, Thomas, Teverton, Devon F. 28 Bodfelde
 1466 **Jaunsy**, sir Richard, clerk, St. Mildred Poultry, London 16 Godyn
 1448 **Jawdrell**, William, St. Mary Abbecherch, London 13 Rous
 1492 **Jay**, Joan, Crawley, Sussex 29 Dogett
 1468 „ Jaye, John, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 23 Godyn
 1528 „ John, Our Lady of Redclyff, Bristol ; Eston in gorden,
 Somerset 2 Jankyn
 1467 „ Richard, Crawley, Sussex ; Surrey ; Stebenhithe, Middlx. 19 Godyn
 1493 „ Richard, sergant at law, Hants. ; St. Edmund, London 7 Vox
 1551 „ Thomas, Harmston, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 1556 „ Jaye, Willyam, St. John baptist, Bristol 5 Wrastley
 1416 **Jayat**, Thomas, All Hallows Grascherche, London ; Cornwall ;
 Norfolk 34 Marche
Jaye, see **Jay**.
Jeames, see **James**.
 1495 **Jebbes** or Gybbes, John, gent., Craiford, Kent 26 Vox

- 1507 Jebbes, Thomas, Wykedyve, Northampton 33 Adeane
 Jecson, *see* Jekson.
 Jee, *see* Ivy.
 Jeeve?, *see* Geve, Jeve.
 Jefferey, *see* Gefferey.
 Jeffereys, Jefferyes, *see* Geffereys.
 Jefferrey, *see* Gefferey.
 Jeffery, Jefferye, *see* Gefferey.
 Jeffres, *see* Geffereys.
 Jeffrey, *see* Gefferey.
 1542 Jefson, William, gent., Hardham, Sussex; Hants.; Surrey 5 Spert
 Jekes, *see* Jakes.
 1548 Jekill, John Stoker, Stoke Newington, Middlesex; Clementes
 Inne, London 26 Populwell
 sentence 1550 16 Coode
 1548 „ Jekyll, Marget, Newington grene, Middlesex 26 Populwell
 1539 „ Wylliam, [no place] 33 Dyngeley
 1488 Jekson, John, Emneth, Norfolk 31 Milles
 1460 „ Nicholas, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk 21 Stokton
 1475 „ Jecson, Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk; Elme, Cam-
 bridge 20 Wattys
 See also Jackson.
 Jekyll, *see* Jekill.
 Jelfe?, *see* Gelfe.
 1500 Jelle, William, St. Clement Estchepe, London 12 Moone
 1500 Jely, Hugh, St. Barthilmew the litill, London 4 Moone
 Jeman, *see* Yeman.
 Jemmet?, *see* Gemet.
 Jenckyns, *see* Jenkyns.
 1497 Jenes, John, Milborne porte, Somerset 6 Horne
 1557 „ Jenys, John, Martocke, Somerset 39 Wrastley
 Jenins, *see* Jenyns.
 Jenken, *see* Jenkyn.
 1519 Jenkenson, John, All Saintes, Oxford; All Saintes, Bristol 20 Aylofffe
 Jenkin, *see* Jenkyn.
 Jenkinson, *see* Jenkenson.
 Jenks, *see* Jenkys.
 1519 Jankyn, ap Jankyn ap Eng', David, Halkyn, Flint 22 Aylofffe
 1541 „ ap Jankyn ap Jev'n Gwyne, Henry, Lanedye, Carmarthen;
 Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
 1552 „ Howell ap, Grossmonde, Monmouth F. 4 Tashe
 1529 „ ap Jankyng, James, Crist Churche, London; Stondlok,
 [Oxford?]; Sanford Peverell, Devon 8 Jankyn
 1528 „ ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy Cross, Brecon 1 Jankyn
 1544 „ ap Jenkyn Goghe, Jev'n, Glascom, Radnor F. 24 Pynnyng
 1503 „ *als.* Pendyne, John, saint Colomp, Cornwall 30 Blamyrr
 1542 „ ap Jenken, John, St. Mighell, [? Michaelstone-le-vedw],
 Monmouth F. 10 Spert
 1542 „ John, gent., Upmynster, Essex F. 11 Spert
 1540 „ Margaret ap, Kerdif, Glamorgan F. 22 Alenger
 1546 „ Morgan ap, Aberdare, Glamorgan 30 Alen
 1552 „ Morgan, Dyngstowe, Monmouth 14 Powell
 1542 „ ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert
 1521 „ Owen ap, Dursley, Gloucester 22 Maynwyaryng and 3 Bodfelde
 1530 „ ap Jev'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan 2 Thower
 1547 „ Thomas ap, Hay, Brecon F. 51 Alen
 1549 „ ap Gil'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth 31 Populwell
 1552 „ Watkyn, Llangvaes, Brecon F. 4 Tashe
 1544 „ ap Jenkyn, Wylliam John, Bergevenny, Monmouth 21 Pynnyng
 1537 „ ap Jankyn, Yev'n, Llankyner, Glamorgan 9 Dyngeley
 1547 Jenkyns, Cecilie, Alhallowes in bredstreate, London F. 1 Populwell

- 1508 **Jenkyns**, David, Brykell the more, Bucks. ; Llanpedyr, Wales 8 Bennett
 1499 „ *als.* **Staynor**, John, All Saints, Bristol 38 Horne
 1544 „ **Jenckyns**, John, Alhallowes Breadstrete, London; Folkeston,
 Kent ; St. Olaphe, Southwark F. 13 Pynnyng
 1547 „ John, Bodenham, Hereford 48 Alen
 1533 **Jenkys**, Richarde, Hatton, p. Yeton, Salop F. 18 Dyngeley
 1549 **Jenne or Jenney**, Nycholas, Sowthover next Lewes, Sussex ;
 Prestbery, Chester ; died at London 6 Coode
 cessate grant 1569
 1544 **Jenney**, sir Cristofer, knyght, St. Dunstane Fletestrete, London 9 Pynnyng
 1532 „ John, Donwich, Suffolk ; Norfolk 24 Thower
 1548 „ *formerly* **Skerne and Sperte**, dame Mary, Pople, Middle-
 sex 20 Populwell
Jennyn, *see* **Jenyn**.
Jennyns, *see* **Jenyns**.
 1542 **Jenour**, John, St. Bryde, Temple, London ; Rondham, Suffolk ;
 Donmowe, Essex F. 10 Spert
 1551 „ **Roodes**, Rodys, Rodes, *formerly*, Margaret, [no place] F. 3 Powell
 1548 „ Richard, gent., moche Dunmowe, Essex ; Suffolk 25 Populwell
 1536 „ *or* **Joynour**, Robert, gent., St. Sepulcre, London ; Brenchele,
 Kent ; Suffolk ; Sussex F. 41 Hogen
See also **Joyner**.
 1551 **Jenvy**, Thomas, Mylbroke, Hants. 9 Bucke
 1481 **Jeny**, Richard, esquire, little Hadham, Herts. ; Tachewell, Lincoln 3 Logge
See also **Geny**.
 1500 **Jenyc**, William, Glaston, Somerset 10 Moore
 1552 **Jenyn**, Barnard, St. Anthonye, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
 Gylforde, Southwarke, Surrey 15 Powell
 1553 „ **Jennyn formerly Cortes**, Elyn, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
 Clapham, Surrey 6 Tashe
 1532 „ **Nicolas**, Alhalowes Berking, London ; Bedfordshire ; Essex ;
 Hants. ; Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex 22 Thower
 1516 „ **Merchaunt als.** **Genyn**, Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks. 21 Holder
 1518 „ **Jennyn**, Thomas, St. Antonyne, London ; Surrey ; Sussex 10 Aylofffe
Jenynges, *see* **Jenyns**.
 1550 **Jenyns**, Barnard, —, London ; Strettenham, Surrey F. 5 Bucke
 1508 „ **Gennyns**, sir Edward, clerk, Croydon, Surrey ; Stokton,
 [Worcester ?] 5 Bennett
 1551 „ **Genynges or Jenyns**, Elizabeth, Charlton, Kent F. 15 Bucke
 (and sentence)
 1558 „ [*formerly* **Adames** ?], dame Elisabeth, —, Sussex F. 14 Noodes
 1558 „ **Jennyns**, Elizabeth, Wednysburye, Stafford 66 Noodes
 1508 „ John, Weddisbury, Stafford 4 Bennett
 1523 „ John, Hackeney, Middlesex 16 Bodfelde
 1541 „ **Jenynges**, John, Est Grenwych, Kent F. 34 Alenger
 1547 „ sir John, knight, Hayling, Hants. ; Boxgrave, Sussex ;
 Gloucester 35 Alen
 1551 „ **Jenynges**, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 28 Bucke
 1558 „ John, Lueston in par. Whitechurche, Hereford F. 16 Welles
 1549 „ **Lymsey formerly**, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex 39 Populwell
 1529 „ **Jennyns**, Richard, Alhalowen lumbardstrete, London ;
 Wolverhampton, Stafford 10 Jankyn
 1523 „ sir Stevyn, knyght, Freres minours, St. Mary Aldermanbury,
 London 8 Bodfelde
 1548 „ Symon, —, London 21 Populwell
 1519 „ sir Thomas, [knight ?], Ponsbury, Salop 17 Aylofffe
 1528 „ William, Longley, Salop 35 Porch
 1540 „ William, St. Bryde, London 6 Alenger
 1558 „ **Jennyns**, William, St. Margarate, Westminster F. 11 Welles
Jenys, *see* **Jenes**.

- 1538 **Jenyson**, Roberte, gent., Barns Pathe, Durham 12 Crumwell
 1540 " **Jhenyson**, Thomas, Burnham westgate, Norfolk F. 23 Alenger
 1547 " or **Genyson**, Thomas, Donton, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
 1495 " **William**, Skulthorpp, Norfolk 29 Vox
 1442 **Jenyver**, Janyver, John, "Norff." [? Northants.]; St. Martin, Oxford 14 Rous
 1502 " **Jenyvere**, William, Burforde, Oxford 19 Blamyr
 1548 " **William**, gent, Langford, Berks.; Burford, Oxford 8 Populwell
de bonis non grant 1564
- Jephson**, *see* **Jefson**.
Jerard, *see* **Gerard**.
- 1527 **Jermayn**, John, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 27 Porch
See also **German**, **Jermyn**.
- 1557 **Jermy**, Edwarde, gent., Stokesby, Norfolk (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
 1550 **Jermyn**, Fraunces, gentilman, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk; Essex 8 Bucke
- 1558 " or **Germanyn**, John, St. Leonard Shorediche, London; 56 Noodes
Endefeeld, Middlesex; Anstye, Cambs.
de bonis non grants Dec. 1583, and Feb. 1594.
- 1505 " **Thomas**, Russhbrook, Suffolk; Norfolk 39 Holgrave
 1552 " **sir Thomas**, knight, Roshebroke, Suffolk; Norfolk F. 33 Powell
- See also* **German**, **Jermayn**.
- 1514 **Jernegan**, Gernegan or, Edward, Heryngflete, Suffolk 4 Holder
 1547 " or **Jarnegan**, Rychard, Bolleyn, France F. 46 Alen
- 1548 **Jernyngham**, **Kyngston** formerly, dame Mary, Payneswyke, Gloucester; Leghton, Essex F. 22 Populwell
 1526 " **Garnyngham**, sir Richard, knyght, Suffolk; London 9 Porch
- Jerrard**, *see* **Jerrard**, *see* **Gerard**.
Jerves, **Jerveys**, **Jervys**, *see* **Gerveys**.
- 1558 **Jesoppe**, Thomas, Chilcombe, Dorset F. 2 Welles
 1558 **Jesse**, Thomas, —, Exeter F. 23 Noodes
 1508 **Jetour**, William, Lowestoft, Suffolk 11 Bennett
 1556 **Jetter**, James, Lowestoft, Suffolk 4 Wrastley
 1552 **Jettor**, John, Laystofte, Suffolk 27 Powell
 1532 **Jetur**, Richard, Wyberton, Lincoln; Laystofte, Suffolk 18 Thower
 1515 **Jevan**, ap Jev'n ap Howell, Davyd, Langadeke, Carmarthen 6 Holder
 1542 " **David** ap, Westbury, Salop 17 Spert
 1553 " **ap Jev'n ap David ap Yellen**, David, hundred of Oswestry, Salop 17 Tashe
 " **Jev'n**?, Elizabeth, *see* **ap Morgan**.
- 1546 " **Jeven**, Gladys vergh, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth?] F. 6 Alen
 1548 " **Gladis vergh**, Nithe, Glamorgan 25 Populwell
 1541 " **ap Jeven Gwyne**, Henry ap Jankyn, Lanedye, Carmarthen; Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
- 1546 " **ap Jev'n ap John Gwynne**, Hoell, Poole, Dorset; Montgomery 11 Alen
 1558 " **ap Jev'n ap Richard**, Howell, Skenfrithe, Monmouth F. 19 Noodes
 1547 " **ap Jev'n ap Lewes**, Janken, Llanyhayrn, Cardigan 37 Alen
 1540 " **ap Rice ap Jev'n ap Morgan**, Jev'n, Llangamarch, Brecon 13 Alenger
 1457 " **Yevan**, John, St. Laurence, Winchester 11 Stokton
 1541 " **John** ap, clk., treasurer of Llandaff cathedral 1 Spert
 1549 " **ap Jev'n Lloyd**, John, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon 29 Populwell
- 1552 " **Lewys ap**, Northop, Flint 6 Tashe
 1558 " **Lewys ap**, [no place] 37 Noodes
 1546 " **ap Thomas ap Jev'n**, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon 30 Alen
 1530 " **ap Jev'n ap Jankyn**, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan 2 Thower
 1552 " **Richard ap**, Bodenham, Hereford 26 Powell
 1548 " **app Jev'n Gitton**, Rowland, [Abere, Glamorgan?] F. 27 Populwell
 1511 " **Yevan**, Thomas, St. Mary, Southampton; Gadok, Wales 38 Bennett

- 1553 Jevan, William Johns ap, Uske, Monmouth F. 10 Tashe
See also Evan.
- 1544 Jevans, Hughe, [no place] F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1543 „ Yevans, Lewis, Redlyfe church, Bristol 18 Spert
See also Evans.
- 1553 Jeve, John, muche Wymondley, Herts. 28 Tashe
See also Ive, Geve.
- Jharmen, *see* Jarman.
- Jhenyson, *see* Jenyson.
- Jhones, *see* Jones.
- Jhonson, *see* Johnson.
- Jhonys, *see* Johns.
- 1554 Joabe, Yoobe *or*, William, St. Mighell, Southampton ; ship
 “Prymroose” F. 6 More
- 1553 Jobbyn, Nicholas, clerk, St. Mary of Stalles, Bath F. 10 Tashe
- 1423 Joce, Gilbert, St. Werburgh, Bristol 1 Luffenam
- 1455 „ James, Helmyngham, Suffolk 5 Stokton
See also Jowse.
- Jode, *see* Judde.
- Johannes, *see* Johns.
- 1508 Johannis de Duyn, Frederick, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ;
 Holland 3 Bennett
- 1508 Johannys, Walter, Asteley, Worcester 11 Bennett
- 1492 John, David, St. Elene Bisshopsgate, London 9 Dogett
- 1557 „ Lloyd ap John, Gruff, David, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley
- 1524 „ Edward ap, Grenewiche, Kent ; Hanmer, etc., Flint 22 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ ap John ap Owen, Gitton, Whittontton, Salop 8 Alenger
- 1554 „ Guillam *or* Gelam, ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
- 1545 „ ap John Hawkyns, Howell, Grissmont, Monmouth 30 Pynnyng
- 1505 „ Hugh, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; Glamorgan 36 Holgrave
- 1545 „ ap John ap G'ilm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth
 F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1514 „ John, Babcary, Somerset 33 Fetiplace
- 1499 „ Laurence, Crekelade, Wilts. 38 Horne
- 1536 „ Lawrence ap, Llan Raiader, Denbigh 38 Hogen
- 1442 „ sir Lowes, knyght, abbey of Graces, London ; Wolwiche,
 Kent ; Catryngton, Hants. ; Westhorndon, etc.,
 Essex 14 Rous
- 1501 „ Ewen *formerly* John and Gooderiche, Margarett, St. Magne,
 London 22 Moone
- 1553 „ verch Ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe
- 1500 „ Morgan, Basleke, Monmouth 3 Moone
- 1543 „ Philip, Dewchurch, Hereford 23 Spert
- 1554 „ John ap David, Phillipe, “Ortoppe,” Hereford F. 9 More
- 1552 „ ap Robert ap John *als.* Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ;
 Carmarthen, Cardigan F. 29 Powell
- 1542 „ ap John Myryck, Thomas, Lanvaches, Monmouth 15 Spert
- 1472 „ William, St. Magnus, London 5 Wattys
- 1526 „ John ap Thomas, William, Newcastle in Emlyn, Car-
 marthen 5 Porch
- 1532 „ William, Tenderden, Kent ; city of London 23 Thower
- 1539 „ John Voya, William, Saynt Paternes, Cardigan ; Mont-
 gomery 2 Alenger
- 1544 „ John ap Jenkin, Wyllyam, Bergevenny, Monmouth 21 Pynnyng
- 1544 Johnes, *see* Johns, Jones.
- 1537 Johns, Edward, clerk, Llan Enis, Denbigh 7 Crumwell
- 1551 „ *or* Jhonys, Griffith, London ; Carnarvon ; died in dioc.
 Winton F. 24 Bucke
- 1542 „ Humfrey, St. Mary Magdalene Milkestrete, London ; Llan
 Tegwon, Merioneth 5 Spert
- 1551 „ Robert, St. Thomas, Bristol F. 21 Bucke

| | | |
|------|---|------------------------------|
| 1539 | Johns , John's, Thomas, Alhalowen in Bredstrete, London | 4 Alenger |
| 1556 | " Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Monmouth | 8 Wrastley |
| 1553 | " Johns ap Jev'n, William, Uske, Monmouth | F. 10 Tashe |
| | <i>See also Jones.</i> | |
| 1529 | Johnson , Alice, Grenewiche, Kent | 9 Jankyn |
| 1541 | " Horloke formerly, Alice, St. Stevyn, Colman strete, London ; Donstabel, Bedford | 26 Alenger |
| 1507 | " Andrew, Weld, Hunts. | 30 Adeane |
| 1555 | " Anthony, at sea | 29 More |
| 1556 | " Anthonye, Whorlton, Durham | 5 Wrastley |
| 1557 | " Arnolde, Alhallowes Barking, London | 48 Wrastley |
| 1510 | " <i>als.</i> Williamson , Barbara, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Crowched freeres, London | 38 Bennett |
| 1542 | " <i>als.</i> Welbortson , Cornelys, the Tower, London ; Essex | 4 Spert |
| 1550 | " Cornelys, St. Buttolphe Algate, London | F. 1 Bucke |
| 1493 | " Edward, St. Marteyn in the felde, London | 25 Dogett |
| 1510 | " Edward, Berkyng, Essex | 38 Bennett |
| 1541 | " Edward, Northcray, Kent | F. 29 Alenger |
| 1548 | " Gilbert, Readinge, Berks. | 9 Populwell |
| 1499 | " Henry, Louth, Lincoln | 38 Horne |
| 1548 | " Henry, St. Clement Danes, London | 9 Populwell |
| 1493 | " James, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk | 24 Dogett |
| 1538 | " James, clerk, Thirske, Yorks. | 16 Dyngeley |
| 1532 | " John, St. Mary at hill, London ; Aylesford, Kent | 21 Thower |
| 1546 | " Jonson, John, clerke, Great Melton, Norfolk ; Ampleforth, Yorks. | F. 8 Alen |
| 1551 | " John, Brandfeld, Suffolk | F. 10 Bucke |
| 1551 | " Johnstone, John, —, London, Gaynsbrough, Lincoln | F. 20 Bucke |
| 1557 | " John, clerck, St. Olyve Hartestreate, London | 35 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Laurence, clerk, Orwell, Cambridge | 52 Noodes |
| 1542 | " Leonard, St. Martyn the Orgar, London ; Heckelyng, [Notts. ?] | F. 16 Spert |
| 1498 | " <i>als.</i> Hewster , Matthew, St. Mary, Chester | 35 Horne |
| 1461 | " Kyrkby formerly, Maude, St. Dunstan in the east, London | 22 Stokton |
| 1551 | " Morrice, Staunford, Lincoln. (sentence 1571) | 29 Bucke |
| 1486 | " Peter, Harwich, Essex | 23 Logge |
| 1540 | " Peter, Northwotton, Norfolk ; " northe countrie." | F. 22 Alenger |
| 1556 | " Peter, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk | 5 Wrastley |
| 1543 | " Raufe, St. Nicholas Acon, London | 18 Spert |
| 1556 | " Rauff, Rayneham, Kent ; died at London | F. 2 Wrastley |
| 1558 | " Jonson, Raaf, gent., Tiseherst, Sussex | F. 58 Noodes |
| 1491 | " Richard, St. Sepulchre, London | 46 Milles |
| 1558 | " Jonson, Richard, gent., Walthamstowe, Essex | 13 Welles |
| 1506 | " Robert, Lynn Frobysher, Norfolk | 18 Adeane |
| 1507 | " Robert, St. Mathie Friday strete, London ; Bulwyk, Northants. | 26 Adeane |
| | adm'on (with will) <i>de bonis non</i> 1532 | |
| 1524 | " Robert, the yonger, St. Clement Estchepe, London | F. 29 Bodfelde |
| 1527 | " Jonson, Robert, St. Clement Eastchepe, London | 21 Porch |
| 1556 | " Robert, southe Hykam, Lincoln | F. 21 Ketchyn and 6 Wrastley |
| 1469 | " Thomas, West Walton, Norfolk | 27 Godyn |
| 1498 | " Thomas, St. Nicholas Fesshamels, London | 22 Horne |
| 1517 | " Thomas, Estbarholt, Suffolk | 32 Holder |
| 1539 | " Thomas, Stoke besydes Naylond, Suffolk | 15 Crumwell |
| 1550 | " Thomas, St. Mighell le querne, London | F. 2 Bucke |
| 1509 | " William, Tydd seynt Mary, Lincoln ; Cambridge | 17 Bennett |
| 1525 | " William, Esthenrede, Berks. | 36 Bodfelde |
| 1528 | " William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk | 36 Porch |
| 1558 | " Jonson, William, gent., Leighton Bussard, Bedford | 66 Noodes |
| 1558 | " William, Rie, Sussex | F. 18 Welles |
| | Joice , Jois, <i>see Joyce.</i> | |

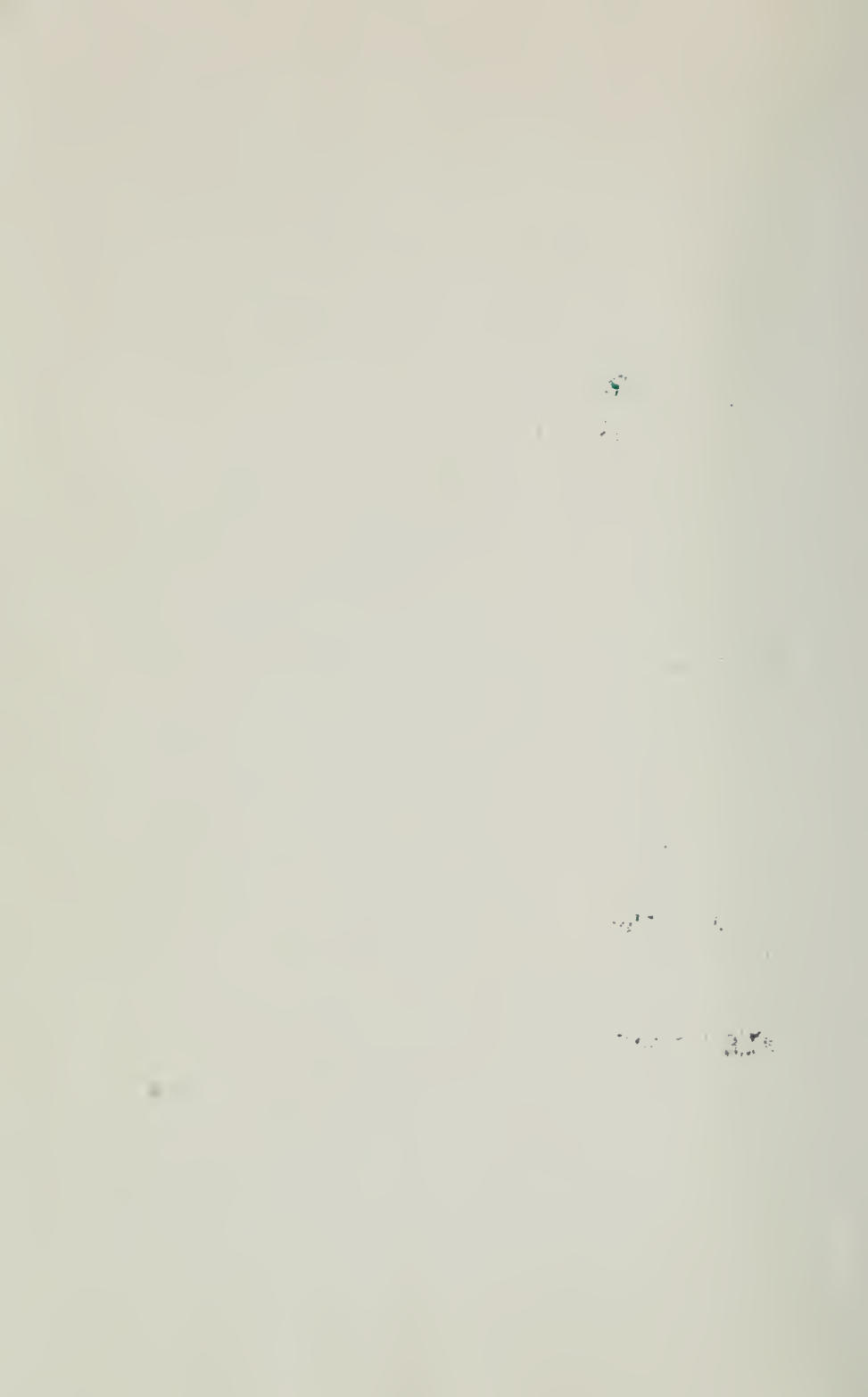
| | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| | Jolif , <i>see</i> Jolyff . | |
| 1466 | Joly , Hugh, St. Ellen, Worcester | 15 Godyn |
| 1546 | Jolye , Thomas, St. Faieth, London | F. 6 Alen |
| 1496 | Jolyff , Marten, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London | 31 Vox |
| 1558 | " Jolif or , William, Winterbourn Martyn, Dorset | F. 5 Welles |
| 1558 | Jones , David, St. Martyn Pomery, London; Ryegate, Surrey; | |
| | Derwen, Denbigh | 35 Noodes |
| 1512 | " Jonys , Edward, London?; Tenterden, Kent | 7 Fetiplace |
| 1522 | " Edward , St. Botulphe Aldrichigate, London | 15 Maynwaryng |
| 1557 | " Henry , gent., —, London; Dudley, Worcester | 25 Wrastley |
| 1544 | " Johnes , Johannes, Johns, Hughe, gent., newe Radnor, | |
| | Radnor | F. 13 Pynnyng |
| | this will void. Another will and sentence | 1546 20 Alen |
| 1558 | " Humfrey , St. Peter in Cheape, London | F. 25 Noodes |
| 1501 | " <i>als.</i> Morgan , Joan, St. Peter, Bristol | 2 Blamyr |
| 1556 | " <i>als.</i> Pekyns , Joane, St. Margaret, Westminster | 6 Wrastley |
| 1499 | " <i>als.</i> Morgan , John, St. Peter, Bristol | 38 Horne |
| 1511 | " John , Shrawley, Worcester | 4 Fetiplace |
| 1513 | " John , gent., Duntisbourne Lire, Gloucester | 14 Fetiplace |
| 1545 | " John , Burfford, Oxford | 35 Pynnyng |
| 1552 | " John , Pett, Sussex | 12 Powell |
| 1535 | " dame Katheryne , St. Mighell croked lane, London; | |
| | Lymeoste, Middlesex | F. 32 Hogen |
| 1558 | " Margarete , St. Katherine Iremonger lane, (<i>sic</i>) London; | |
| | Herts. | 57 Noodes |
| 1517 | " Mathewe , —, London | 6 Aylofffe |
| 1532 | " Morgan , gent., Rockisford, Herts.; Lanternam, Monmouth | 21 Thower |
| 1502 | " Philip , St. Nicholas, Bristol | 10 Blamyr |
| 1549 | " Rycharde , gent., Paules schole, London | F. 43 Populwell |
| 1532 | " sir Robert , knight, Blacke freres, London; Edelmeton, | |
| | Middlesex; Bray, Berks.; Swansay, etc., Gla- | |
| | morgan | 15 Thower |
| 1496 | " Thomas , St. Nicholas, Bristol | 5 Horne |
| 1511 | " Jonys , Thomas, — (St. Martyn), dioc. Lincoln | 6 Fetiplace |
| 1522 | " Thomas , Newnton Blossmaville, Bucks. | 2 Bodfelde |
| 1558 | " Thomas , preest, Dunstewe, Oxford; Carlyn, Monmouth | 33 Noodes |
| 1553 | " Walter , Mottcombe, Dorset | F. 8 Tashe |
| 1488 | " Jonys als. Taverner , William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum | |
| | | 16 Milles |
| 1510 | " Jonys , William, clerk, Marleburgh, Wilts. | 36 Bennett |
| 1516 | " Jhones , William, Dertford, Kent; Marden, Wilts. | F. 18 Holder |
| 1547 | " Jonys , William, St. Dunstan in the west, London; Flint | 36 Alen |

See also **Johns**.

| | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1423 | Jonet , Auenc', St. Olave, Southwark | 1 Luffenam |
| | Jonge , <i>see</i> Yonge . | |
| | Jonson , <i>see</i> Johnson . | |
| | Jonys , <i>see</i> Jones . | |
| 1493 | Jop , John, Ealding, Kent | 18 Vox |
| 1474 | Joppa , Henry bishop of, Combwell, Kent | 15 Wattys |
| 1545 | Jorden , Agnes, Denham, Bucks. | F. 4 Alen |
| 1538 | " Jurden , Edmonde, St. James Garlikhith, London | F. 19 Dyngley |
| 1558 | " Jurdan , Humfrey, gent., Grymston, Norfolk | 69 Noodes |
| 1525 | " James , St. Andrewe, Worcester | 36 Bodfelde |
| 1512 | " Jurdan , John, Charlewode, Surrey | 7 Fetiplace |
| 1551 | " Jurdeyn , Roland, St. Andrewe in the Wardroppe, London | |
| | (and sentence) | F. 36 Bucke |
| 1517 | " Jurdayn , William, Wylmyngton, Sussex | 6 Aylofffe |
| 1524 | " William , Keyfford, Somerset | F. 28 Bodfelde |
| 1514 | Jordeyne , Edward, St. Peter in west chepe, London; Englishe | |
| | Byknore, Gloucester; Raynham, Essex | 29 Fetiplace |

- 1549 Joskyn, James, gent., St. Heleyn, London ; Herts. ; Norfolk 40 Populwell
 Joslyn, *see* Josselyn.
- 1526 Josopp, John, Henley upon Themys, Oxford ; Berks. 8 Porch
- 1526 Josselyn, Clifford *formerly* Joslyn, dame Elizabeth, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Porch
- 1525 „ John, esquier, High Rodyng, etc., Essex ; Chypyng Campden,
 Gloucester 3 Porch
- 1554 „ John, St. Peter, Buckingham 11 More
- See also Gosselyn.*
- 1524 Josson, John, St. Anthonyne, London ; Stratford Langthorne,
 Essex ; Croydon, Surrey ; Donyngton in Holande,
 Lincoln F. 17 Bodfelde
- 1500 Jowell, John, St. Laurence, Norwich 2 Moone
- 1547 Jowse, William, Chadeshunte, Warwick 49 Alen
- See also Joce.*
- Joy, *see* Joye.
- 1519 Joyce, John, the elder, Corscombe, Somerset 21 Aylofffe
- 1536 „ Jois *or*, John, Tawnton, Somerset ; Bilboo, Spain F. 1 Dyngley
- 1498 „ Joice, Ric', clerk, Sonnyngwell, Berks. 30 Horne
- 1436 Joye, John, Birtheve (par. St. Enoder), Cornwall ; St. Alphege,
 London 20 Luffenam
- 1465 „ John, St. Botolph Aldrichgate, London 8 Godyn
- 1556 „ John, citezein and fishmonger of London ; Sowld, Suffolk 9 Ketchyn
- 1508 „ Joy, Robert, great Graunesden, Hunts. 4 Bennett
- 1510 „ Robert, Southwolde, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1540 Joyne, Robert, St. Clement, Ipswich F. 18 Alenger
- 1557 Joyner, Geyner *or*, Cutbearde, St. Mighell, Coventry 23 Wrastley
 double probate issued in same year.
- 1523 „ *als.* Norrey, John, St. Paul, London 12 Bodfelde
 (subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)
- 1558 „ Hindeman *als.*, Sybil, Coventry probate act only dated December
 the will declared void by sentence 1559, 22 Chaynay
- 1549 Joynour, Alice, London diocese. (sentence also) 32 Populwell
- See also Jenour.*
- 1502 Jubbes, Mathew, St. John the baptist, Cardiff 10 Blamyr
- 1533 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol 7 Hogen
- Jucke, *see* Juke.
- 1558 Judde, sir Andrew, knight, St. Helene, London ; Eshetisford,
 etc., Kent 58 Noodes and 54 Welles
de bonis non grants March 1558-9 and August 1605
- 1554 „ Henry, gent., St. Martin —, London ; Toonbridge, Kent
 F. 18 More
- 1493 „ John, Tunbrige, Kent 29 Dogett
- 1537 „ John, St. Pancrace, London ; Dertford, Kent 3 Dyngley
- 1512 „ Richarde, preste, canon resident of Hereford 25 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ Jode, Richard, Sturmourthe, Kent 14 Crumwell
- 1535 „ Thomas, gent., Wykforde, Essex ; Goodwynston, Kent 24 Hogen
- 1467 „ William, the elder, Saint Ives, Hunts. 17 Godyn
- 1467 „ William, esquire, St. Ives, Hunts. ; Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ;
 Peterborough 17 Godyn
- 1507 „ William, Berklowe, Cambridge 32 Adeane
- 1549 „ [*alias* Harforde, — Le Neve's Fasti] William, clark,
 prebendarie of Peterborough F. 44 Populwell
- 1555 „ Willyam, [Foleshill ?], Coventry 24 More
- 1513(?) Judye, Jamys, Deddham, Essex 23 Fetiplace
- 1555 Jugges, John, Banburie, Oxford F. 32 More
 sentence 1557 8 Noodes
- Jugler ?, *see* Ingler.
- 1549 Juke ?, *or* Yuke ?, John, Lemstre, Hereford ; died at London 4 Coode
- 1554 Julyans, Thomas, Edgecotte, Northants. 1 More
- 1488 Jumbard, Martyn, Blakfreers, St. Benet Powles wharf, London 11 Milles

- 1515 Junge, Henry, All Hallows the great, London ; Hamburg,
Germany 14 Holder
- Jurdan, Jurdayn, *see* Jorden.
- 1466 Jurdeley [*formerly* Amersham ?], Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Godyn
Jurdeyn, *see* Jorden.
- 1539 Jusse ? or Insse ?, John, Hotton, Essex 15 Crumwell
- 1535 Justes, or Justyce, Nicolas, Westbromyche, Stafford ; Newbery,
Berks. 30 Hogen
- 1520 „ William, the elder, Redyng, Berks. ; town of Southampton
6 Maynwaryng
- 1548 Justice, Richard, Reding, Berks. F. 22 Populwell
- 1535 „ Thomas, clerk, Readinge, Berks. F. 31 Hogen
Justyce, *see* Justes.



3 1197 00018 5816

DATE DUE

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--|--|
| FEB 18 1988 | | | |
| MAR 16 1988 | JUL 01 1988 | | |
| JUL 27 1988 | SEP 04 1988 | | |
| JAN 11 1989 | | | |
| FEB 02 1989 | | | |
| JUN 22 1989 | | | |
| SEP 09 1989 | | | |
| JAN 8 1989 | | | |
| NOV 9 1989 | | | |
| MAR 9 1990 | | | |
| JUL 21 1990 | | | |
| AUG 22 1990 | | | |
| DEC 20 1990 | | | |
| FEB 15 1992 | | | |

